Descendants of William Estall & Leah Holt

> Mark & Kim Baldacchino 6 Nov 2010

Table of Contents

Descendants of William Estall & Leah Holt (detail	1
---	---

1-William Estall.

General Notes: Viewed William and Leah's marriage record at London Metropolitan Archives, in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register. Their marriage is also listed in the IGI. William was a tallow chandler, with the London Apprenticeship Abstracts 1442-1850 stating:

1739 Estell John, son of William, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tallow chandler, to John Perry, 6 Jun 1739, Tallow Chandlers' Company

We believe this is referring to William as the tallow chandler arranging an apprenticeship for his son John.

William married **Leah Holt** on 10 Apr 1721 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **John**.

2-**Rebecca Estall** was born in Aug 1722 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and was baptised on 26 Aug 1722 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Rebecca is in the IGI with her parents, under 'Rebecca Ester'.

2-John Estall was born in Jan 1724 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Jan 1724 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in Mar 1810 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 86, and was buried on 23 Mar 1810 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Have found John's birth record in the St Mary Whitechapel Register, under John Estell, baptised 5 Jan 1724 (birth date not available). He's listed as the son of William and Leah, White's Yard, Rose Mary Lane. Note that White's Yard is where John has his own children with Mary 20 years later. Need to keep searching for his marriage record, which we have not been able to find in the St Mary's register. But the register does show multiple children being born to John and Mary, in accordance with the birth dates listed in the IGI (as well as other children not specifically identified as John and Mary's children in the IGI). John is a tallow chandler, with the London Apprenticeship Abstracts 1442-1850 stating:

1739 Estell John, son of William, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tallow chandler, to John Perry, 6 Jun 1739, Tallow Chandlers' Company

We believe this is referring to William, John's father, as the tallow chandler arranging an apprenticeship for this John.

We've now seen John's death record, at age 87, at ancestry.co.uk London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980. He died just two weeks after his wife of old age and was living at White's Yard at the time.

John married **Mary** - about 1745 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born circa 1726, died in Mar 1810 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 84, and was buried on 8 Mar 1810 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had 12 children: John, Elizabeth, William, Richard, Mary, Susannah, Samuel, George, Rebecca, James H., Thomas and Edward.

3-**John Estall** was born in 1746 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Apr 1746 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died in Jan 1792 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 46, and was buried on 5 Jan 1792 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Viewed John's baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish record at London Metropolitan Archives. Birth and marriage record also in IGI. We also saw the marriage record of John and Martha in the St Leonard Shoreditch record at the LMA. The record does not specify their parents and a witness to the wedding was James Estall who we have not yet identified.

This marriage might not be correctly placed though, because there is a baptism record for an Ann Estall, born 1769, son of John and Ann of White's Yard. Perhaps our John married an Ann instead of a Martha, but our best guess at present is that John's wife's name was either 'Martha Ann' or 'Ann Martha' and that this is the same John.

We've seen John's burial record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was identified as being age 48 and was still at White's Yard. Cause of death was listed as 'mortification'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Estall Spouse Name: Martha Goodin Record Type: Banns Event Date: 17 Jan 1769 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney

John married **Martha Goodin**, daughter of **Thomas Goodin** and **Jane** -, on 17 Jan 1769 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Martha was born in 1748 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Oct 1748 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Ann** and **Jane**.

4-**Ann Estall** was born in 1769 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Jul 1769 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Baptism record at www.findmypast.com, with mother's name identified as 'Ann'. We've also seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Our guess is that her mother was 'Martha Ann' because they're living at White's Yard. We've also seen Ann's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk.

From www.findmypast.com:

Dav: 14 Month: 7 Year: 1769 Forename: Ann Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: John Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Ann Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 8351 Source Ref: NX024/089

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Estall Spouse Name: Joseph Foley Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 May 1790 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Ann married **Joseph Foley** on 24 May 1790 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Joseph died circa 1800. They had six children: **Joseph, Joseph, Ann, John, Joseph** and **Rachel**.

5-Joseph Foley was born in 1790 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Nov 1790 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1791 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 3 Nov 1791 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at White's Yard. We've also seen his death record at ancestry.co.uk. He died aged 1 of smallpox.

5-**Joseph Foley** was born in 1792 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Apr 1792 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died before 1799 in Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at White's Yard. We assume he died at a young age because a later sibling is named Joseph.

5-**Ann Foley** was born in 1795 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Feb 1795 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born on Rosemary Lane.

5-John Foley was born on 24 Mar 1797 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 16 Apr 1797 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Although the baptism record says that he is the son of John rather than Joseph, we believe this is an error in the register. Like his brother Joseph born in 1799, John's father is identified as a blacksmith living at Artichoke Hill.

5-**Joseph Foley** was born on 7 Feb 1799 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Mar 1799 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Artichoke Hill.

5-Rachel Foley was born on 31 Dec 1800 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Jan 1801 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Rachel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Artichoke Hill.

4-Jane Estall was born in 1774 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Apr 1774 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Jane's baptism entry in the St Mary Whitechapel parish register at London Metropolitan Archives, daughter of John and Martha at Rosemary Lane (street that White's Yard is on). It would appear that John and Martha continued to live at or near his parents, John and Mary, who also lived at White's Yard.

From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 22 Month: 4 Year: 1774 Forename: Jane Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: John

Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Martha Birth date: Address: R. M. Lane Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 12064 Source Ref: NX024/089

3-Elizabeth Estall was born in Dec 1747 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Dec 1747 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Elizabeth's baptism record in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives, daughter of John and Mary, living at White's Yard. Her baptism entry was spelled 'Esthall'.

3-**William Estall** was born in Nov 1749 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Nov 1749 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw William's baptism record, son of John and Mary at White's Yard on Rosemary Lane, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. His name was spelled 'Estill'. His wife and children appear in the IGI. William is referenced in his brother Edward's will. He is identified as a weaver in his son William's baptism record.

William's marriage record in the IGI identifies that he married 'Mary' Bay. But we've now seen the marriage record in the St Botolph Bishopsgate register at Guildhall. It mistakenly reads on the top line that it's 'Mary' Bay, but the body of the record and her signature clearly say 'Sarah'. We've now seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Sarah Bay'. We do know that in the early censuses (1841+) Bethnal Green is full of Bay family weavers. Witnesses to the wedding are John Bay and William Bay. We know that a John Bay had a Sarah in 1751 in Bethnal Green and have connected him as the father of our Sarah. We'll keep looking for more evidence that these are the correct parents.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Spouse Name: Sarah Bay Record Type: Banns Event Date: 9 Dec 1770 Parish: St Botolph Bishopsgate County: London Borough: City of London

William married **Sarah Bay**, daughter of **John Bay** and **Elizabeth Marie Planque**, on 9 Dec 1770 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London. Sarah was born on 22 Aug 1751 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Aug 1751 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jul 1829 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 77, and was buried on 26 Jul 1829 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **William, John** and **Samuel William**.

4-**William Estall** was born on 31 May 1771 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Jun 1771 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 Oct 1819 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 48.

General Notes: We saw William's birth record in the St Matthew, Bethnal Green, parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He is identified as being the son of William, weaver, and Sarah. In his children's birth records, this William is also identified as a weaver. Parents and marriage shown in IGI, along with some of the children. We've seen William and Mary's marriage

record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Mary Donneston'. Witnesses were John Bay and Joseph Gay.

Note that, according to the parish register index, this William is the first Estall to be baptised at St Matthew, Bethnal Green, a parish newly established in 1746. Living at Cabbage Court when son William was born in 1798. We believe he was at 13 Little Bacon Street not later than 1809. We think this is the William listed in the Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery burial register, aged 49 in 1819.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Spouse Name: Mary Donneston Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 Feb 1793 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

From www.bmdregisters.co.uk: Orders for Funerals at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1818 to 1822 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 313 / Folio 96 Full Name William Estall Date of Burial 31 October 1819 Place of Burial Bethnal Green Age 49 Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex

William married **Mary Ann Dennington**, daughter of **William Dennington** and **Ann Walker**, on 12 Feb 1793 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1770 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Apr 1770 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 6 Sep 1837 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 67. Another name for Mary was Mary Donnerton. They had nine children: **Mary Ann, Elizabeth Ann, William John, John Samuel, Sarah Ann, William, Richard Alexander, Joseph Lawrence** and **Ann Martha**.

5-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 17 Sep 1794 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Oct 1794 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 68.

General Notes: We believe that Mary Ann is the daughter of William and Mary. We know her birthdate and place of birth from where she appears in the 1851 and 1861 censuses with her husband Thomas. We've placed her with these parents because of her name match to her mother, date of birth (and the lag between William and Mary's marriage and the birth of their daughter Elizabeth), place of birth and that Mary Ann's husband is part of the Bethnal Green weaving community. We've ruled out other descendants of John and Mary (her grandparents) based on the birth date and location information. Now we've found a baptism record for Mary Ann 'Hester' who we believe to be this Mary Ann, identified as the daughter of William (weaver) and Mary. We've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Spouse Name: Thos Gilburt Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Aug 1818 Parish: Saint Anne, Limehouse County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Death Index: Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Year of Registration: 1863 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 239

Mary married **Thomas Gilburt**, son of **Thomas Gilburt** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Rawlins**, on 2 Aug 1818 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born on 21 Jan 1797 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Feb 1797 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 19 Dec 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 66. They had 12 children: **Thomas William Thomas, James, Mary, Elizabeth Martha, Joseph, George, Ann Esther, John, Joseph, Albert** and **Jane**.

6-**Thomas William Gilburt** was born on 4 Oct 1819 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Dec 1819 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on York St. With parents in 1841. We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Gilbart'. He's identified as a weaver living on Granby St, son of Thomas Gilburt, weaver. Witnessed by Elizabeth Lemere (nee Gilburt), Thomas' aunt, and George Perrin.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas William Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Dec 1819 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas William Gilbart (err: Gilburt) Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Sarah Pervin (err: Perrin) Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Jun 1842 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Thomas Gilbart

Thomas married **Sarah Perrin**, daughter of **Daniel Perrin** and **Sarah Forecast**, on 19 Jun 1842 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born on 9 Jun 1817 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Jun 1817 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Mary Ann**.

7-Sarah Elizabeth Gilburt was born circa 1843 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With mother and Perrin grandparents in 1851, under 'Gilbert'. We've seen Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Mary Ann and grandfather Daniel Perrin. With husband and children in 1881 under 'Thonton', as well as nephew William Thornton b 1867. With husband and

children in 1891, 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Elizabeth Gilburt Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1843 Spouse Name: Robert Thomton Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Nov 1871 Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas William Gilburt Spouse Father Name: James Thomton

Sarah married **Robert Thornton**, son of **James Thornton** and **Esther** -, on 9 Nov 1871 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Robert was born Q1 1845 in Hedenham, Norfolk. They had five children: **Alice Mary, William Robert, Florence Harriett, Jessie** and **Elizabeth Sarah**.

8-Alice Mary Thornton was born Q4 1872 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'Thonton'. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Jeweller's clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Mary Thornton Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Holborn County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 690

8-**William Robert Thornton** was born on 26 Nov 1874 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Nov 1875 in St Silas, Pentonville, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1879 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Robert Thornton Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Nov 1875 Father's Name: Robert Thornton Mother's Name: Sarah Elizabeth Thornton Parish: Saint Silas, Pentonville Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: William Thornton Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 5 District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 179

8-Florence Harriett Thornton was born on 8 Sep 1876 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Sep 1876 in St Silas, Pentonville, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1967 in Colchester, Essex aged 90.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881 under 'Thonton'. With parents in 1891, 1901. Dressmaker. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1911. Death record in BMD at age 90.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Harriett Thornton Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Sep 1876 Father's Name: Robert Thornton Mother's Name: Sarah Elizabeth Thornton Parish: Saint Silas, Pentonville Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Harriett Thornton Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1188

Death Index: Name: Florence H Doe Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 90 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 625

Florence married **James Richard Doe**, son of **James Peter Doe** and **Phillis Emily Howe**, Q3 1901 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born Q2 1875 in Finsbury, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1949 in Colchester, Essex aged 73. They had two children: **James Thornton** and **Leslie Arthur**.

9-James Thornton Doe was born Q4 1902 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1924 in Rochford, Essex aged 22.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Thornton Doe

Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 439

Death Index: Name: James T Doe Death Registration Month/Year: 1924 Age at death (estimated): 21 Registration district: Rochford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 610

9-Leslie Arthur Doe was born on 3 May 1904 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1972 in Colchester, Essex aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leslie Arthur Doe Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 439

Death Index: Name: Leslie Arthur Doe Birth Date: 3 May 1904 Death Registration Month/Year: 1972 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 1373

8-Jessie Thornton was born Q1 1879 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'Thonton'. With parents in 1891, 1901. Jeweller's clerk. We've seen Jessie's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by both fathers and her sister Alice Mary. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jessie Thornton Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 280

Name: Jessie Thornton Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Spouse Name: William Thomas Bassil Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Sep 1906 Parish: Saint Michael And All Angels, Stoke Newington Common County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Robert Thornton Spouse Father Name: Thomas William Bassil

Jessie married **William Thomas Bassil**, son of **Thomas William Bassil** and **Elizabeth Clarke Perkins**, on 3 Sep 1906 in St Michael & All Angels, Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born Q3 1882 in Southsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire. They had three children: **Harold William, Reginald T.** and **Nora M.**.

9-Harold William Bassil was born Q1 1909 in Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harold William Bassil Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 398

Marriage Index: Name: Harold W Bassil Spouse Surname: Brown Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1941 Registration district: Kidderminster Registration county (inferred): Worcestershire Volume Number: 6c Page Number: 381

Harold married **Mabel M. J. T. Brown** Q2 1941 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

9-**Reginald T. Bassil** was born Q3 1910 in Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, eight months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Reginald T Bassil Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1b Page: 394

Marriage Index: Name: Reginald T Bassil Spouse Surname: Locke Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1940 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 2319

Reginald married **Eunice A. Locke** Q1 1940 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex.

9-Nora M. Bassil

8-**Elizabeth Sarah Thornton** was born Q3 1885 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 as 'Lizzie'. Marriage in BMD. With husband in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Sarah Thornton Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 262

Marriage Index: Name: Elizabeth Sarah Thornton Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1157

Elizabeth married **Robert Henry Vennall Baker**, son of **Robert James Baker** and **Merrette Vennall**, Q3 1909 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Robert was born Q3 1884 in Holborn, London City, London.

7-Mary Ann Gilburt was born on 24 Nov 1844 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Jul 1845 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With mother and Perrin grandparents in 1851, under 'Gilbert'. Witness to sister Sarah's marriage in 1871. We don't think that Mary Ann married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Jul 1845

Father's Name: Thomas William Gilburt Mother's Name: Sarah Gilburt Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-William Thomas Gilburt was born on 13 Feb 1821 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Mar 1821 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died from 1871 to 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 50.

General Notes: We have seen William's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He is identified as the son of Thomas (weaver) and Mary Ann, living on York St. With parents in 1841. We've seen William's marriage to Jane in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living at Gloucester Place and William is identified as a weaver. William is with his second family in the 1871 census, under 'Gilburt'. They're on Oakley Street, right around the corner from Granby Street where William grew up on (see his parents in the 1841 census under 'Gilbert').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Thomas Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841 Spouse Name: Jane Hawes Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Sep 1841 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Thomas Gilbert Spouse Father Name: Thomas Hawes

William married Jane Hawes on 29 Sep 1841 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex.

William next married **Mary Ann**. Mary was born about 1828 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 77. They had six children: **Albert, William, Henry, Mary Ann, Thomas** and **Emma Elizabeth**.

7-**Albert Gilburt** was born Q4 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1897 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 39.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871. With widowed mother in 1881. Porter. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Gilburt Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 276

Death Index: Name: Albert Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1858 Year of Registration: 1897

Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 39 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 342

7-William Gilburt was born on 1 Aug 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Feb 1879 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 18 Jun 1904 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 42.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. We've seen William's baptism record in 1879 in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at School House, Granby Row and his father is identified as deceased. With widowed mother in 1881. Porter. We've also seen William's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk under 'Gilbert', witnessed by Isabella's sister Eliza. He married the same day as his brother Henry. Packer when he married. With wife in 1891. Carrier's porter. With wife, mother-in-law and sister-inlaw Eliza in 1901. Coffee house keeper. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Feb 1879 Father's Name: William Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: William Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1862 Spouse Name: Isabella Allen Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 26 Jun 1886 Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Gilbert Spouse Father Name: William Hammond Allen

Death Index: Name: William Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1862 Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 42 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 97

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: William Gilburt Probate Date: 21 Jul 1904 Death Date: 18 Jun 1904

Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: London

William married **Isabella Allen**, daughter of **William Hammond Allen** and **Mary Martin**, on 26 Jun 1886 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Isabella was born in 1861 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Nov 1861 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died on 2 Jul 1939 in Purley, Surrey aged 78.

7-**Henry Gilburt** was born on 5 Dec 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Feb 1878 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1943 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 79.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. We've seen Henry's baptism record in 1878 in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his brother Thomas. He was living at School House, Granby Row. His father is identified as deceased. With widowed mother in 1881. Commercial clerk. We've seen Henry's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Gilbert', witnessed by Alfred and Emily Boxall. He married the same day as his brother William. With wife and son in 1891. Railway agent's clerk. With wife, son and sister-in-law Emily Boxall ('Borall') in 1901, under 'Gilbert'. With wife and sister-in-law Emily in 1911. Export and import merchant. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Feb 1878 Father's Name: William Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Henry Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1864 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Boxall Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 26 Jun 1886 Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Gilbert Spouse Father Name: Alfred Lawrence Boxall

Death Index: Name: Henry Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1943 Age at death (estimated): 79 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 144

Henry married **Mary Ann Boxall**, daughter of **Alfred Lawrence Boxall** and **Mary Ann Johnson**, on 26 Jun 1886 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1864 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 30 Mar 1864 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1945 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 81. They had one son: **Henry Malcolm C**.

8-**Henry Malcolm C. Gilburt** was born Q4 1887 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1910 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 22.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Gilbert'). Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry Malcolm C Gilburt Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 268

Death Index: Name: Henry M C Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 22 District: Edmonton County: Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 249

7-Mary Ann Gilburt was born Q4 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1879 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 13.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871. We're not positive but we believe this is her death record under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary A Gilburt Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 233

Death Index: Name: Mary Ann Gilbert Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 11 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1c Page: 173

7-**Thomas Gilburt** was born on 16 Sep 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Feb 1878 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1934 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 65.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. We've seen Thomas' baptism record in 1878 the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk., baptised with his brother Henry. He was living at School House, Granby Row. His father is identified as deceased. With widowed mother in 1881. We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Annie's father. Porter. With widowed mother in 1891 under 'Gilbart'. With wife, children and mother in 1901. Railway porter. With wife and children in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Feb 1878 Father's Name: William Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Gilburt Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Annie Maria French Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1892 Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Gilburt Spouse Father Name: James French

Death Index: Name: Thomas Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1934 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 1b Page: 429

Thomas married **Annie Maria French**, daughter of **James French** and **Emma** -, on 25 Dec 1892 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Annie was born Q1 1870 in Mile End New Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Jan 1870 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1942 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 72. Another name for Annie was Anne. They had six children: Florence Annie, Marie Agnes, Thomas, William James, Elsie May and Amy Isabel.

8-Florence Annie Gilburt was born on 14 Feb 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Mar 1894 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 12 Pollard Row. With parents in 1901, 1911. Saddle cover machinist. We've seen Florence's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Annie Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Mar 1894 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Annie Maria Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Annie Gilburt Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Spouse Name: Robert Henry Pope Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Oct 1916 Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Thomas Gilburt Spouse Father Name: George Joseph Pope

Florence married **Robert Henry Pope**, son of **George Joseph Pope** and **Fanny Jane Turner**, on 7 Oct 1916 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Robert was born on 15 Jun 1893 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Jul 1893 in St Augustine, Fulham, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Robert G.** and **Norman H.**

9-Robert G. Pope

9-Norman H. Pope

8-Marie Agnes Gilburt was born on 15 Jul 1895 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 11 Aug 1895 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Marie was Mary.

General Notes: We've seen Marie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 ('Mary'), 1911 ('Marie'). Fancy feather hand. We've also seen Marie's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Thomas Gilburt (father or brother) and her sister Elsie. Telephone operator when she married, living at 166 Sewardstone Road.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Maria Agnes Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Aug 1895 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Annie Maria Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Marrie Agnes Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1895 Spouse Name: George Leonard Pimm Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 26 Dec 1920 Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Gilbert Spouse Father Name: Joseph Pimm

Marie married **George Leonard Pimm**, son of **Joseph Pimm** and **Annie Ford**, on 26 Dec 1920 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born Q3 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Geoffrey L.**

9-Geoffrey L. Pimm

Geoffrey married **Beryl Ducksbury**, daughter of **Gordon Hedley Ducksbury** and **Christina Margaret Barlow**. They had four children: **Sarah D., Jonathan G., James T.** and **Mary E.**.

10-Sarah D. Pimm

10-Jonathan G. Pimm

10-James T. Pimm

10-Mary E. Pimm

8-**Thomas Gilburt** was born on 4 Jul 1896 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Port of London messenger. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Gilburt Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 19

Death Index: Name: Thomas Gilburt Birth Date: 4 Jul 1896 Death Registration Month/Year: 1980 Registration district: Hastings & Rother Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 18 Page: 0870

8-William James Gilburt was born on 21 Mar 1898 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1969 in Croydon, Surrey aged 71.

18

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William James Gilburt Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 135

Marriage Index: Name: William J Gilburt Spouse Surname: Wakelen Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1920 Registration district: Croydon Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 825

Death Index: Name: William James Gilburt Birth Date: 21 Mar 1898 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Croydon Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 5a Page: 1595

William married **Dorothy Louisa Wakelen**, daughter of **Charles Wakelen** and **Louisa Donaldson**, Q3 1920 in Croydon, Surrey. Dorothy was born Q2 1897 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Patricia E., Donald J. T., Maureen L.** and **William J.**.

9-Patricia E. Gilburt

9-Donald J. T. Gilburt

Donald married Mary B. O'Brien. They had one son: Paul Aloysius.

10-Paul Aloysius Gilburt

9-Maureen L. Gilburt

Maureen married Norman L. Beisly, son of Herbert Lawrence Beisly and Ann Chapman. They had two children: Sarah J. and Martin L.

10-Sarah J. Beisly

Sarah married **Robert S. T. Danzig**, son of **Kurt Danzig** and **Lydia Schwarz**. They had two children: **Joshua Theo B.** and **Sabrina Sofka K.**.

11-Joshua Theo B. Danzig

11-Sabrina Sofka K. Danzig

10-Martin L. Beisly

Martin married **Rebecca Mary Swire**, daughter of **John A. Swire** and **Moira C. Ducharne**.

9-William J. Gilburt

William married Penelope Wallace. They had one daughter: Karen L.

10-Karen L. Gilburt

8-**Elsie May Gilburt** was born on 1 Dec 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Dec 1901 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Elsie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elsie May Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Dec 1901 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Annie Gilburt Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Elsie M Gilburt Spouse Surname: Butcher Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1930 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 937

Elsie married **Henry W. Butcher** Q2 1930 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Muriel A.**.

9-Muriel A. Butcher

8-Amy Isabel Gilburt was born Q3 1904 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Amy Isabel Gilbert Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 138

Marriage Index: Name: Amy I Gilburt Spouse Surname: Jones Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1941 Registration district: Essex South Western

Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 881

Amy married **Leslie W. Jones** Q2 1941 in Essex S.W., Essex. They had one daughter: **Beryl G.**

9-Beryl G. Jones

7-Emma Elizabeth Gilburt was born Q1 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, one month old. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emma Elizabeth Gilburt Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 280

Death Index: Name: Emma Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 4 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 212a

6-James Gilburt was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Apr 1823 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 26 Dec 1902 in Bow, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 80.

General Notes: We have seen James' baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives and now online at ancestry.co.uk. He is identifed as the son of Thomas (weaver) and Mary Ann, living on York St. With parents in 1841. We've also seen both marriages in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Milkman at the time of his first marriage, living at 28 Bateman Row, Shoreditch. The marriage was witnessed by James' mother. With wife in 1851 under 'Gilbert', cowkeeper and dairyman still on Bateman Row.

Licensed victualler, living at 3 Granby St at the time of his second marriage. With wife and children in 1871 under 'Gilbert', living at 'The Bell' at 27 Felton St. James, Eliza and both children are in the 1881 census. James is a retired publican. James, Eliza and son James are in the 1891 census. James is a rent collector. James is widowed in the 1901 census, living with his son James and his son's wife and children.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Apr 1823

Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

(first marriage) Name: James Gilburt Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1847 Spouse Name: Mary Lasham Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Sep 1847 Parish: St Botolph Bishopsgate County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: Thomas Gilburt Spouse Father Name: George Higgs

(second marriage) Name: James Gilburt Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: Eliza Greenwood Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 14 Sep 1861 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Gilburt Spouse Father Name: James Bestell

Death Index: Name: James Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 80 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 336

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: James Gilburt Probate Date: 3 Mar 1903 Death Date: 26 Dec 1902 Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: London

James married **Mary Higgs**, daughter of **George Higgs** and **Unknown**, on 2 Sep 1847 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London. Mary was born circa 1803 in Berkshire and died from 1851 to 1861 in London, Middlesex aged 48.

James next married **Eliza Pestell**, daughter of **James Pestell** and **Sarah** -, on 14 Sep 1861 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born in 1824 in Hornsey, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Dec 1824 in St Mary, Hornsey, London, Middlesex, and died on 24 Dec 1893 in Bow, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 69. They had two children: **James** and **Eliza**.

7-James Gilburt was born about 1866 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Purley, Surrey aged about 60.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, 1881, 1891. Printer compositor. Marriage record in BMD. With wife, children and father in 1901 census. House decorator. With wife and children in 1911 under 'Gilbert'.

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: James Gilburt Probate Date: 7 Jun 1926 Death Date: 5 Apr 1926 Death Place: Surrey, England Registry: London

James married **Mary Ann Dobson** Q3 1891 in West Ham, London, Essex. Mary was born about 1866 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 12 Jan 1913 in Purley, Surrey aged about 47. They had two children: **Ethel Mary** and **James Stanley**.

8-Ethel Mary Gilburt was born Q2 1892 in West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 13 Nov 1898 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Gilbert'. We've seen Ethel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised along with her brother James. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Mary Gilbert Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 31

Name: Ethel Mary Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Nov 1898 Father's Name: James Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-James Stanley Gilburt was born Q4 1898 in Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Nov 1898 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1950 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 51.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his sister Ethel. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Stanley Gilburt Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 567

Name: James Stanley Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Nov 1898 Father's Name: James Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: James S Gilburt Spouse Surname: Holland Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1920 Registration district: Croydon Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 898

Death Index: Name: James S Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1950 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Brighton Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 38

James married **Daisy Winifred Holland**, daughter of **Alfred E. Holland** and **Catherine Barton**, Q2 1920 in Croydon, Surrey. Daisy was born Q2 1899 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1981 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 82. They had five children: **Mary, Robert James, Peter R., Betty M.** and **John W.**.

9-**Mary Gilburt** was born Q3 1920 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1920 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Holland Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1920 Registration district: Pancras Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 134

Death Index: Name: Mary Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1920 Age at death (estimated): 0

Registration district: Croydon Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 306

9-**Robert James Gilburt** was born on 25 Oct 1922 in Croydon, Surrey and died in Mar 1991 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 68.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert J Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Holland Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1922 Registration district: Croydon Registration county: Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 482

Death Index: Name: Robert James Gilburt Birth Date: 25 Oct 1922 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1991 Age at death (estimated): 68 Registration district: Brighton Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 18 Page: 347

9-Peter R. Gilburt

Peter married **Rose E. Phillips**. They had four children: **Rosemary, Allan W., Wendy Helen** and **Sally Elizabeth**.

10-Rosemary Gilburt

Rosemary married George A. Turner. They had two children: Helen Clare and Nicola Jane.

- 11-Helen Clare Turner
- 11-Nicola Jane Turner

10-Allan W. Gilburt

10-Wendy Helen Gilburt

Wendy married Adrian L. Burrows. They had three children: Ashley Lewis, Aaron Benjamin P. and Alexander James.

11-Ashley Lewis Burrows

- 11-Aaron Benjamin P. Burrows
- 11-Alexander James Burrows

10-Sally Elizabeth Gilburt

9-Betty M. Gilburt

Betty married **Geoffrey Barnes**. They had three children: **Linda J., Julie E.** and **Sally J.**

10-Linda J. Barnes

10-Julie E. Barnes

10-Sally J. Barnes

9-John W. Gilburt

John married **Barbara A. Bridges**. They had five children: **Diane E., Michael J., Jonathan D., Paul P.** and **Ian Charles**.

10-Diane E. Gilburt

Diane married Mohsen Mehra.

Diane next married **Stephen J. Barker** in Apr 1997 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex.

10-Michael J. Gilburt

Michael married **Sheena J. Parker**, daughter of **Raymond R. Parker** and **Joan M. Pagden**. They had three children: **Dale John, Nadine Kerrie A.** and **Curtis Charles**.

11-Dale John Gilburt

11-Nadine Kerrie A. Gilburt

11-Curtis Charles Gilburt

10-Jonathan D. Gilburt

Jonathan married Julie A. Etherton, daughter of Brian Etherton and Valerie J. A. Kingscote. They had two children: Suzannah Daisy and Alisha Rose.

11-Suzannah Daisy Gilburt

11-Alisha Rose Gilburt

10-Paul P. Gilburt

Paul married Lisa J. Woollard. They had three children: Darryl Matthew, Daniel Ryan and Nathan James.

11-Darryl Matthew Gilburt

- 11-Daniel Ryan Gilburt
- 11-Nathan James Gilburt
- 10-Ian Charles Gilburt

Ian married **Dawn Carol Merchant**. They had three children: **Rebecca Ann, Benjamin John** and **Tanisha Lucy**.

11-Rebecca Ann Gilburt

- 11-Benjamin John Gilburt
- 11-Tanisha Lucy Gilburt

7-Eliza Gilburt was born Q3 1867 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Eliza Gilburt Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 74

6-Mary Gilburt was born circa 1824 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Mary's birth/baptism record is in the IGI. With parents in 1841 under 'Gilbert'.

6-Elizabeth Martha Gilburt was born on 11 Nov 1826 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Apr 1827 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 Jan 1880 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 53.

General Notes: We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on Little York St. Elizabeth is with her parents in the 1841 ('Gilbert'), 1851 ('Gilbrech') and 1861 census. Silk weaver. Elizabeth is living on her own, single and working as a fancy dress maker in the 1871 census. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Martha Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Apr 1827 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1827 Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 53 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 461

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: Elizabeth Gilburt Probate Date: 17 Mar 1880 Death Date: 31 Jan 1880 Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: Principal Registry

6-Joseph Gilburt was born on 23 Apr 1829 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was

baptised on 17 May 1829 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 12 May 1833 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on Little York St. Death date in IGI.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 May 1829 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**George Gilburt** was born on 26 Jun 1831 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Jul 1831 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 63.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Little York St. With parents in 1841. With parents in 1851 under 'Gilbrech'. With wife, child Henry presumably from Henrietta's first marriage, and Priscilla in 1861 census living on Old Nicholls Street and working as a weaver, under 'Gilbert'. With wife and children in 1871 census, living on same street as the Dowsetts (whose siblings married several Estall's). Shoemaker. In 1881 census, with wife, children and grandchildren under 'Gilbart'. With wife in 1891 census, under 'Gilbert'. Death record in BMD. Beware, for both George and Henrietta, there's a fairly wide range of birth dates: George 1825-1832 or so, Henrietta 1825-1828 or so.

We've now heard from J. Seward on Genes Reunited, a descendant of son Alfred.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Jul 1831 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

George married **Henrietta Savage**, daughter of **Robert Savage** and **Henrietta -**. Henrietta was born about 1825 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 70. They had five children: **Priscilla, George, Lydia Estall, Ada** and **Alfred Albert**.

7-Priscilla Gilburt was born in Mar 1860 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1871. We've seen Priscilla's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Gilbert', witnessed by her parents. This is the youngest couple marrying that we've seen to date in the Estall family. With parents, husband and children in 1881 census, parents under 'Gilbart'. We haven't found this family after 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index:

Name: Priscilla Gilbert Year of Registration: 1860 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 240

Name: Priscilla Gilbert Spouse Name: James Bott Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Dec 1876 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilbert Spouse Father Name: John Bott

Priscilla married **James Bott**, son of **John Bott** and **Unknown**, on 4 Dec 1876 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. James was born about 1862 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Priscilla** and **Lydia**.

8-Priscilla Bott was born circa 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents and Gilburt grandparents in 1881 under 'Prisilla'.

8-Lydia Bott was born circa 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents and Gilburt grandparents in 1881 under 'Lidia'.

7-George Gilburt was born about 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged about 51.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He is with his wife and children in the 1891 and 1901 censuses. Boot laster. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Gilburt Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Fremaux Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Dec 1881 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilburt Spouse Father Name: Francis Fremaux

Death Index: Name: George Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1862 Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 52 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1c Page: 528

George married **Mary Ann Fremaux**, daughter of **Francis Fremaux** and **Ann Esther Pittman**, on 19 Dec 1881 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born Q1 1863 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1913 in Croydon, Surrey aged 50. They had nine children: **George Francis, James, Harry, Walter, Florence Mary, Francis William, Albert Sidney, Lilian Ann** and **Jane Ann Esther**.

8-**George Francis Gilburt** was born Q3 1884 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1951 in St Albans, Hertfordshire aged 66.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1901. Card board box maker. With parents in 1911. Chemical labourer. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George Francis Gilburt Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 560

Death Index: Name: George F Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1951 Age at death (estimated): 66 Registration district: St Albans Inferred County: Hertfordshire Volume: 4b Page: 154

8-James Gilburt was born Q1 1886 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1901. Card board box maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Gilburt Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 615

8-Harry Gilburt was born Q3 1887 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1962 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 74.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harry Gilburt Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 575

Marriage Index: Name: Harry Gilburt Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Hyde District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1168

Death Index: Name: Harry Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1962 Age at death (estimated): 74 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 672

Harry married **Ellen L. Hyde** Q4 1914 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born circa 1889 and died Q1 1944 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 55. They had 11 children: **Ellen M., Florence M., Winifred Ellen, Alfred Henry, Kathleen Agnes, Teresa R., George F., Peter L., John J., William David and Richard E.**.

9-**Ellen M. Gilburt** was born Q4 1915 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1915 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen M Gilburt Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Hyde District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 708

Death Index: Name: Ellen M Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1915 Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 538

9-Florence M. Gilburt

Florence married Henry M. Tobin.

9-Winifred Ellen Gilburt was born on 18 Apr 1919 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1995 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 75.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Winifred E Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Hyde Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1919 Registration district: Hackney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 624

Death Index: Name: Winifred Ellen Gilburt Birth Date: 18 Apr 1919 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1995 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Register number: B30F District and Subdistrict: 2301B Entry number: 103

9-Alfred Henry Gilburt was born on 16 Oct 1920 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Aug 2004 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire aged 83.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred H Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Hyde Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1920 Registration district: Hackney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 941

Marriage Index: Name: Alfred H Gilburt Spouse Surname: Hambling Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1948 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5c Page Number: 1573

Death Index: Name: Alfred Henry Gilburt Birth Date: 16 Oct 1920 Death Registration Month/Year: Aug 2004 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Lincolnshire Inferred County: Lincolnshire Register number: K3D District and Subdistrict: 609/1K

Entry number: 46

Alfred married **Rita H. Hambling**, daughter of **Thomas Hambling** and **Annie Brady**. They had ten children: **Peter D., Anthony T., Ann M. R., Margaret S., Jean R., Philip J., Ian F., Theresa M., David P.** and **Martin James**.

10-Peter D. Gilburt

Peter married **Rosemarie Shutlar**, daughter of **Alfred W. Shutlar** and **Matilda R. Hatch**. They had two children: **Helen Louise** and **Alison Lee**.

11-Helen Louise Gilburt

11-Alison Lee Gilburt

10-Anthony T. Gilburt

10-Ann M. R. Gilburt

Ann married Frank R. Taylor. They had three children: Clare Maria, Emma Margaret and Ben Stuart.

11-Clare Maria Taylor

11-Emma Margaret Taylor

11-Ben Stuart Taylor

10-Margaret S. Gilburt

10-Jean R. Gilburt

10-Philip J. Gilburt

10-Ian F. Gilburt

Ian married Patricia M. Hargreaves.

10-Theresa M. Gilburt

Theresa married **Brendan M. A. Clarke**, son of **James V. Clarke** and **Patricia K. Revell**. They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Christopher Alfred**.

11-Matthew James Clarke

11-Christopher Alfred Clarke

10-David P. Gilburt

David married **Tracy E. Millard**, daughter of **William V. Millard** and **Eirfron M. Derrick**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Ann**.

11-Rachel Ann Gilburt

10-Martin James Gilburt

9-Kathleen Agnes Gilburt was born on 27 May 1922 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1993 in Colchester, Essex aged 71.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index:

Name: Kathleen A Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Hyde Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1922 Registration district: Hackney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 840

Death Index: Name: Kathleen Agnes Gilburt Birth Date: 27 May 1922 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1993 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Register number: B52C District and Subdistrict: 4691B Entry number: 119

9-Teresa R. Gilburt

Teresa married **Frank T. Cornwell**, son of **George Cornwell** and **Beatrice E. Mallett**. They had two children: **David F.** and **Pauline T.**.

10-David F. Cornwell

10-Pauline T. Cornwell

Pauline married Anthony G. Lair.

9-George F. Gilburt

George married Mary H. Duck, daughter of John Duck and Mary Elizabeth Watson. They had three children: Christopher S., Brian V. and Robert V.

10-Christopher S. Gilburt

Christopher married Elaine I. Gouldstone, daughter of Arthur G. Gouldstone and Irene M. Mason. They had two children: Richard Malcolm and Raymond Christopher.

11-Richard Malcolm Gilburt

11-Raymond Christopher Gilburt

10-Brian V. Gilburt

Brian married Karen E. Moore.

10-Robert V. Gilburt

9-Peter L. Gilburt

9-John J. Gilburt

John married Patricia V. Ball. They had four children: Stephen J., Paul M., John C. and Helen M.

10-Stephen J. Gilburt

Stephen married Janet Newson.

Stephen next married Pamela Mendez.

10-Paul M. Gilburt

Paul married Anita M. Worricker, daughter of Peter W. T. Worricker and Pamela V. S. Oliver. They had three children: Thomas Peter, William John and Sophie Ellen.

11-Thomas Peter Gilburt

11-William John Gilburt

11-Sophie Ellen Gilburt

10-John C. Gilburt

10-Helen M. Gilburt

Helen married Nicholas J. Paul. They had three children: Rose Eleanor, Joseph John and Harry Edward.

11-Rose Eleanor Paul

11-Joseph John Paul

11-Harry Edward Paul

9-William David Gilburt was born on 11 Sep 1929 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in May 1999 aged 69.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William D Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Hyde Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1929 Registration district: Hackney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 628

Marriage Index: Name: William D Gilburt Spouse Surname: Pearce Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1955 Registration district: Essex South Western Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 549

Death Index: Name: William David Gilburt Birth Date: 11 Sep 1929 Death Registration Month/Year: May 1999 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: Cstl Pt & Rc (???) Register number: 3C District and Subdistrict: 4671 Entry number: 145

William married Maureen M. L. Pearce. They had two children: Andrew L. and Lorraine P.

10-Andrew L. Gilburt

10-Lorraine P. Gilburt

Lorraine married James E. Tyler. They had three children: Stephen Patrick, Leana Frances and Elizabeth Mary.

11-Stephen Patrick Tyler

11-Leana Frances Tyler

11-Elizabeth Mary Tyler

9-Richard E. Gilburt

8-Walter Gilburt was born Q1 1889 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, died on 19 Sep 1914 in La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial, France aged 25, and was buried in La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1901. We've seen Walter's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his siblings George Francis and Florence Mary. Corporal in the Royal Fusiliers when he married. Walter died in WWI in France and he is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org.

Name: GILBURT, WALTER Initials: W Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Corporal Regiment/Service: Royal Fusiliers Unit Text: 4th Bn. Date of Death: 19/09/1914 Service No: L/12772 Additional information: Husband of Jennie Gilbert, of Knowl Hill Cottages, Twyford, Berks. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Cemetery: LA FERTE-SOUS-JOUARRE MEMORIAL Country: France Locality: Seine-et-Marne Visiting Information: Names are listed on the memorial by Regiments in order of precedence, under the title of each Regiment by rank, and under each rank alphabetically. Location Information: La Ferte-sous-Jouarre is a small town 66 kilometres to the east of Paris, located on the main road (N3) running east from Paris. The Memorial is situated in a small park on the south-western edge of the town, on the south bank of the River Marne, just off the main road to Paris, The Memorial Register is kept at the Town Hall. Historical Information: The La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial commemorates nearly 4,000 officers and men of the British Expeditionary Force who died in August, September and the early part of October 1914 and who have no known grave. The monument consists of a rectangular block of stone, 62 feet by 30 feet and 24 feet high, with the names of the dead engraved on stone panels on all sides of the monument. The monument is surmounted by a sarcophagus and a trophy carved in stone. At the four corners of the pavement are stone piers with urns, carved with the coats of arms of the Empire. The memorial was designed by G.H. Goldsmith and unveiled by Sir William Pulteney on 4 November 1928. No. of Identified Casualties: 3743

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Gilburt Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 583

Name: Walter Gilburt Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1885 Spouse Name: Jennie Holloway (err: Hollaway) Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Nov 1911 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilburt

Walter married **Jane Esther Naylor Dobson**, daughter of **Adolphus Dobson** and **Louisa -**, on 4 Nov 1911 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Jane was born circa 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Jane was Jennie. They had one son: **Walter**.

9-Walter Gilburt was born Q4 1914 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Gilburt Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Dobson District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 396

Marriage Index: Name: Walter Gilburt Spouse Surname: Hill Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1936 Registration district: Hendon Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1989

Walter married **Doris L. Hill** Q3 1936 in Hendon, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Jane** and **Susan**.

10-Jane Gilburt

Jane married **Terence W. Belcher**, son of **William J. P. Belcher** and **Elsie E. Stacey**. They had three children: **Teresa J., Susan D.** and **David Alan**.

11-Teresa J. Belcher

Teresa married Robert N. Connah. They had one son: David Haydn.

12-David Haydn Connah

11-Susan D. Belcher

11-David Alan Belcher

10-Susan Gilburt

Susan married Brian Hope.

8-Florence Mary Gilburt was born circa 1892 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Confectioner. We've seen Florence's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her siblings Harry and Lilian.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Mary Gilburt Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 591

Name: Florence Mary Gilburt Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Spouse Name: George Tanner Spouse Age: 43 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 May 1914 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilburt Spouse Father Name: George Tanner

Florence married **George Tanner**, son of **George Tanner** and **Unknown**, on 31 May 1914 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1871. They had one son: **George E.**.

9-George E. Tanner

8-Francis William Gilburt was born Q2 1893 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Machine tender.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Francis William Gilburt Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965)

County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 578

8-Albert Sidney Gilburt was born Q3 1895 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Van boy. We've seen Albert's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his siblings George and Lilian. Engine driver when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Sidney Gilburt Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 558

Name: Albert Sidney Gilburt Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Spouse Name: Harriet Mary Wood Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 10 Jun 1917 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilburt Spouse Father Name: William Wood

Albert married **Harriet Mary Wood**, daughter of **William Wood** and **Rose Ellen Cooper**, on 10 Jun 1917 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Harriet was born Q4 1900 in Eston, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Jenny, Albert F., George W., Maurice** and **Terence**.

9-Jenny Gilburt

Jenny married **Harry Webster** Q3 1939 in Durham S.E., Durham. Harry died on 24 Aug 1943 in Berlin, Germany and was buried in Berlin War Cemetery, Germany. They had one daughter: **Rosemary**.

10-Rosemary Webster

9-Albert F. Gilburt

Albert married Jane M. B. Ling. They had one daughter: Jennifer M.

10-Jennifer M. Gilburt

Jennifer married **Dennis Nottage**. They had two children: **Caroline Maria** and **Frederick Gilburt**.

11-Caroline Maria Nottage

Caroline married **Frederick A. Clark**. They had three children: **Tammy Sophie, Katie Jennifer** and **Rebecca**.

12-Tammy Sophie Clark

12-Katie Jennifer Clark

12-Rebecca Clark

11-Frederick Gilburt Nottage

Frederick married Barbara R. Poole.

9-**George W. Gilburt** was born Q4 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died Q1 1922 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George W Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Wood Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1921 Registration district: Middlesbro' Registration county: Yorkshire Volume Number: 9d Page Number: 943

Death Index: Name: George W Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1922 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Middlesbrough Inferred County: Yorkshire North Riding Volume: 9d Page: 811

9-Maurice Gilburt

9-Terence Gilburt

Terence married **Margaret Elizabeth Johnson** Q2 1952 in Durham S.E., Durham. Margaret was born on 11 Aug 1930 and died in Sep 1984 in Central Cleveland, Yorkshire aged 54. They had three children: **Leslie J., Andrew M.** and **Margaret R.**.

10-Leslie J. Gilburt

Leslie married **Catherine J. Dutton**. They had two children: **Samuel Joseph M.** and **Adam Philip J.**.

11-Samuel Joseph M. Gilburt

11-Adam Philip J. Gilburt

10-Andrew M. Gilburt

Andrew married Sarah A. Richards.

10-Margaret R. Gilburt

Terence next married Rita M. Richardson.

8-Lilian Ann Gilburt was born Q3 1897 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Ann Gilburt Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 572

8-Jane Ann Esther Gilburt was born Q2 1902 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Ann E Gilburt Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 558

7-Lydia Estall Gilburt was born Q3 1864 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Gilbert'. Lydia was born very near to the time that Mary Ann Estall, who we believe to be Lydia's grandmother, died, hence the 'Estall' middle name. With parents in 1871. With parents in 1881, under 'Lidia Gilbart'. Marriage in BMD, under 'Lydia Estalle Gilburt'. We've now seen Lydia's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Sydin Estelle Gilburt'. It was witnessed by Lydia's father and her sister Priscilla Bott. Lydia is widowed in 1891, with her age incorrectly indexed as 16 rather than 26. She is with her two children, staying with her brother Alfred and his family. Both Alfred and Lydia are working as boot casters.

We haven't found her second marriage record yet, but in 1901 we see Lydia with her sons from her first marriage, her second husband Walter and their children. With husband and children in 1911. The 1911 census says that Walter and Lydia were married circa 1892.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lydia Estall Gilbert Year of Registration: 1864 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St George in The East County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c

Page: 399

Name: Sydin Estelle Gilburt (err: Lydia Estall) Spouse Name: William Read Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Oct 1881 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilbank (err: Gilburt) Spouse Father Name: Robert Read

Lydia married **William Read**, son of **Robert Read** and **Unknown**, on 23 Oct 1881 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. William died from 1884 to 1891. They had two children: **William Frederick** and **George Robert**.

8-**William Frederick Read** was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Apr 1894 in St Frideswide, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With widowed mother and uncle Alfred in 1891. We've seen William's baptism in 1894 in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his brother George. With mother and her second husband in 1901, under 'Wardell'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Frederick Read Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Apr 1894 Father's Name: William Read Mother's Name: Lydia Read Parish: Saint Frideswide, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-George Robert Read was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Apr 1894 in St Frideswide, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With widowed mother and uncle Alfred in 1891. George's baptism in 1894 is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised along with his brother William. With mother and her second husband in 1901, under 'Wardell'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Robert Read Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Apr 1894 Father's Name: William Read Mother's Name: Lydia Read Parish: Saint Frideswide, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Lydia next married **Walter Wardell**, son of **William Wardell** and **Elizabeth Lafling**. Walter was born on 21 May 1868 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Jun 1868 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex. They had nine children: **Ethel, Henrietta Florence, Ernest Walter, Ada, Walter, Ivy, Henry, Alfred David** and **Doris Ellen**.

8-**Ethel Wardell** was born Q2 1893 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Apr 1894 in St Frideswide, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ethel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was baptised just two weeks before her two half brothers were baptised at the same church. With parents in 1901, 1911. Sweet manufacturer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ethel Wardell Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Apr 1894 Father's Name: Walter Wardell Mother's Name: Lydia Wardell Parish: Saint Frideswide, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Henrietta Florence Wardell** was born Q1 1895 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Another name for Henrietta was Florence.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, under 'Florence'. With parents in 1911, under 'Henrietta'. Sweet manufacturer. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Henrietta F Wardell Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Spouse's Surname: Brook District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 43

Henrietta married **Walter Edwin Brook**, son of **Edwin J. Brook** and **Annie Sarah Thomas**, Q2 1915 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: Laurence Sydney.

9-Laurence Sydney Brook was born in 1925 and died in 1940 aged 15.

8-**Ernest Walter Wardell** was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Poplar, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Feb 1896 in St Paul, Shadwell, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1896 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ernest's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ernest Walter Wardell Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Feb 1896

Father's Name: Walter Wardell Mother's Name: Lydia Wardell Parish: Saint Paul, Shadwell Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Ernest Walter Wardell Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 0 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 364

8-Ada Wardell was born Q2 1897 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Sweet manufacturer.

8-Walter Wardell was born Q3 1898 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Aug 1898 in St Frideswide, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Walter's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Walter Wardell Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Aug 1898 Father's Name: Walter Wardell Mother's Name: Lydia Wardell Parish: Saint Frideswide, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Ivy Wardell** was born Q4 1899 in Poplar, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Dec 1899 in St Frideswide, Poplar, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1900 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ivy's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ivy Wardell Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Dec 1899 Father's Name: Walter Wardell Mother's Name: Lydia Wardell Parish: Saint Frideswide, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Ivy Wardell Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Year of Registration: 1900

Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 419

8-**Henry Wardell** was born Q4 1901 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Alfred David Wardell was born Q1 1903 in Brent, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Jan 1903 in St Michael & All Angels, Stonebridge, Brent, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 3.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Daivd Wardell Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Jan 1903 Father's Name: Walter Wardell Mother's Name: Lydia Wardell Parish: Saint Michael And All Angels, Stonebridge Borough: Brent County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Alfred David Wardell Estimated birth year: abt 1903 Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 3 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 61

8-Doris Ellen Wardell was born Q1 1909 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, under 'Dorris'.

7-Ada Gilburt was born circa 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We're not sure where Ada is in the 1871 census. She is with her family in the 1881 census, under 'Gilbart'.

7-Alfred Albert Gilburt was born Q1 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1929 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 61.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1871. We've seen Alfred and Jane's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under

'Gilbert'. It was witnessed by Jane Cook and Alfred's brother-in-law William Read. Boot maker. With wife, children and widowed sister Lydia in 1891, under 'Gilbert'. With wife and children in 1901 and 1911, under 'Gilbert'. Dock labourer in 1911. Crane driver according to daughter Ellen's marriage record in 1913.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Albert Gilbert Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1866 Spouse Name: Jane Elizabeth Ellen Cook Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 May 1886 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Gilbert Spouse Father Name: Thomas Cook

Death Index: Name: Alfred A Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1929 Age at death (estimated): 61 Registration district: Poplar County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 394

Alfred married **Jane Elizabeth Ellen Cook**, daughter of **Thomas Cook** and **Jane Elizabeth Lanceman**, on 1 May 1886 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Jane was born on 3 Jan 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 31 Jan 1869 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 30 Oct 1949 in Bow, London, Middlesex aged 80. They had ten children: **Alfred William, Jane Henrietta, William Henry, Ellen Elizabeth, Arthur Ernest, Ernest Walter, Louisa Elizabeth Jane, James Walter, Charles Walter** and **John Albert**.

8-Alfred William Gilburt was born Q4 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Warehouse assistant. We've seen Alfred's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Cigarette operator when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred William Gilburt Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page:188

Name: Alfred William Gilburt Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1886

Spouse Name: Edith Louisa Backler Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Nov 1914 Parish: Saint John Of Wapping County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alfred Albert Gilburt Spouse Father Name: George Backler

Alfred married **Edith Louisa Backler**, daughter of **George Frederick Backler** and **Mary Ann Alcock**, on 7 Nov 1914 in St John of Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Edith was born in 1893 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Aug 1893 in Christ Church, Watney Street, St George in the East, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1948 in Romford, London, Essex aged 55. They had seven children: **Edith L. M., Grace E., Alfred G., Stanley Victor, Frances M., Doris L.** and **Albert P.**.

9-Edith L. M. Gilburt

Edith married **William J. Mittins**, son of **Frederick Walter Mittins** and **Henrietta Smithies**. They had two children: **Edith F.** and **Kenneth W.**

10-Edith F. Mittins

Edith married **Ronald W. Irvine**, son of **Thomas Henry Irvine** and **Lilian E. Hughes**. They had three children: **Kim C., Lesley L.** and **Tansy Jayne**.

11-Kim C. Irvine

Kim married Terence J. Richardson.

11-Lesley L. Irvine

Lesley married John D. Restell, son of John E. Restell and Elsie K. Ilott. They had one son: Daniel John.

12-Daniel John Restell

11-Tansy Jayne Irvine

Tansy married Richard Weeks.

10-Kenneth W. Mittins

Kenneth married **Dorothy M. Murphy**. They had two children: **Steven K.** and **Neil A.**

11-Steven K. Mittins

11-Neil A. Mittins

9-Grace E. Gilburt

Grace married John Manning. They had one son: John.

10-John Manning

9-Alfred G. Gilburt was born Q1 1920 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1922 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index:

Name: Alfred G Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Backler Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1920 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 633

Death Index: Name: Alfred G Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1922 Age at death (estimated): 2 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 1b Page: 443

9-**Stanley Victor Gilburt** was born Q4 1922 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex, died on 17 Oct 1946 in Singapore aged 24, and was buried in Kranji War Cemetery, Singapore.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Stanley died in WWII and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org:

Name: GILBURT, STANLEY VICTOR Initials: S V Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Sergeant Regiment/Service: Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve Age: 23 Date of Death: 17/10/1946 Service No: 1883201 Additional information: Son of Edith Gilburt; husband of Doris Gilburt, of Dagenham, Essex. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: 27. D. 1. Cemetery: KRANJI WAR CEMETERY Country: Singapore Locality: unspecified Visiting Information: The cemetery is constructed on a hill with the means of access being via three flights of steps, rising over four metres from the road level, which makes wheelchair access to this site impossible. Location Information: Kranji War Cemetery is 22 kilometres north of the city of Singapore, on the north side of Singapore Island overlooking the Straits of Johore. It is located just to the West of the Singapore-Johore road (Bukit Timah Expressway) on Woodlands Road, just to the south of the crossroads with Turf Club Avenue and Kranji Road. There is a short approach road from the main road. The Cemetery is known locally as Kranji Memorial and one must be sure of the address before boarding a taxi as most taxi drivers do not know the Cemetery. There are also bus stops on the main road facing the Cemetery. The Kranji MRT (train) terminal is a short distance from the Cemetery, approximately 10 to 15 minutes away by foot. A previous visitor has advised us that a small map of the route can be obtained from the MRT ticket office. Historical Information: Before 1939, the Kranji area was a military camp and

at the time of the Japanese invasion of Malaya, it was the site of a large ammunition magazine. On 8 February 1942, the Japanese crossed the Johore Straits in strength, landing at the mouth of the Kranji River within two miles

of the place where the war cemetery now stands. On the evening of 9 February, they launched an attack between the river and the causeway. During the next few days fierce fighting ensued, in many cases hand to hand, until their greatly superior numbers and air strength necessitated a withdrawal. After the fall of the island, the Japanese established a prisoner of war camp at Kranji and eventually a hospital was organised nearby at Woodlands. After the reoccupation of Singapore, the small cemetery started by the prisoners at Kranji was developed into a permanent war cemetery by the Army Graves Service when it became evident that a larger cemetery at Changi could not remain undisturbed. Changi had been the site of the main prisoner of war camp in Singapore and a large hospital had been set up there by the Australian Infantry Force. In 1946, the graves were moved from Changi to Kranji, as were those from the Buona Vista prisoner of war camp. Many other graves from all parts of the island were transferred to Kranji together with all Second World War graves from Saigon Military Cemetery in French Indo-China (now Vietnam), another site where permanent maintenance could not be assured. The Commission later brought in graves of both World Wars from Bidadari Christian Cemetery, Singapore, where again permanent maintenance was not possible. There are now 4,461 Commonwealth casualties of the Second World War buried or commemorated at KRANJI WAR CEMETERY. More than 850 of the burials are unidentified. The Chinese Memorial in Plot 44 marks a collective grave for 69 Chinese servicemen, all members of the Commonwealth forces, who were killed by the Japanese during the occupation in February 1942. First World War burials and commemorations number 64, including special memorials to three casualties known to have been buried in civil cemeteries in Saigon and Singapore, but whose graves could not be located. Within Kranji War Cemetery stands the SINGAPORE MEMORIAL, bearing the names of over 24,000 casualties of the Commonwealth land and air forces who have no known grave. Many of these have no known date of death and are accorded within our records the date or period from when they were known to be missing or captured. The land forces commemorated by the memorial died during the campaigns in Malaya and Indonesia or in subsequent captivity, many of them during the construction of the Burma-Thailand railway, or at sea while being transported into imprisonment elsewhere. The memorial also commemorates airmen who died during operations over the whole of southern and eastern Asia and the surrounding seas and oceans. The SINGAPORE (UNMAINTAINABLE GRAVES) MEMORIAL, which stands at the western end of the Singapore Memorial, commemorates more than 250 casualties who died in campaigns in Singapore and Malaya, whose known graves in civil cemeteries could not be assured maintenance and on religious grounds could not be moved to a war cemetery. The SINGAPORE CREMATION MEMORIAL, which stands immediately behind the Singapore Memorial, commemorates almost 800 casualties, mostly of the Indian forces, whose remains were cremated in accordance with their religious beliefs. The SINGAPORE CIVIL HOSPITAL GRAVE MEMORIAL stands at the eastern end of the Singapore Memorial. During the last hours of the Battle of Singapore, wounded civilians and servicemen taken prisoner by the Japanese were brought to the hospital in their hundreds. The number of fatalities was such that burial in the normal manner was impossible. Before the war, an emergency water tank had been dug in the grounds of the hospital and this was used as a grave for more than 400 civilians and Commonwealth servicemen. After the war, it was decided that as individual identification of the dead would be impossible, the grave should be left undisturbed. The grave was suitably enclosed, consecrated by the Bishop of Singapore, and a cross in memory of all of those buried there was erected over it by the military authorities. The 107 Commonwealth casualties buried in the grave are commemorated on the Singapore Civil Hospital Grave Memorial. Kranji War Cemetery and the Singapore Memorial were designed by Colin St Clair Oakes. Adjoining Kranji War Cemetery is KRANJI MILITARY CEMETERY, a

substantial non-world war site of 1,378 burials, created in 1975 when it was found necessary to remove the graves of servicemen and their families from Pasir Panjang and Ulu Pandan cemeteries. No. of Identified Casualties: 3712

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Stanley V Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Backler Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1922 Registration district: Limehouse Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 388

Marriage Index: Name: Stanley V Gilburt Spouse Surname: Kirvan Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1944 Registration district: Ilford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 841

Stanley married **Doris E. M. Kirvan**, daughter of **Edward Francis Thomas Kirvan** and **Jessie Cordelia Caddock**.

9-Frances M. Gilburt

Frances married **Frederick F. Stew**, son of **John Drury Stew** and **Charlotte Emily Goddard**. They had three children: **Brian S., John F.** and **Alison A.**.

10-Brian S. Stew

Brian married Janice Storer, daughter of Arthur G. Storer and Grace L. Bush. They had two children: Karen Ann and Lisa Jane.

11-Karen Ann Stew

11-Lisa Jane Stew

Brian next married Iris K. Adams.

10-John F. Stew

John married **Carol A. Bowen**. They had two children: **Robert John** and **James Brian**.

11-Robert John Stew

11-James Brian Stew

10-Alison A. Stew

Alison married **Trevor R. Heales**, son of **Alfred G. Heales** and **Marjorie M. Robertson**. They had two children: **Roger Stuart** and **Mitchell**.

11-Roger Stuart Heales

11-Mitchell Heales

9-Doris L. Gilburt

9-Albert P. Gilburt

Albert married Ursula A. M. Milzner. They had one son: Victor W.

10-Victor W. Gilburt

8-Jane Henrietta Gilburt was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Sep 1887 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Jane's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Henrietta Gilbert Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 183

Name: Jane Henrietta Gilbert Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Sep 1887 Father's Name: Alfred Albert Gilbert Mother's Name: Jane Elizabeth Ellen Gilbert Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Jane Henrietta Gilburt Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888 Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 134

8-William Henry Gilburt was born on 11 Jun 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Jun 1889 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Henry Gilburt

Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 177

Name: William Henry Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Jun 1889 Father's Name: Alfred Albert Gilburt Mother's Name: Jane Elizabeth Ellen Gilburt Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Ellen Elizabeth Gilburt was born Q2 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Box maker. We've seen Ellen's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Gilbert', witnessed by her father and Emma Matilda Baverstock.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen Elizabeth Gilburt Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 256

Name: Ellen Elizabeth Gilbert Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Spouse Name: William Thomas Baverstock Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Oct 1913 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: William Thomas Baverstock

Ellen married **William Thomas Baverstock**, son of **William James Baverstock** and **Rose Hannah Elizabeth Sutton**, on 19 Oct 1913 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. William was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Nov 1890 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Ellen R. E.** and **William J.**.

9-Ellen R. E. Baverstock was born Q4 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

52

Birth Index: Name: Ellen R E Baverstock

Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Gilburt District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 774

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen R E Baverstock Spouse Surname: Warner Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1933 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 763

Ellen married **Edward S. Warner** Q4 1933 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Dennis E.** and **Linda A.**.

10-Dennis E. Warner

10-Linda A. Warner

9-William J. Baverstock

8-Arthur Ernest Gilburt was born Q1 1896 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Safe maker. We've seen Arthur's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Arthur Everet Gilbert'. Witnessed by S. H. and Beatrice P. Bonner.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Arthur Ernest Gilburt Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 578

Name: Arthur Everet Gilbert (err: Arthur Ernest Gilburt) Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Spouse Name: Emil Lilian Bonne (err: Emily Lilian Bonner) Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 8 Apr 1917 Parish: Saint Luke County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Alfred Albert Gilbert Spouse Father Name: Benjamin Albert Bonne

Arthur married **Emily Lilian Bonner**, daughter of **Benjamin Albert Bonner** and **Anne Maria Shute**, on 8 Apr 1917 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. Emily was born in 1896 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Apr 1896 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Arthur A. B., Gladys L.** and **Kenneth R.**.

9-Arthur A. B. Gilburt

Arthur married Lena D. Manners, daughter of Unknown Manners and Florence Peterkin.

9-Gladys L. Gilburt

Gladys married John T. Morgan. They had one son: Christopher J.

10-Christopher J. Morgan

9-Kenneth R. Gilburt

Kenneth married Joyce K. Mycroft, daughter of Henry T. Mycroft and Alice Kate L. Ambrose. They had two children: Roger K. and Suzanne J..

10-Roger K. Gilburt

10-Suzanne J. Gilburt

Suzanne married **Roland B. Viksna**, son of **Karlis R. Viksna** and **Mary Marshall**. They had one daughter: **Natalie Joy**.

11-Natalie Joy Viksna

8-**Ernest Walter Gilburt** was born Q3 1898 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1963 in Romford, London, Essex aged 65.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. We've seen Ernest's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his sister Louisa and William Richard Gunn. Locomotive fireman. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest Walter Gilburt Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 549

Name: Ernest Walter Gilburt Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1899 Spouse Name: Edith Elizabeth Gunn Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Apr 1921 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alfred Albert Gilburt

Death Index:

Name: Ernest W Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Romford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 321

Ernest married **Edith Elizabeth Gunn**, daughter of **William John Gunn** and **Mary Ann Martha Branch**, on 25 Apr 1921 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Edith was born Q4 1898 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Cyril E., Irene E.** and **Vera E.**.

9-Cyril E. Gilburt

Cyril married **Marjorie J. Dawson**, daughter of **William R. Dawson** and **Harriet E. Mulliner**. They had two children: **John R.** and **Michael R.**.

10-John R. Gilburt

John married Susan M. Wild. They had two children: Kathyrn Elizabeth and Christopher John.

11-Kathyrn Elizabeth Gilburt

Kathyrn married Stephen Andrew R. Dewey.

11-Christopher John Gilburt

10-Michael R. Gilburt

9-Irene E. Gilburt

Irene married George J. Hills, son of George J. Hills and Annie L. Finch. They had three children: Ann J., Wendy I. and Stephen J.

10-Ann J. Hills

Ann married Malcolm P. Burgess, son of Herbert C. Burgess and Esme M. Little.

10-Wendy I. Hills

Wendy married Geoffrey Harrison.

10-Stephen J. Hills

9-Vera E. Gilburt

Vera married Vicente Bataller. They had two children: Ian M. and Alison J..

10-Ian M. Bataller

10-Alison J. Bataller

8-Louisa Elizabeth Jane Gilburt was born on 6 Sep 1900 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Oct 1900 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, six months old. With parents in 1911 as 'Louise'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Elizabeth Jane Gilbert Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Nov 1900 Father's Name: Alfred Albert Gilbert Mother's Name: Jane Elizabeth Ellen Gilbert Parish: Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-James Walter Gilburt was born Q1 1903 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: According to J. Seward, although James was born 'Gilburt', when he married, the name 'Gilbert' was entered on the register. From that time, he called himself 'Gilbert' and his children and grandchildren were also known as 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Walter Gilburt Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 558

Marriage Index: Name: James W Gilbert Spouse Surname: Hughes Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1923 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 336

James married **Rose Elizabeth Hughes**, daughter of **Arthur Hughes** and **Eliza Elizabeth Richards**, on 14 Mar 1923 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Rose was born on 22 Feb 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Mar 1903 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1975 in Ilford, London, Essex aged 72. They had five children: **Iris L., Ronald J. E., Joan F., Rose** and **Alexander J.**.

9-Iris L. Gilbert

Iris married Christopher Francis Seward, son of Francis John Christopher Seward and Elizabeth Howard. They had two children: Iris E. and Janet B.

10-Iris E. Seward

10-Janet B. Seward

9-Ronald J. E. Gilbert

Ronald married Dorothy L. Bagshaw. They had one daughter: Angela L..

10-Angela L. Gilbert

9-Joan F. Gilbert

9-Rose Gilbert

9-Alexander J. Gilbert

8-**Charles Walter Gilburt** was born on 18 Feb 1905 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1972 in Luton, Bedfordshire aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Walter Gilburt Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 553

Death Index: Name: Charles Walter Gilburt Birth Date: 18 Feb 1905 Death Registration Month/Year: 1972 Registration district: Luton Inferred County: Bedfordshire Volume: 4a Page: 349

8-John Albert Gilburt was born Q2 1907 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Albert Gilburt Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 538

Marriage Index: Name: John A Gilburt Spouse Surname: Williams Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1929 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 625

John married Elsie L. Williams Q2 1929 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

6-Ann Esther Gilburt was born on 10 Jul 1833 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 Aug 1833 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk., born on York St. With parents in 1841. With parents in 1851 under 'Gilbrech'. With parents in 1861. Braider. With nephew Arthur Gilburt b 1866 in 1871, under 'Gilbert'. Marriage in BMD. With husband in 1881 census, as well as nephew Joseph Gilburt b 1864. With husband in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Esther Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Aug 1833 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Ann Esther Gilburt Spouse Name: William Mills Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Jul 1877 Parish: Saint John Of Jerusalem County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Thomas Gilburt Spouse Father Name: William Mills

Ann married **William Mills**, son of **William Mills** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jul 1877 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born about 1849 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

6-**John Gilburt** was born on 25 Feb 1835 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Mar 1835 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 18 Oct 1895 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 60.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on York St. With parents in 1841. With parents in 1851 under 'Gilbrech'. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children in 1871, under 'Gilbart'. Journeyman hatter. With wife and children in 1881. Hat finisher. With wife and daughter Alice in 1891. Death record in BMD. John appears in the National Probate Calendar at ancestry.co.uk with effects of about £1200.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Mar 1835 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: John Gilburt

58

Year of Registration: 1859 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 747

Death Index: Name: John Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 60 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 328

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: John Gilburt Probate Date: 13 Dec 1895 Death Date: 18 Oct 1895 Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: London

John married **Alice Hill** Q3 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alice was born circa 1849 in Hornsey, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Henry, Mary Ann, James A.** and **Alice Mabel**.

7-Henry Gilburt was born circa 1861 in Cripplegate, London City, London.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, under 'Gilbart'. With parents in 1881. Warehouse assistant.

7-Mary Ann Gilburt was born circa 1862 in Cripplegate, London City, London.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, under 'Gilbart'.

7-James A. Gilburt was born circa 1865 in Cripplegate, London City, London.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, under 'Gilbart'. With parents in 1881.

7-Alice Mabel Gilburt was born circa 1873 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Alice was Mabel.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891. Laundrywoman. Marriage in BMD. With husband and sons as 'Mabel A Smith'. Her mother is also with them under 'Gilbart'. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Alice Mabel Gilburt Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 553

Alice married **George Henry Smith** Q1 1896 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1870 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **George Alfred, Henry Gilburt** and **Alice Amy Mabel**.

8-George Alfred Smith was born circa 1897 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, 1911.

8-Henry Gilburt Smith was born circa 1900 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, eight months old. With parents in 1911.

8-Alice Amy Mabel Smith was born circa 1903 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

6-Joseph Gilburt was born on 16 Feb 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Mar 1838 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on Little York St. With parents in 1841. With parents in 1851 under 'Gilbrech'. We've also seen Joseph and Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his sister Ann. He was an omnibus conductor living at 3 Granby St when he married. Marriage witnessed by Ann Gilburt. Widowed in 1871, working in Paddington.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Mar 1838 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Joseph Gilburt Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1862 Spouse Name: Mary Annie Denyer Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Apr 1862 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Gilburt Spouse Father Name: William Denyer

Joseph married **Mary Annie Denyer**, daughter of **William Denyer** and **Elizabeth** -, on 28 Apr 1862 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born circa 1838 and died circa 1870 aged 32. They had five children: **Joseph Albert, Arthur Henry, Ellen M., Louisa** and **Charles Denyer**.

7-Joseph Albert Gilburt was born Q4 1863 in Paddington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With Denyer grandparents in 1871 under 'Gilbert'. With aunt Ann Esther Mills and her husband in 1881. Printer. We've seen Joseph's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With wife and children in 1891 under 'Gilbert'. Printer's warehouseman. With wife and children in 1901 under 'Gilbert'. Printer. With wife and children in 1911. Card board box maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Year of Registration: 1863 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 26

Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1864 Spouse Name: Clara Caroline Styles Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Jun 1887 Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Joseph Gilburt Spouse Father Name: William Styles

Joseph married **Clara Caroline Styles**, daughter of **William Styles** and **Sarah Charlton**, on 19 Jun 1887 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex. Clara was born on 7 Mar 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Apr 1866 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 17 Apr 1933 in Chingford, Essex aged 67. They had eight children: **Joseph Albert Denyer**, **Clara Eliza, Louisa Alice, Ellen Dorothy, Leonard, Edith Ethel, Winifred** and **Gladys Olive**.

8-Joseph Albert Denyer Gilburt was born on 19 May 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Jun 1888 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1897 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex aged 8.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891 ('Gilbert'). Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Albert Denyer Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Jun 1888 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilburt Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Joseph Albert D Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 9 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c

Page: 304

8-**Clara Eliza Gilburt** was born on 2 Jul 1890 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Jul 1890 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Clara's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1891, nine months old ('Gilbert'), 1901 ('Gilbert'), 1911 ('Clara Elsie'. Assisting in the business. We've seen Clara's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Clara Elsie', witnessed by her sister Louisa.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Clara Eliza Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jul 1890 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilbert Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilbert Parish: Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Clara Elsie Gilburt Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1890 Spouse Name: James Mead Jordan Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Sep 1913 Parish: Saint Thomas, Clapton Common County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Spouse Father Name: Thomas Mead Jordan

Clara married **James Mead Jordan**, son of **Thomas Mead Jordan** and **Eliza Rice**, on 20 Sep 1913 in St Thomas, Clapton Common, Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born on 10 Sep 1890 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Sep 1890 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **James Mead**.

9-James Mead Jordan was born Q3 1913 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James M Jordan Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Spouse's Surname: Gilburt District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1135

8-Louisa Alice Gilburt was born on 7 Feb 1893 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Mar 1893 in St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Bow, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1975 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 82.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Louie Gilbert'. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Alice Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Mar 1893 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilbert Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilbert Parish: Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Louisa Alice Gilburt Birth Date: 7 Feb 1893 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 15 Page: 1013

8-**Ellen Dorothy Gilburt** was born in 1896 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Oct 1896 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ellen's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1911, assisting in the business. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ellen Dorothy Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Oct 1896 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilburt Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen D Gilburt Spouse Surname: Beaney Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1920 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 780

Ellen married **Walter Ernest Beaney**, son of **Walter Beaney** and **Mary Ann Rose Stafford**, Q1 1920 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Walter was born in 1896 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Jun 1896 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Barbara E., Valerie E.** and **Beryl M.**.

9-Barbara E. Beaney

9-Valerie E. Beaney

9-Beryl M. Beaney

Beryl married Norman J. Scott.

8-Leonard Gilburt was born on 9 May 1899 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Jun 1899 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1974 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 74.

General Notes: We've seen Leonard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Gilbert'. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Leonard Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Jun 1899 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilburt Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Leonard Gilburt Spouse Surname: Wallman Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1922 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 220

Death Index: Name: Leonard Gilburt Birth Date: 9 May 1899 Death Registration Month/Year: 1974 Registration district: Enfield Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 12 Page: 0430

Leonard married **Mabel Wallman**, daughter of **William Wallman** and **Henrietta Elizabeth Allen**, Q1 1922 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Mabel was born on 23 Aug 1901 in Highbury Park, Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Oct 1901 in St John, Highbury Park, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1976 in Hendon, London, Middlesex aged 74. They had two children: **Robert L.** and **James C.**.

9-**Robert L. Gilburt** was born Q1 1924 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1942 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 18.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert L Gilburt Mother's Maiden Surname: Wallman Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1924 Registration district: Islington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 526

Death Index: Name: Robert L Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1942 Age at death (estimated): 18 Registration district: Edmonton Inferred County: Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 580

9-James C. Gilburt was born Q1 1934 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1961 in Eastbourne, Sussex aged 27.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James C Gilbert (err: Gilburt) Mother's Maiden Surname: Wallman Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1934 Registration district: Islington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 392

Death Index: Name: James C Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1961 Age at death (estimated): 27 Registration district: Eastbourne Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 261

8-Edith Ethel Gilburt was born Q4 1900 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 under 'Gilbert', six months old. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Ethel Gilburt Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 514

Marriage Index: Name: Edith Gilburt Spouse Surname: Seal Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1921 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1131

Edith married **Arthur G. Seal** Q3 1921 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **George G. G., Joan F., Donald E.** and **David J.**.

9-George G. G. Seal

George married **Doris A. Nunn**. They had two children: **Patricia A.** and **Peter J.**.

10-Patricia A. Seal

10-Peter J. Seal

9-Joan F. Seal

Joan married **Stanley David Margrett**, son of **David Margrett** and **Annie Matilda Rumbolds**, Q1 1950 in Essex S.W., Essex. Stanley was born Q4 1896 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died Q2 1965 in Tavistock, Devon aged 68.

9-Donald E. Seal

Donald married Jean E. Hawkes.

9-David J. Seal

8-Winifred Gilburt was born on 7 Oct 1904 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Oct 1904 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1979 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 74.

General Notes: We've seen Winifred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Winifred Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Oct 1904 Father's Name: Joseph Albert Gilburt Mother's Name: Clara Caroline Gilburt Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Winifred Gilburt Spouse Surname: Shirlliff (err: Shirtliff) Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1957 Registration district: Epping Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 329

Death Index: Name: Winifred Shirtliff Birth Date: 7 Oct 1904 Death Registration Month/Year: 1979 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 15 Page: 0909

Winifred married **Joseph Hamshaw Shirtliff** Q3 1957 in Epping, London, Essex. Joseph was born Q4 1901 in Hull, Yorkshire and died Q1 1968 in Chichester, West Sussex, Sussex aged 66.

8-Gladys Olive Gilburt was born Q4 1907 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Gladys Olive Gilburt Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 471

Marriage Index: Name: Gladys O Gilburt Spouse Surname: Harford Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1938 Registration district: Epping Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 1110

Gladys married **William G. Harford** Q2 1938 in Epping, London, Essex. They had one daughter: **Carolyn M.**.

9-Carolyn M. Harford

Carolyn married Leslie Outhwaite. They had one son: Alexander Mark.

10-Alexander Mark Outhwaite

7-Arthur Henry Gilburt was born Q2 1865 in Paddington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With aunt Ann Esther Mills and her husband in 1871. Brass finisher in Croydon in 1881. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children in 1891. With wife and children in 1901 under 'Gilbert', as well as sister-in-law Mary G. Langridge.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Arthur Henry Gilburt Year of Registration: 1865 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 31

Marriage Index: Name: Arthur Henry Gilburt Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Croydon County: Greater London, Kent, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 371

Arthur married **Ann Emma Langridge**, daughter of **Joseph Bassett Langridge** and **Susan Peacock**, Q3 1885 in Croydon, Surrey. Ann was born Q2 1865 in Croydon, Surrey. Another name for Ann was Annie. They had eight children: **Ethel May**, **Albert Joseph, Robert Leslie, Raymond Arthur, Dorothy Clara, Margarette Nellie, Irene Bessie** and **Daphne**.

8-Ethel May Gilburt was born Q2 1886 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With parents in 1901 under 'Gilbert', stationer's apprentice. Marriage in BMD under 'Cowdery'. With husband and daughter Edith in 1911 under 'Cowdrey'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel May Gilbury (err: Gilburt) Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 71

Marriage Index: Name: Ethel May Gilbur_ (err: Gilburt) Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Elham County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 2408

Ethel married **George Henry D. Cowdrey**, son of **William Cowdrey** and **Elizabeth Markwick**, Q4 1907 in Elham, Kent. George was born Q4 1877 in Garston, Lancashire. They had two children: **Edith Mary** and **Alexander**.

9-Edith Mary Cowdrey was born circa 1908 in Seabrook, Kent.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-Alexander Cowdrey was born Q1 1913 in Reigate, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alexander Cowdrey Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Gilburt District: Reigate County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 399

8-Albert Joseph Gilburt was born Q3 1887 in Croydon, Surrey and died Q3 1943 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 56.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With parents in 1901 under 'Gilbert'. Office boy. Hotel porter in Kent in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Joseph Gilburt Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 271

Death Index: Name: Albert J Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1943 Age at death (estimated): 56 Registration district: Manchester Inferred County: Lancashire Volume: 8d Page: 134

8-Robert Leslie Gilburt was born Q3 1889 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901. Able Seaman, Royal Navy in Devon in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert Leslie Gilburt Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 224

Marriage Index: Name: Robert L Gilburt Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar

Spouse's Surname: Hannaford District: Plymouth County: Devon Volume: 5b Page: 442

Robert married **Bertha Hannaford** Q1 1912 in Plymouth, Devon. They had one son: **Robert**.

9-Robert Gilburt

8-**Raymond Arthur Gilburt** was born Q4 1891 in Croydon, Surrey and died Q1 1945 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 53.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With mother in 1911 under 'Gilbert'. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Raymond Arthur Gilburt Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 203

Marriage Index: Name: Raymond A Gilburt Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Edwards District: Stockport County: Cheshire Volume: 8a Page: 100

Death Index: Name: Raymond A Gilburt Death Registration Month/Year: 1945 Age at death (estimated): 57 Registration district: Stockport Inferred County: Cheshire Volume: 8a Page: 20

Raymond married Eleanor Edwards Q4 1914 in Stockport, Cheshire.

8-Dorothy Clara Gilburt was born Q1 1895 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. Servant in 1911 under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Dorothy Clara Gilburt Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar

District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 267

8-Margarette Nellie Gilburt was born Q3 1897 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With mother in 1911 under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Margarette Nellie Gilburt Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 285

8-Irene Bessie Gilburt was born Q4 1898 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With mother in 1911 under 'Gilbert'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Irene Bessie Gilburt Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Croydon County: Greater London, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 273

8-Daphne Gilburt was born circa 1905 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: With mother in 1911 under 'Gilbert'.

7-Ellen M. Gilburt was born Q4 1866 in Paddington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen M Gilburt Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 32

7-Louisa Gilburt was born Q1 1868 in Paddington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Orphan in a Girl's Home in Milton in Gravesend, Kent in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Gilburt Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 50

7-**Charles Denyer Gilburt** was born Q1 1870 in Paddington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1870 in Paddington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Denyer Gilburt Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 6

Death Index: Name: Charles Denyer Gilburt Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 0 District: Kensington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 29

6-Albert Gilburt was born on 13 Jan 1840 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born on Granby St. With parents in 1841. With parents in 1851 under 'Gilbrech'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Albert Gilburt Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Feb 1840 Father's Name: Thomas Gilburt Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gilburt Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-Jane Gilburt was born Q2 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Note that Jane is a grandchild to Thomas and Mary Ann in the 1851 census, but we don't yet know who her parents are. Servant in 1861 under 'Gilbert'.

5-Elizabeth Ann Estall was born on 24 Feb 1796 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Mar 1796 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4

1862 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 66.

General Notes: We saw Elizabeth's birth record, daughter of William (weaver) and Mary, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.Shown in IGI with parents. Marriage in Pallots and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Additionally, Elizabeth Ann of 9 Little Bacon St, St Matthew Bethnal Green, was the informant on her mother's death certificate. We have a copy of the parish register entry for the marriage of John and Elizabeth. With husband and children in 1841, living on Little Bacon St. With husband and children in 1851, still on Little Bacon St, under 'Elizah Benton'. Both John and Elizabeth are identified as silk weavers. Widowed in 1861, living with daughter Esther and Esther's family at 45 Wilmot St, Bethnal Green. We assume Elizabeth died before her daughter left for the US in 1866, so this is probably her death record but could be doublechecked.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Estall Spouse Name: John Benson Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Aug 1818 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Elizabeth married **John Benson**, son of **Isaac Benson** and **Elizabeth Dede**, on 2 Aug 1818 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. John was born on 1 Apr 1794 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Apr 1794 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1855 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 61. They had nine children: **Elizabeth Mary, Sarah Ann, John, William, Mary Ann, Eliza, Ann, Esther** and **James**.

6-Elizabeth Mary Benson was born on 3 May 1819 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 30 May 1819 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 17 Jul 1882 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1882 in Abney Park Cemetery, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We have seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She was living on Bacon St and she was baptised the same day as her cousin Martha Ann Estall (Astall in the parish register). We've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living on Wick St when they married. With husband and daughter Sarah in 1841. Weaver. With husband and children in 1851, 1861, 1871. With husband in 1881, living with son William and his family. We have heard from J. Cranfield, a descendant of John and Elizabeth, on Genes Reunited. His family moved to Australia.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Mary Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 May 1819 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Elizabeth Benson Spouse Name: John Ayland (err: Aylard) Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Nov 1838 Parish: Saint John Of Jerusalem

County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: William Ayland

Elizabeth married John Matthew Hassall Aylard, son of William Aylard and Jane Bradley, on 4 Nov 1838 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. John was born on 25 Jul 1820 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Apr 1831 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 68. They had five children: Elizabeth Sarah, Eliza Ann, John Matthew, Mary Ann and William.

7-Elizabeth Sarah Aylard was born on 30 Oct 1840 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Nov 1840 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Elizabeth was Sarah -.

General Notes: We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Tinville St. With parents in 1841, seven months old, under 'Sarah'. With parents in 1851, 1861 under 'Elizabeth'. Hood maker. We've seen Elizabeth's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John and Mary Ann Aylard. She was living at New Gloucester St when she married. With husband in 1871.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizth Sarah Aylard Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Nov 1840 Father's Name: John Matthew Aylard Mother's Name: Elizth Mary Aylard Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Elizabeth Sarah Aylard Spouse Name: Edmund Francis Dixon Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Mar 1864 Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Aylard Spouse Father Name: John Dixon

Elizabeth married **Edmund Francis Dixon**, son of **John Dixon** and **Maria Gould**, on 3 Mar 1864 in St John the Evangelist, Hoxton, London, Middlesex. Edmund was born Q4 1841 in London City, London and died Q4 1873 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 32. They had two children: **Ada Mary** and **Frank Edmund**.

8-Ada Mary Dixon was born on 18 May 1865 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Nov 1865 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1870 in St Giles, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ada Mary Dixon

Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Nov 1865 Father's Name: Edmund Francis Dixon Mother's Name: Elizabeth Sarah Dixon Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Ada Mary Dixon Estimated birth year: abt 1865 Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 5 District: St Giles County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 391

8-**Frank Edmund Dixon** was born on 26 Feb 1867 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Mar 1867 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1870 in St Giles, London, Middlesex aged 3.

General Notes: We've seen Frank's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frank Edmund Dixon Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Mar 1867 Father's Name: Francis Edmund Dixon Mother's Name: Elizabeth Sarah Dixon Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Frank Edmund Dixon Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 3 District: St Giles County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 390

7-**Eliza Ann Aylard** was born on 11 Aug 1843 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Mar 1847 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1886 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 42.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, incorrectly indexed as 'Aglard'. She was living at 1 Granby Terrace when she was baptised and she was baptised at the same time as her brother John. With parents in 1851, 1861. Hood maker. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John Aylard. With husband and children in 1871, 1881. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Ann Aglard (err: Aylard) Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Mar 1847 Father's Name: John Matthew Aglard Mother's Name: Elizabeth Aglard Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Eliza Ann Aylard Age: 24 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844 Spouse Name: Frederick Beavis Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Jul 1868 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Aylard Spouse Father Name: George Beavis

Death Index: Name: Eliza Ann Beavis Estimated birth year: abt 1844 Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 42 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 295

Eliza married **Frederick Beavis**, son of **George Beavis** and **Mary Edwards**, on 23 Jul 1868 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Frederick was born on 25 Nov 1843 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Mar 1844 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex, and died on 27 Apr 1898 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 54. They had three children: **Frederick William, Ernest Francis** and **Sydney**.

8-**Frederick William Beavis** was born on 18 Sep 1869 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Feb 1876 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 15 Jul 1914 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 44.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his brother Ernest. With parents in 1871, 1881. With father and stepmother in 1891. Oilman. We've seen Frederick's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at 2 Camberton Terrace when he married. Commercial traveller according to daughter Winifred's baptism record. With wife, children and widowed mother in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick William Beavis Year of Registration: 1869 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex

Volume: 1c Page: 146

Name: Frederick William Beavis Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Feb 1876 Father's Name: Frederick Beavis Mother's Name: Eliza Ann Beavis Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Frederic William Beavis Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: May Ann Louise De Gory Duke Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Mar 1898 Parish: Saint Matthew, Upper Clapton County: London Borough: Hackney Father Name: Frederic Beavis Spouse Father Name: Louis Arthur De Gory Duke

Frederick married **Mary Ann Louise De Gory Duke**, daughter of **Louis Arthur De Gory Duke** and **Mary Ann Maslin**, on 2 Mar 1898 in St Matthew, Upper Clapton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Oct 1877 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Winifred Mary** and **Louis Leslie De Gory**.

9-**Winifred Mary Beavis** was born on 18 Feb 1899 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Mar 1899 in St Matthew, Upper Clapton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1998 in Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 99.

General Notes: We've seen Winifred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 35 Shore Road, South Hackney. With parents and grandmother Duke in 1901. With mother and stepfather in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Winifred Mary Beavis Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District:Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 629

Name: Frederic William Beavis Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: May Ann Louise De Gory Duke Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Mar 1898 Parish: Saint Matthew, Upper Clapton County: London

Borough: Hackney Father Name: Frederic Beavis Spouse Father Name: Louis Arthur De Gory Duke

Marriage Index: Name: Winifred M Beavis Spouse Surname: Morris Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1929 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1595

Death Index: Name: Winifred Mary Morris Birth Date: 18 Feb 1899 Death Registration Month/Year: Sep 1998 Age at death (estimated): 99 Registration district: Haringey Inferred County: London Register number: A55A District and Subdistrict: 2331A Entry number: 267

Winifred married **John Harold Morris** Q3 1929 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. John was born circa 1897. They had one daughter: **Jeanette Winifred**.

10-Jeanette Winifred Morris

Jeanette married Kenneth Frederick T. Smith.

9-Louis Leslie De Gory Beavis was born on 20 Jun 1900 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Aug 1900 in St Matthew, Upper Clapton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1981 in Colchester, Essex aged 80.

General Notes: We've seen Louis' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 35 Shore Road, South Hackney. With parents and grandmother Duke in 1901, nine months old. With mother and stepfather in 1911. Note that Louis married as a 'Davis' rather than 'Beavis' and then raised his children with the surname 'Davis'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louis Leslie D Beavis Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 559

Name: Louis Leslie de Gory Beavis Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Aug 1900 Father's Name: Frederick William Beavis Mother's Name: Mary Ann Louisa Degory Beavis Parish: Saint Matthew, Upper Clapton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Louis L De G Davis Spouse Surname: Cates Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1940 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 3905

Death Index: Name: Leslie Louis De G Davis Birth Date: 20 Jun 1900 Death Registration Month/Year: 1981 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 2099

Louis married Ada Mabel Oates, daughter of Henry Oates and Emily Pattison, Q3 1940 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Ada was born Q2 1906 in Wood Green, London, Essex and died in Oct 2005 in Colchester, Essex aged 99. They had two children: Barbara and Michael J..

10-Barbara Davis

10-Michael J. Davis

8-**Ernest Francis Beavis** was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Feb 1876 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1952 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 76.

General Notes: We've seen Ernest's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his brother Frederick. He was born on Hoxton St. With parents in 1881. With father and stepmother in 1891. Oilman. Marriage in BMD. With wife, son and mother-in-law in 1901. Oil and colour merchant with employees. With wife and children in 1911. Living by independent means. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ernest Francis Beavis Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Feb 1876 Father's Name: Frederick Beavis Mother's Name: Eliza Penn Beavis (err: Eliza Ann) Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Ernest Francis Beavis Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Rochford County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 961

Death Index: Name: Ernest F Beavis Death Registration Month/Year: 1952

Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Southend On Sea Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 663

Ernest married **Louisa Page**, daughter of **George Page** and **Eliza Hadland**, on 11 Apr 1900 in Prittlewell, Romford, London, Essex. Louisa was born circa 1879 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Jan 1880 in St Philip, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 29 Oct 1969 in Benfleet, London, Essex aged 90. They had four children: **Ernest Frederick**, **Harold Francis, Gerald Page** and **Edward Aylard**.

9-Ernest Frederick Beavis was born Q1 1901 in Hoddeston, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, one month old. With parents in 1911. In the Incoming Passenger Records at ancestry.co.uk, we see Ernest travelling aboard the Arianza in 1932 with Winnie Beryl Beavis, from Buenos Aires to Southampton. He's identified as a bank clerk with permanent residence in Brazil. We assume that Winnie Beryl must have been his first wife, but we have no records of either marriage. Ernest's marriage to Henrietta is identified in the Andrews Bekker extended family tree at ancestry.co.uk.

Ernest married Winnie Beryl -. Winnie was born circa 1900.

Ernest next married **Henrietta Johanna Clara Schnetkamp**. Henrietta was born circa 1903 in Amsterdam, Netherlands.

9-Harold Francis Beavis was born on 20 Aug 1903 in Hove, West Sussex and died on 29 Dec 1996 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia aged 93.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD. In the Incoming Passenger Lists at ancestry.co.uk, he travels from Nigeria in 1939 and then we see Harold and Muriel arriving in Portland from Nigeria in 1947. Harold is identified as a commercial agent with country of last permanent residence as Nigeria. We see him travelling again from Nigeria to England in 1949, 1951, 1953, 1956 with his wife and two daughters, identified as a General Manager. It appears that in 1956 they are returning to establish permanent residence in Hertfordshire, England. Then they must have moved on to Australia.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harold Francis Beavis Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 237

Marriage Index: Name: Harold F Beavis Spouse Surname: Lettington Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Rochford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 2796

Harold married **Muriel Lettington**, daughter of **William Arthur Lettington** and **Alice Maud Porter**, Q3 1937 in Rochford, Essex. Muriel was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Gravesend, Kent and died on 29 Apr 2001 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia aged 96. They had two children: **Adena** and **Maralyn**.

10-Adena Beavis

Adena married **Kenneth Schmack**. They had two children: **Alison** and **Bronwyn Louise**.

11-Alison Schmack

Alison married **Mark King**. They had two children: **Darcy James** and **Dominic**.

12-Darcy James King

12-Dominic King

11-Bronwyn Louise Schmack

10-Maralyn Beavis

Maralyn married Peter Blake.

9-Gerald Page Beavis was born in May 1906 in Hove, West Sussex and died Q2 1969 in Exeter, Devon aged 62.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD. There is a photo of Gerald on J. Cranfield's Genes Reunited site where it seems that he may have been an Army officer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Gerald Page Beavis Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 256

Marriage Index: Name: Gerald P Beavis Spouse Surname: Howarth Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1946 Registration district: Bridport Registration county (inferred): Dorset Volume Number: 6a Page Number: 1303

Death Index: Name: Gerald Page Beavis Birth Date: May 1906 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Exeter Inferred County: Devonshire Volume: 7a Page: 1010

Gerald married **Alice Mary E. L. Howarth** Q3 1946 in Bridport, Dorset. Alice was born on 2 Mar 1912 in Bridport, Dorset and died in Apr 1984 in Weymouth, Dorset aged 72.

9-Edward Aylard Beavis was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex and died on 2 Apr 2002 in Dawlish, Devon aged 93.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD. There's a photo of Edward in the Andrews Bekker extended family tree at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward Aylard Beavis Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Brighton County: Sussex, East Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 198

Marriage Index: Name: Edward A Beavis Spouse Surname: Gomm Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Rochford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 2702

Death Index: Name: Edward Aylard Beavis Birth Date: 16 Apr 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 2002 Age at death (estimated): 94 Registration district: Teignbridge Inferred County: Devon Register number: 14GB District and Subdistrict: 4131B Entry number: 79

Edward married **Muriel Ivy Gomm**, daughter of **Henry Francis Gomm** and **Marion Elizabeth Loach**, Q3 1937 in Rochford, Essex. Muriel was born on 22 Jan 1907 in Leytonstone, London, Essex and died in Mar 1991 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 84.

8-**Sydney Beavis** was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Feb 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 9 May 1960 in Prahran, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia aged 81. Another name for Sydney was Harry James Cranfield.

General Notes: We've seen Sydney's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Hoxton St. With parents in 1881. With father and stepmother in 1891. We've seen Sydney's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Josiah and Alice Walker. Broker. Prisoner in 1901, under 'Sidney'. We understand from our Australian cousins that Sydney then emigrated to Australia and adopted the name of Harry James Cranfield which he used when he married Thetis in 1926. Sydney was a vaudeville artist in Australia. The Andrews, Bekker extended family tree on ancestry has details of this family.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sydney Beavis Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Feb 1879 Father's Name: Frederich Beavis Mother's Name: Eliza Ann Beavis Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Sydney Beavis Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1879 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Walker Spouse Age: 18 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 Feb 1900 Parish: Saint Ann, Tottenham County: Middlesex Borough: Haringey Father Name: Frederick Beavis Spouse Father Name: Josiah Walker

Sydney married **Elizabeth Walker**, daughter of **Josiah Walker** and **Emma Bower**, on 13 Feb 1900 in St Ann, Tottenham, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born on 27 Mar 1881 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1975 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 94. They had one daughter: **Grace May**.

9-Grace May Beavis was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex and died on 14 Dec 1921 in Motherwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland aged 21.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With mother and stepfather in 1911. Grace was an actress who died at the age of 21 while on tour with the Seamour Hicks Theatrical Company. There is a photo of her on J. Cranfield's tree at Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Grace May Beavis Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 453

Sydney next married **Thetis Ella Hawkes**, daughter of **Thomas James Hawkes** and **Charlotte Sarah Lane**, on 29 Mar 1926 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Thetis was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Warrandyte, Victoria, Australia and died on 19 Aug 1984 in Clematis, Victoria, Australia aged 85. They had seven children: **John Thomas William, Louis Radnor, Miriam Esther, Cecilia Thetis, James Stephen, Mathew Harry** and **Blanche Charlotte**.

9-John Thomas William Cranfield was born on 3 May 1926 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 6 Dec 1985 in Clematis, Victoria, Australia aged 59.

General Notes: Information comes from J. Cranfield at Genes Reunited.

9-Louis Radnor Cranfield was born on 30 Jun 1927 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Oct 1992 in Brisbane, Australia aged 65.

General Notes: Information comes from J. Cranfield at Genes Reunited.

9-Miriam Esther Cranfield

Miriam married Michael Stewart-Stevens.

9-Cecilia Thetis Cranfield

Cecilia married Raymond Imber.

9-James Stephen Cranfield

James married Julie Day, daughter of Roy Eric Day and Florence Julia Anderson. They had three children: Charles Gordon, John Henry and Cecilia.

10-Charles Gordon Cranfield

Charles married **Emma Cullen**. They had two children: **Caoilainn** and **Eamonn**.

11-Caoilainn Cranfield

11-Eamonn Cranfield

10-John Henry Cranfield

John married Anu Chandra. They had two children: Mia and Jai.

11-Mia Cranfield

11-Jai Cranfield

10-Cecilia Cranfield

Cecilia married Anthony Cole. They had one son: Cedric Ewan.

11-Cedric Ewan Cole

9-Mathew Harry Beavis

9-Blanche Charlotte Cranfield

Blanche married **Douglas Narbey**. They had two children: **Nicholas Alexander** and **Maria**.

10-Nicholas Alexander Narbey

10-Maria Narbey

7-John Matthew Aylard was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Mar 1847 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1891 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 44.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Granby Terrace and was baptised at the same time as his sister Eliza. With parents in 1851, 1861, 1871. Letter founder, type caster. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Henry and Frederick Godley. He was living at St John's Road when he married. With wife and children in 1881, 1891. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Matthew Aylard Record Type: Baptism

Date: 21 Mar 1847 Father's Name: John Matthew Aylard Mother's Name: Elizabeth Aylard Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: John Matthew Aylard Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Godley Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Oct 1871 Parish: Saint Pancras Parish Church County: Middlesex Borough: Camden Father Name: John Matthew Aylard Spouse Father Name: Henry Godley

Death Index: Name: John Matthew Aylard Estimated birth year: abt 1847 Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 44 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 66

John married Mary Ann Godley, daughter of Henry Godley and Mary

Hammond, on 22 Oct 1871 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1847 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Dec 1848 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1925 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 77. They had two children: **Arthur Francis** and **Lillian Mary**.

8-Arthur Francis Aylard was born on 18 Dec 1874 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Jan 1875 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Arthur's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881, 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. Builder's pointer. With wife and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Francis Aylard Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jan 1875 Father's Name: John Matthew Aylard Mother's Name: Mary Ann Aylard Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Arthur married **Marie** -. Marie was born circa 1874 in County Meath, Ireland. They had two children: **Ernest William** and **Ellen Mary F.**.

9-Ernest William Aylard was born on 9 May 1902 in Forest Gate, London, Essex and died in Oct 1990 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest William Aylard Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 231

Death Index: Name: Ernest William Aylard Birth Date: 9 May 1902 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 1990 Age at death (estimated): 88 Registration district: Redbridge Inferred County: Essex Volume: 14 Page: 1272

9-Ellen Mary F. Aylard was born Q3 1906 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest William Aylard Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 222

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen M F Aylard Spouse Surname: Lee Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1932 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 565

Ellen married John S. Lee.

8-Lillian Mary Aylard was born Q2 1880 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. Domestic housemaid in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Mary Aylard Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun

District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 508

Marriage Index: Name: Lilian M Aylard Spouse Surname: Mawson Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1918 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 645

Lillian married William F. Mawson. They had one daughter: Ivy.

9-Ivy Mawson

7-Mary Ann Aylard was born Q2 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1851, 1871. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1881, 1891, 1901. Widowed with sons Frederick and Harold in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Aylard Year of Registration: 1849 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 88

Marriage Index: Name: Mary Ann Aylard Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 383

Mary married **Frederick Godley**, son of **Henry Godley** and **Mary Hammond**, Q4 1872 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Frederick was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Apr 1851 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1905 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 54. They had four children: **Ada Mary, Florence, Frederick** and **Harold**.

8-Ada Mary Godley was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Apr 1874 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881, 1891. Dress apprentice. Marriage in BMD. With husband in 1901. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name:Ada Mary Godley

Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Apr 1874 Father's Name: Frederick Godley Mother's Name: Mary Ann Godley Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Ada Mary Godley Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 161

Ada married **Francis Thomas Wallis**, son of **Thomas George Wallis** and **Caroline Randall**, Q3 1900 in West Ham, London, Essex. Francis was born on 19 Mar 1876 in St Stephen, Walworth Common, Southwark, London, Surey. They had two children: **Francis Claude** and **Elsie Marjorie**.

9-Francis Claude Wallis was born Q3 1904 in Leyton, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Francis Claude Wallis Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 397

Marriage Index: Name: Franics C Wallis Spouse Surname: King Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1927 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1689

Francis married Gladys M. King.

9-Elsie Marjorie Wallis was born Q2 1908 in Leyton, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elsie Marjorie Wallis Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 394

8-**Florence Godley** was born on 14 Jul 1875 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Aug 1875 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881, 1891. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Godley Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Aug 1875 Father's Name: Frederick Godley Mother's Name: Mary Ann Godley Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Florence Godley Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 390

Florence married **Percy George How**, son of **George Osborne How** and **Eliza Gentry**, Q3 1897 in West Ham, London, Essex. Percy was born Q1 1875 in Forest Gate, London, Essex. They had two children: **Percy Frederick Harold** and **Doris Florence Ada**.

9-Percy Frederick Harold How was born circa 1899 in Leyton, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, 1911.

Percy married Marjorie Robinson.

9-Doris Florence Ada How was born circa 1902 in Leyton, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Doris Florence A How Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 373

Marriage Index: Name: Doris F A How Spouse Surname: Harris Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1926 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1271

Doris married Frederick Harris. They had one son: Robin F..

10-Robin F. Harris

Robin married **Hazel Chessell**, daughter of **Reginald James Chessell** and **Jane L. Duncan**. They had two children: **Elaine L.** and **Christopher R. G**.

11-Elaine L. Harris

11-Christopher R. G. Harris

Christopher married Mary Alway.

8-**Frederick Godley** was born on 28 Mar 1881 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Apr 1881 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Gooley'. With parents in 1881, less than one month old. With parents in 1891, 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Typefounder maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick Gooley (err: Godley) Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Apr 1881 Father's Name: Frederick Gooley Mother's Name: Mary Ann Gooley Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

8-Harold Godley was born circa 1885 in Wood Green, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901. Publisher's clerk. With widowed mother in 1911. Advertisement clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harold Godley Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 279

Harold married Florence Granger.

7-William Aylard was born circa 1852 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1901 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 49.

General Notes: With parents in 1861, 1871. Type founder according to his marriage record, which we've seen in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Charles and Emily Allsop. Living at 14 St John's Road when he married. With wife and children in 1881, as well as his parents. With wife, children and mother-in-law in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Aylard

Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: Spouse Name: Eliza Annie Allsop Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Aug 1872 Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Aylard Spouse Father Name: Charles Allsop

Death Index: Name: William Aylard Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 49 District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 205

William married **Eliza Anne Allsop**, daughter of **Charles Allsop** and **Louisa Worster**, on 24 Aug 1872 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born Q1 1851 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Jul 1857 in St Andrew, Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Another name for Eliza was Annie. They had four children: **William Henry, George Charles, Florence Annie** and **Robert Frederick Sutherland**.

8-**William Henry Aylard** was born on 24 Jun 1873 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Feb 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his brother George and his cousin Sydney Beavis. With parents in 1881, 1891. With wife and children in 1901 under 'Willm H Arylard'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Aylard Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Feb 1879 Father's Name: William Aylard Mother's Name: Eliza Annie Aylard Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: William Henry Aylard Age: 31 Estimated birth year: abt 1862 (err: abt 1872) Spouse Name: Emma Elizabeth Hutson Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Apr 1893 Parish: St Barnabas, Finsbury County: Middlesex Borough: Islington

Father Name: William Aylard Spouse Father Name: James Hutson

William married **Emma Elizabeth Hutson**, daughter of **James Hutson** and **Unknown**, on 3 Apr 1893 in St Barnabas, Finsbury, Islington, London, Middlesex. Emma was born circa 1873 in Paddington, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Edith Annie E.** and **William Frederick G.**

9-Edith Annie E. Aylard was born Q3 1893 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With grandmother Eliza Annie Aylard in 1911. General domestic. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Annie E Aylard Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Holborn County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 715

Marriage Index: Name: Edith A E Aylard Spouse Surname: Rees Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1922 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 316

Edith married **Alexander T. Rees**. They had two children: **Peter A.** and **Alan J.**.

10-Peter A. Rees

10-Alan J. Rees

9-William Frederick G. Aylard was born Q3 1894 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 23 May 1916 at Sea aged 22.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. Royal Navy Officers' Steward in Portsmouth in 1911. William died in World War I and is commemorated at the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org:

Name: AYLARD Initials: W F G Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Officer's Steward 1st Class Regiment/Service: Royal Navy Unit Text: H.M.S. "Russell". Age: 21 Date of Death: 23/05/1916 Service No: L/2280 PO Additional information: Son of William Henry Aylard. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: I.8. 3. 83302. Cemetery: ABNEY PARK CEMETERY

Country: United Kingdom Locality: London Location Information: This is in the North London district of Stoke Newington, a little to the west of the main railway station. Historical Information: There are 258 Commonwealth burials of the 1914-1918 war and a further 113 of the 1939-1945 war here. Those whose graves could not be marked by individual headstones are recorded by name on a Screen Wall memorial near the Cross of Scrifice towards the centre of the cemetery, opposite the chapel. No. of Identified Casualties: 372

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Frederick G Aylard Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Holborn County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 705

8-George Charles Aylard was born on 9 Jun 1877 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Feb 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1910 in Braintree, Essex aged 32.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his brother William and cousin Sydney Beavis. With parents in 1881, 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. Sorter at the General Post Office. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Charles Aylard Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Feb 1879 Father's Name: William Aylard Mother's Name: Eliza Annie Aylard Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: George Charles Aylard Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: May Newray (err: Murray) Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Jun 1903 Parish: Holy Trinity County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: William Aylard Spouse Father Name: John Newray

Death Index: Name: George Charles Aylard Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 32

District: Braintree County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 355

George married **May Murray**, daughter of **John Murray** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jun 1903 in Holy Trinity, Islington, London, Middlesex. May was born Q2 1884 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

8-Florence Annie Aylard was born on 18 Oct 1879 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Nov 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881, 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. We've also seen Florence's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. With husband in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Annie Aylard Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Nov 1879 Father's Name: William Aylard Mother's Name: Eliza Annie Aylard Parish: St John the Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Annie Aylard Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Spouse Name: John Dunstone (err: Dunstan) Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Feb 1905 Parish: Holy Trinity County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: William Aylard Spouse Father Name: Joseph Dunstone

Florence married **John Dunstan**, son of **Joseph Dunstan** and **Unknown**, on 18 Feb 1905 in Holy Trinity, Islington, London, Middlesex. John was born Q1 1881 in Kensington, London, Middlesex.

8-Robert Frederick Sutherland Aylard was born Q4 1891 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With widowed mother in 1901, 1911. Bank clerk. We've also seen Robert's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert Frederick Aylard Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 326

Name: Robert Frederick Sutherland Aylard Age: 29 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Spouse Name: Lily Grace Stewart Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Jun 1921 Parish: St Mary, Finchley County: Middlesex Borough: Barnet Father Name: William Aylard Spouse Father Name: Alexander John Campbell Stewart

Robert married Lily Grace Stewart, daughter of Alexander John Campbell Stewart and Mary Campbell -, on 11 Jun 1921 in St Mary, Finchley, Barnet, London, Middlesex. Lily was born circa 1893 in Yarmouth, Norfolk. They had one son: Stewart Sutherland.

9-**Stewart Sutherland Aylard** was born on 3 Sep 1924 in Barnet, London, Hertfordshire and died in Mar 2001 in Hitchin & Stevenage, Hertfordshire aged 76.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Stewart S Aylard Mother's Maiden Surname: Stewart Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1924 Registration district: Barnet Registration county: Hertfordshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 643

Death Index: Name: Stewart Sutherland Aylard Birth Date: 3 Sep 1924 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 2001 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Hitchin and Stevenage Inferred County: Hertfordshire Register number: 12A District and Subdistrict: 5341A Entry number: 46

6-Sarah Ann Benson was born on 3 Jan 1821 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Jan 1821 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We have seen Sarah's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She is identified as the daughter of John (weaver) and Elizabeth, living on Bacon St. With parents in 1841. We've seen Sarah and Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living at Morning Lane and the wedding was witnessed by Sarah's father and her sister, Elizabeth Aylard. With husband and daughter in 1851 under 'Garrott'. With husband and daughter in 1861, 1871.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Ann Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Jan 1821 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson

Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Sarah Ann Benson Spouse Name: Thomas Garratt Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Jun 1843 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: Thomas Garratt

Sarah married **Thomas Garratt**, son of **Thomas Garratt** and **Unknown**, on 15 Jun 1843 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born circa 1820 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Sarah Ann**.

7-Sarah Ann Garratt was born circa 1845 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1851, 1861, 1871. Book stitcher/maker.

6-John Benson was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Oct 1822 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Although not indexed, we've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841. He was living on Wilmot St when he married. However, his wife appears as 'Susan' in the censuses rather than 'Sarah' as identified on the marriage certificate. With wife and children in 1851, 1861, on Collingwood St. Silk weaver. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: John Benson Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 1

John married **Susannah Jago**, daughter of **Joseph Jago** and **Mary Ann Oakey**, on 20 Jan 1845 in St Andrew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Susannah was born about 1827 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Susannah was Susan. They had six children: **John, William, James, Elizabeth, William** and **Mary Ann**.

7-John Benson was born circa 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1851, 1861. Shoe maker. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Susan's father. With wife and children in 1881. Boot finisher. We also seen John's second marriage at ancestry.co.uk. With second wife and children from his first marriage in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Benson

Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Spouse Name: Susan Chittleburgh Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Dec 1868 Parish: St John, Clerkenwell County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: James Chittleburgh

Name: John Benson Age: 38 Estimated birth year: abt 1848 Spouse Name: Annie Darke Spouse Age: 34 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Jan 1886 Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: William Darke

John married **Susan Chittleburgh**, daughter of **James Chittleburgh** and **Mary Ann Wethers**, on 21 Dec 1868 in St James, Clerkenwell, London, Middlesex. Susan was born Q1 1846 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **William, James, George, Ellen, Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

8-William Benson was born Q1 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. Infantry soldier at the Warley Barracks in Essex in 1891, under 'Wilam Benson'. Boot finisher in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Benson Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 218

8-James Benson was born circa 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881.

8-George Benson was born circa 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. Public house assistant in 1891. We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Butcher. With wife and children in 1911. Shop assistant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Benson Age: 27 Estimated birth year: abt 1875 Spouse Name: Catherine Ryle Spouse Age: 21

Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 Mar 1902 Parish: St Columba, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: Thomas Ryle

George married **Catherine Ryle**, daughter of **Thomas Ryle** and **Catherine** -, on 31 Mar 1902 in St Columba, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Catherine was born circa 1881 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **George, John, Catherine, Thomas, Patrick, Margaret** and **Susan**.

9-George Benson was born circa 1903 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-John Benson was born circa 1906 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-Catherine Benson was born circa 1907 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-**Thomas Benson** was born circa 1909 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Benson Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 9

9-**Patrick Benson** was born circa 1909 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Patrick Benson Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 9

9-Margaret Benson

9-Susan Benson

8-Ellen Benson was born circa 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. Servant in 1891.

8-**Elizabeth Benson** was born in 1880 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, nine months old, as 'Lizzie'. With father and stepmother in 1891.

8-Joseph Benson was born circa 1883 in Kingsland, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in 1918 aged 35.

General Notes: With father and stepmother in 1891. Carman in 1911 at 277 Kingsland Road, Shoreditch. We've seen Joseph's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by May's father and her sister Hannah Rosina Woodrow. Soldier when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Marriage Name: Joseph Benson Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1882 Spouse Name: May Victoria Organ Spouse Age: 23 Event Date: 4 Dec 1915 Parish: St Matthias, Stoke Newington County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: James Phillip Organ

Joseph married **May Victoria Organ**, daughter of **James Philip Organ** and **Hannah A. Johnson**, on 4 Dec 1915 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex. May was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1979 in Brent, London, Middlesex aged 85. They had one son: **Joseph George V.**.

9-Joseph George V. Benson was born Q1 1917 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1969 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph G V Benson Mother's Maiden Surname: Organ Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1917 Registration district: Hackney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 557

Marriage Index: (first) Name: Joseph G V Benson Spouse Surname: Davies Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1938 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 536

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Joseph G V Benson Spouse Surname: Makepeace Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1952 Registration district: Stoke Newington Registration county (inferred): London, Greater London Volume Number: 5d Page Number: 1196

Death Index: Name: Joseph George Benson Birth Date: 7 Jan 1917 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 5b Page: 1711

Joseph married Kathleen M. Davies.

Joseph next married Lilian G. Makepeace, daughter of Frank Makepeace and Christina A. Watson. They had two children: Peter and Shirley.

10-Peter Benson

10-Shirley Benson

John next married **Anne Wilson**, daughter of **William Wilson** and **Sarah** -, on 18 Jan 1886 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Anne was born circa 1848 in Stoke, Kent. Another name for Anne was Annie.

7-**William Benson** was born circa 1848 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died before 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1851. We assume William died as a child because there is a later child named William.

7-James Benson was born circa 1850 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1851, 1861. We've seen James' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Binson'. Boot finisher. With wife and children in 1881, 1891, 1901. Widowed in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Binson (err: Benson) Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Dillon Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Oct 1871 Parish: St Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Binson Spouse Father Name: Joseph Dillon

James married **Mary Ann Dillon**, daughter of **Joseph Dillon** and **Ann** -, on 29 Oct 1871 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born circa 1853 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **James, Rosina, Henry, Jane Louise** and **Jessie Eleanor**.

8-James Benson was born circa 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. Lodger in 1891, working as a general dealer's assistant.

8-Rosina Benson was born Q2 1878 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891, 1901. Tailoress. Marriage in BMD. With husband, children and sister Jessie Benson in 1911, under 'Comish'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rosina Benson Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 59

Marriage Index: Name: Rosina Benson Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 589

Rosina married **William Ernest Cornish**, son of **John Cornish** and **Agnes Emma Hooper**, Q1 1906 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born Q3 1883 in New Malden, London, Surrey. Another name for William was Ernest. They had two children: **Rosina** and **William**.

9-Rosina Cornish was born circa 1907 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-William Cornish was born Q1 1911 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, two months old.

8-**Henry Benson** was born on 10 Sep 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Oct 1883 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Kingsland Road. With parents in 1891. With parents in 1901 as 'Harry'. Vellum binder. We've also seen Henry's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Theatrical property master.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry Benson Date: 7 Oct 1883

101

Father's Name: James Benson Mother's Name: Mary Ann Benson Parish: St Thomas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Henry Benson Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Helena Wells (err: Wills) Spouse Age: 33 Event Date: 9 Aug 1915 Parish: St John the Evangelist, Kensal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Westminster Father Name: James Benson Spouse Father Name: James Robert Wells

Henry married **Helena Wills**, daughter of **James Robert Wills** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1915 in St John the Evangelist, Kensal Green, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Helena was born circa 1882.

8-Jane Louise Benson was born Q1 1886 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901. Dressmaker. Marriage in BMD. With children at the Chatham Military Barracks in Medway, Kent in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Louise Benson Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 41

Marriage Index: Name: Jane Louise Benson Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1027

Jane married William Henry Pritchard. They had seven children: Jennie Rosina, William Henry, Mary R., Charles J., Doris G., Helen and John.

9-Jennie Rosina Pritchard was born circa 1909 in Aldershot, Hampshire.

General Notes: With mother in 1911.

9-William Henry Pritchard was born Q1 1911 in Medway, Kent.

General Notes: With mother in 1911, two months old.

9-Mary R. Pritchard was born Q1 1913 in Medway, Kent.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary R Pritchard Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Benson District: Medway (1837-1941) County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 1403

Marriage Index: Name: Mary R Pritchard Spouse Surname: Mitchell Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1933 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 455

Mary married Leonard E. Mitchell.

9-Charles J. Pritchard

9-Doris G. Pritchard

9-Helen Pritchard

9-John Pritchard

8-**Jessie Eleanor Benson** was born Q4 1891 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Oct 1891 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD as 'Jessie Helena'. We've seen Jessie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, as 'Jessie Eleanor'. She was born at Palace Road. With parents in 1901. Staying with sister Rosina Comish and her family in 1911. Laundress.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jessie Helena Benson Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 584

Record Type: Baptism Name: Jessie Eleanor Benson Date: 25 Oct 1891 Father's Name: James Benson Mother's Name: Mary Ann Benson Parish: St John of Jerusalem Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Elizabeth Benson was born on 14 Jun 1853 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex

and died on 3 Apr 1922 in Heywood, Lancashire aged 68.

General Notes: With parents in 1861. We've seen Elizabeth's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her parents. Husband incorrectly indexed as surname 'Sisup'. With husband and children in 1881 under 'Leserf'. With husband and children in 1891 ('Alice'), 1901. With husband and youngest daughters in 1911, living in Lancashire.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Benson Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: John Sisup (err: Lesurf) Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Mar 1873 Parish: St Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Record Type: Marriage Name: Elizabeth Benson Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: John Sisup Spouse Age: 20 Event Date: 17 Mar 1873 Parish: St Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Benson Spouse Father Name: William Sisup

Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Lesurf Death Registration Month/Year: 1922 Age at death (estimated): 68 Registration district: Bury Inferred County: Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 514

Elizabeth married John Thomas Lesurf, son of William James Lesurf and Elizabeth Thorne, on 17 Mar 1873 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born on 2 Apr 1853 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Apr 1853 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 5 Dec 1936 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire aged 83. They had ten children: John William, George, Albert E., Arthur Edward, Joseph, James, Edward, Alice, Elizabeth and Annie Louisa.

8-**John William Lesurf** was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died Q4 1912 in Romford, London, Essex aged 38, and was buried in 1912 in Chingford Mount.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. Candle packer. Marriage in BMD. Constable according to son John's baptism record.With wife and children in 1911. General casual labourer. Death record in BMD. We see from the Lesurf family tree on ancestry that John was a soldier in the Queen's Regiment; Royal Artillery; then Mounted Infantry. Rec'd Queen's Medal with two bars who fought in the Boer War.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John William Lesurf Year of Registration: 1873 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 190

Marriage Index: Name: John Lesurf Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 543

Death Index: Name: John Lesurf Estimated birth year: abt 1874 Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 38 District: Romford County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 521

John married **Elizabeth Hannah Chambers**, daughter of **John Chambers** and **Elizabeth Hannah Bennett**, Q2 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex. Elizabeth was born Q4 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **John George Sidney, George** and **Albert**.

9-John George Sidney Lesurf was born on 14 Jun 1904 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 3 Jul 1904 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1984 in Newham, London, Essex aged 80.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriages in BMD. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: John George Sidney Lesurf Date: 3 Jul 1904 Father's Name: John Lesurf Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hannah Lesurf Parish: St Mary, Bromley St Leonard Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: (first) Name: John G S Lesurf Spouse Surname: Sutton

Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1929 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 303

Marriage Index: (second) Name: John G S Lesurf Spouse Surname: Vousden Or Mizen Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1950 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 2036

Death Index: Name: John George S Lesurf Birth Date: 14 Jun 1904 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1984 Age at death (estimated): 80 Registration district: Newham Inferred County: London Volume: 15 Page: 1516

John married **Amy E. Sutton** Q4 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex. Amy was born circa 1909 and died in 1948 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 39. They had two children: **John R. G.** and **Alan A.**.

10-John R. G. Lesurf was born on 6 Dec 1930 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 13 May 2000 in Stevenage, Hertfordshire aged 69.

General Notes: Royal Navy until the 1950s. Engineer for British Aerospace.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John R G Lesurf Mother's Maiden Surname: Sutton Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1931 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex, Suffolk Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 2

Marriage Index: Name: John R G Lesurf Spouse Surname: Sallows Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1952 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 1809

Death Index: Name: John Richard G Lesurf Birth Date: 6 Dec 1930 Death Registration Month/Year: May 2000 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: Hitchin and Stevenage

Inferred County: Hertfordshire Register number: 10A District and Subdistrict: 5341A Entry number: 8

John married **Catherine E. Sallows**. They had two children: **John Paul** and **Catherine A.**.

11-John Paul Lesurf

11-Catherine A. Lesurf

Catherine married David Wilson.

10-Alan A. Lesurf

Alan married **Ann E. I. Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton** and **Grace L. Falconer**. They had two children: **Yvette D.** and **Janice A.**.

11-Yvette D. Lesurf was born Q4 1959 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Yvette D Lesurf Mother's Maiden Surname: Clayton Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1959 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Greater London, Middlesex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 656

Marriage Index: (first) Name: Yvette D Lesurf Spouse Surname: Crabb Date of Registration: Apr 1993 Registration district: Bexley Registration county (inferred): Kent Volume Number: 11 Page Number: 312

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Yvette D Lesurf Spouse Surname: Sullivan Date of Registration: Sep 2002 Registration district: Bexley Registration county (inferred): Kent Volume Number: 220 Page Number: 732 Register number: RXXXX Entry number: 016

Yvette married Michael E. Crabb.

Yvette next married Anthony C. Sullivan.

11-Janice A. Lesurf

Janice married Antonakis S. Karashialis.

Janice next married **Gregory S. Wray**. They had two children: **Olivia** Jean and William Alan.

12-Olivia Jean Wray

12-William Alan Wray

John next married Iris Bagnall. They had one son: James C. G.

10-James C. G. Lesurf

9-**George Lesurf** was born circa 1906 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1967 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 61.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George Lesurf Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 573

Marriage Index: Name: George Le Surf Spouse Surname: South Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 308

Death Index: Name: George Le Surf Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 61 Registration district: Brentwood Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 520

George married **Alice Frances South** Q4 1935 in West Ham, London, Essex. Alice was born on 2 Dec 1908 and died in Sep 1989 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 80. They had three children: **Sheila A., Renee I.** and **George R.**.

10-Sheila A. Lesurf

Sheila married Malcolm W. Smith.

10-Renee I. Lesurf

Renee married Edward W. Strutt, son of William G. Strutt and Mabel E. Bridge. They had two children: Karen B. and Claire Michelle.

11-Karen B. Strutt

Karen married Lawrence W. Barrett, son of William F. Barrett and Gwendoline A. Olley.

11-Claire Michelle Strutt

10-George R. Lesurf

George married Sheila M. Gill.

9-Albert Lesurf was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, nine months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Lesurf Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 27

Marriage Index: Name: Albert Lesurf Spouse Surname: Mitchell Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1940 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 183

Albert married **Ivy Mary A. Mitchell** Q1 1940 in West Ham, London, Essex. Ivy was born on 11 Nov 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Nov 1988 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 77. They had six children: **Marie E. A., Ivy I., Albert C., Sylvia R., Joan I.** and **David A.**.

10-Marie E. A. Lesurf

Marie married Antony W. Hilton, son of William A. Hilton and Carmalli L. Baldassari. They had two children: Paul Antony and Janice Anne.

11-Paul Antony Hilton

11-Janice Anne Hilton

10-Ivy I. Lesurf

Ivy married **Terence E. Bence**, son of **Thomas E. Bence** and **Ruby I. Satchell**. They had two children: **David Edward** and **Susan Irene**.

11-David Edward Bence

11-Susan Irene Bence

10-Albert C. Lesurf

Albert married **Nora Hagon**, daughter of **John T. Hagon** and **Hilda Ree**. They had one daughter: **Paula Marie**.

11-Paula Marie Lesurf

Paula married John S. Saich, son of John S. Saich and Pamela B. Hollick. They had one son: George John.

12-George John Saich

10-Sylvia R. Lesurf

Sylvia married John R. Kingsland, son of Leonard J. Kingsland and Violet R. Brooks.

10-Joan I. Lesurf

Joan married William T. G. Harvey, son of Thomas G. Harvey and Elizabeth A. Chadwick. They had two children: Belinda and Neil David.

11-Belinda Harvey

11-Neil David Harvey

10-David A. Lesurf

8-George Lesurf was born Q4 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1967 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 91.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891. Jute maker. Marriage in BMD. With wife and daughter in 1911. Dock constable, Port Authority of London.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George Lesurf Year of Registration: 1876 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 184a

Marriage Index: Name: George Lesurf Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 385

Death Index: Name: George Le Surf Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 91 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5e Page: 771

George married **Agnes Ada Colledge**, daughter of **Frederick Joseph Colledge** and **Eleanor Mitchell**, Q3 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex. Agnes was born Q3 1881 in Canning Town, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1965 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 83. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Elizabeth**.

9-**Eleanor Elizabeth Lesurf** was born on 15 May 1908 in Canning Town, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1970 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 61. Another name for Eleanor was Ellen.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911 as 'Ellen'. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Eleanor Elizabeth Lesurf Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 144

Marriage Index: Name: Eleanor E Lesurf Spouse Surname: MacDonell Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 19

Death Index: Name: Eleanor Elisabeth MacDonell Birth Date: 15 May 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: 1970 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 1550

Eleanor married **Angus Hugh Thomas McDonell**, son of **Theodore Edward McDonell** and **Rosanna Maud Eary**, Q3 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex. Angus was born on 13 Jan 1903 in Poplar, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Feb 1903 in All Saints, Poplar, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1959 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 56. They had two children: **Ruth J.** and **Hugh R.**.

10-Ruth J. McDonell

Ruth married **Roy L. Utton**, son of **Frederick Leonard L. Utton** and **Olga Gwendolin Linggood**.

10-Hugh R. McDonell

Hugh married Joan Messenger.

8-Albert E. Lesurf was born circa 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1952 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 73.

General Notes: With parents in 1881 under 'Leserf'. With parents in 1891. Marriage in BMD. Boxing booth fighter. Information on Albert comes from the Lesurf family tree on ancestry. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Albert E Lesurf Spouse Surname: Banks Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1931 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 330

Death Index: Name: Albert E Le Surf Death Registration Month/Year: 1952 Age at death (estimated): 72 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 612

Albert married Ada E. Banks. They had one daughter: Irene E..

9-Irene E. Lesurf

Irene married Richard J. Lewis.

8-Arthur Edward Lesurf was born on 8 Mar 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, one month old. With parents in 1891, 1901.

8-Joseph Lesurf was born Q2 1883 in West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Joseph was Joe.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Joe').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph Lesurf Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 18

8-James Lesurf was born on 15 Jan 1886 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 5 Oct 1954 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex aged 68. Another name for James was Jim.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 as 'Jim'. Jute spinner. We've seen James' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With wife and children in 1911. General labourer. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Lesurf Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London

Volume: 4a Page: 26

Record Type: Marriage Name: James Lesurf Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: Ellen Rutter Spouse Age: 23 Event Date: 23 Dec 1906 Parish: St Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Lesurf Spouse Father Name: James Rutter

Death Index: Name: James Lesurf Death Registration Month/Year: 1954 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 522

James married **Ellen Selina Johnson**, daughter of **James Rutter** and **Unknown**, on 23 Dec 1906 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born on 6 Apr 1883 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 17 Dec 1973 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex aged 90. They had ten children: **James Edward, Selina Rosetta, Rosetta, William Joseph, Florence Ada, John Frederick, Louisa Frances, Alice Elizabeth, Elizabeth K. and Richard A.**

9-James Edward Lesurf was born on 17 Jan 1907 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 6 Dec 1963 in Southwark, London, Surrey aged 56.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Edward Lesurf Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 18

Marriage Index: Name: James E Le Surf Spouse Surname: James Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1942 Registration district: Southwark Registration county: Surrey Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 99

Death Index: Name: James E Le Surf Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 56

Registration district: Southwark Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 528

James married Mary James. They had one son: James Patrick.

10-James Patrick Lesurf

James married **Barbara A. Brenchley**. They had two children: **Darren James** and **Craig Alan**.

11-Darren James Lesurf

Darren married Victoria Trudy Lawson, daughter of Leslie J. Lawson and Marilyn Peters. They had one daughter: Caitlin Aisha.

12-Caitlin Aisha Lesurf

11-Craig Alan Lesurf

Craig married **Andrea Louise Brine**, daughter of **Samuel S. Brine** and **Patricia A. Gutsell**. They had two children: **Jasmine Bethany** and **Olivia Bethia**.

12-Jasmine Bethany Lesurf

12-Olivia Bethia Lesurf

9-**Selina Rosetta Lesurf** was born Q2 1908 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died in Nov 2004 in Western Australia, Australia aged 96.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD as 'Selina Rosetta'. With parents in 1911 as 'Ellen'. Married as 'Ellen Selina'. We would not have been able to sort this one without the Lesurf family tree. According to this tree, George and Selina emigrated to Australia.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Selina Rosetta Lesurf Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 6

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen S Le Surf Spouse Surname: Gaffney Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1933 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 908

Selina married **George Victor Gaffney** Q3 1933 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. George was born Q2 1910 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and died circa 2000 in Western Australia, Australia aged 90. They had one son: **George H.**.

10-George H. Gaffney

9-Rosetta Lesurf was born Q3 1909 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911 as 'Rose'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rosetta Lesurf Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 1

Marriage Index: Name: Rossetta Lesurf Spouse Surname: Tyler Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1934 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 305

Rosetta married Alfred G. Tyler. They had two children: Alfred J. and Terence W..

10-Alfred J. Tyler

10-Terence W. Tyler

9-**William Joseph Lesurf** was born in 1910 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 3 Feb 1969 in Plaistow Hospital, Plaistow, London, Essex aged 59.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, six months old. Joe was in the Kings Royal Rifle Corp, which became 2nd Battalion Royal Green Jackets.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William J Lesurf Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 25

Marriage Index: Name: Joseph W Le Surf Spouse Surname: Clark Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: West Ham

Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 143

Death Index: Name: Joseph W Le-Surf Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Age at death (estimated): 58 Registration district: Newham Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5e Page: 950

William married **Clara Louisa Clark**, daughter of **William Henry Clark** and **Annie Elizabeth Dyer**, on 21 Dec 1935 in Christ Church, Stratford Marsh, West Ham, Essex. Clara was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex, died on 2 Oct 2000 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 86, and was buried on 9 Oct 2000 in City of London Cemetery. They had three children: **Joseph James, Reginald R.** and **Peter J.**.

10-Joseph James Lesurf

Joseph married Gloria Jean Thompson. They had three children: Glenn Anthony, Neil Joseph and Michelle Margaret.

11-Glenn Anthony Lesurf

Glenn married **Paula Jo-Ann Selwyn-Berry**, daughter of **Brian L. Selwyn-Berry** and **Beverly P. Jackson**. They had two children: **Saffron Elizabeth** and **Imogen Amelia**.

12-Saffron Elizabeth Lesurf

12-Imogen Amelia Lesurf

11-Neil Joseph Lesurf

Neil married Jillian Susan Saunders. They had three children: James Neil D., Jay Kelly and Emma Julian.

12-James Neil D. Lesurf

12-Jay Kelly Lesurf

12-Emma Julian Lesurf

Neil next married Heather M. Beamish.

Neil next married Jillian Susan Saunders.

11-Michelle Margaret Lesurf

Michelle married Kevin Norwood, son of Joseph Thomas Norwood and Catherine Louisa Gascoine. They had two children: Faith Margaret and Emma Louise.

12-Faith Margaret Norwood

12-Emma Louise Norwood

10-Reginald R. Lesurf

Reginald married **Helen E. Mason**. They had two children: **Karen L.** and **Jacqueline Sara**.

11-Karen L. Lesurf

Karen married **Stephen T. P. Pagan**. They had two children: **Rhianna-Lee Clara** and **Stephanie Pauline**.

12-Rhianna-Lee Clara Pagan

12-Stephanie Pauline Pagan

11-Jacqueline Sara Lesurf

Jacqueline married Ian Harrison.

10-Peter J. Lesurf

Peter married Sheila K Hall.

9-Florence Ada Lesurf was born Q2 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Florence was Ada.

General Notes: Birth record as 'Florence Ada', married as 'Ada Florence'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence A Lesurf Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Rutter District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 38

Marriage Index: Name: Ada F Lesurf Spouse Surname: Clayton Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1938 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 221

Florence married **Christopher Clayton**, son of **Christopher Clayton** and **Eliza Brown**, Q3 1938 in West Ham, London, Essex. Christopher was born on 4 Sep 1909 in St George in the East, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 1999 in Havering, London, Essex aged 89. They had two children: **Christopher J.** and **Barbara R.**.

10-Christopher J. Clayton

Christopher married Leila R. Pattrick, daughter of William George Pattrick and Martha Louisa Cave. They had one daughter: Emma Louise.

11-Emma Louise Clayton

Emma married **Nikolas Roy Stephens**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Sam Robert**.

12-Charlotte Emily Stephens

12-Sam Robert Stephens

10-Barbara R. Clayton

Barbara married **Glenn D. Clark**. They had three children: **Nicola Sara**, **Kelly** and **Chrissie**.

11-Nicola Sara Clark

Nicola married **Jason M. Parsons**. They had two children: **Olivia Kiera** and **Joseph Christopher**.

12-Olivia Kiera Parsons

12-Joseph Christopher Parsons

11-Kelly Clark

11-Chrissie Clark

9-John Frederick Lesurf was born on 4 Nov 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q2 1983 in Barking & Dagenham, London, Essex aged 69.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John F Lesurf Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Rutter District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 65

Marriage Index: Name: John F Lesurf Spouse Surname: Harrap Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 463

Death Index: Name: John Frederick Lesurf Birth Date: 4 Nov 1913 Death Registration Month/Year: 1983 Registration district: Barking and Dagenham Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 11 Page: 0043

John married **Doris Harrap**, daughter of **Arthur William Harrap** and **Annie Cruse**, Q3 1937 in West Ham, London, Essex. Doris was born on 31 May 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Feb 1998 in Havering, London, Essex aged 83. They had two children: **John Frederick** and **Doris P.**.

10-**John Frederick Lesurf** was born on 29 Dec 1937 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Oct 2000 in Havering, London, Essex aged 62.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John F Le Surf Mother's Maiden Surname: Harrap Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1938 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 91

Death Index: Name: John Frederick Le'surf Birth Date: 29 Dec 1937 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 2000 Age at death (estimated): 62 Registration district: Havering Inferred County: Essex Register number: HB94 District and Subdistrict: 2341B Entry number: 95

10-Doris P. Lesurf

Doris married Donald P. R. Willmore. They had one son: Paul.

11-Paul Willmore

9-Louisa Frances Lesurf was born on 4 Oct 1915 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1980 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 64.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. It appears that Louisa did not marry.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa F Lesurf Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Rutter District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 19

Death Index: Name: Louisa Frances Lesurf Birth Date: 4 Oct 1915 Death Registration Month/Year: 1980 Registration district: Stepney Inferred County: London Volume: 15

Page: 0172

9-Alice Elizabeth Lesurf

Alice married Henry J. Toms. They had four children: Patricia A., Henry J., Linda J. and Stephen G.

10-Patricia A. Toms

10-Henry J. Toms

10-Linda J. Toms

10-Stephen G. Toms

9-Elizabeth K. Lesurf

Elizabeth married Ronald F. Laird. They had one son: Ian James A.

10-Ian James A. Laird was born on 13 Dec 1949 in Essex S.W., Essex and died in Sep 1992 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 42.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ian J A Laird Mother's Maiden Surname: Le Surf Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1949 Registration district: Essex S W Registration county: Greater London, Middlesex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 182

Marriage Index: Name: Ian J A Laird Spouse Surname: Hogg Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1975 Registration district: Newham Registration county (inferred): Greater London Volume Number: 15 Page Number: 1101

Death Index: Name: Ian James A Laird Birth Date: 13 Dec 1949 Death Registration Month/Year: Sep 1992 Age at death (estimated): 42 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume:12 Page: 1149

Ian married **Doris L. Hogg**, daughter of **James Hogg** and **Nellie M. Soder**. They had two children: **Stuart Ian** and **Victoria Louise**.

11-Stuart Ian Laird

11-Victoria Louise Laird

9-Richard A. Lesurf

Richard married **Gladys Beck**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Christine**.

10-Richard Lesurf

Richard married Veronica E. Milton. They had two children: Kelly and Matthew.

11-Kelly Lesurf

11-Matthew Lesurf

10-Christine Lesurf

8-**Edward Lesurf** was born circa 1887 in West Ham, London, Essex, died on 9 May 1915 in Belgium aged 28, and was buried in Ploegsteert Memorial, Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium. Another name for Edward was Ted.

General Notes: With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Ted'). Edward was a Private in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) in World War I. He died in Belgium and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org:

Name: LESURF, EDWARD Initials: E Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Private Regiment/Service: Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) Unit Text: 2nd Bn. Date of Death: 09/05/1915 Service No: 9100 Additional information: Son of John Lesurf, of J, High St., Heywood, Lancs. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 5 Cemetery: Ploegsteert Memorial Country: Belgium Locality: Comines-Warneton, Hainaut Visiting Information: The sounding of the Last Post takes place at the memorial on the first Friday of every month at 7 p.m. The Panel Numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment served with. In some instances where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may alternatively appear within their Regimental Panels. Please refer to the onsite Memorial Register Introduction to determine the alternative panel numbers if you do not find the name within the quoted Panels. Location Information: The Ploegsteert Memorial stands in Berks Cemetery Extension, which is located 12.5 Kms south of Ieper town centre, on the N365 leading from Ieper to Mesen (Messines), Ploegsteert and on to Armentieres. From Ieper town centre the Rijselsestraat runs from the market square, through the Lille Gate (Rijselpoort) and directly over the crossroads with the Ieper ring road. The road name then changes to the Rijselseweg (N336). 3.5 Kms along the N336 lies a fork junction with the N365. The N365, which forms the right hand fork, leads to the town of Mesen. The Cemetery lies 3 Kms beyond Mesen on the right hand side of the N365, and opposite Hyde Park Corner Royal Berks Cemetery. Historical Information: The PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL commemorates more than 11,000 servicemen of the United Kingdom and South African forces who died in this sector during the First World War and have no known grave. The memorial serves the area from the line Caestre-Dranoutre-Warneton to the north, to Haverskerque-Estaires-Fournes to the south, including the towns of Hazebrouck, Merville, Bailleul and Armentieres, the Forest of Nieppe, and Ploegsteert Wood. The original intention had been to erect the memorial in Lille. Those commemorated by the memorial did not die in major offensives, such as

those which took place around Ypres to the north, or Loos to the south. Most were killed in the course of the day-to-day trench warfare which characterised this part of the line, or in small scale set engagements, usually carried out in support of the major attacks taking place elsewhere. BERKS CEMETERY EXTENSION, in which the memorial stands, was begun in June 1916 and used continuously until September 1917. At the Armistice, the extension comprised Plot I only, but Plots II and III were added in 1930 when graves were brought in from Rosenberg Chateau Military Cemetery and Extension, about 1 Km to the north-west, when it was established that these sites could not be acquired in perpetuity. Rosenberg Chateau Military Cemetery was used by fighting units from November 1914 to August 1916. The extension was begun in May 1916 and used until March 1918. Together, the Rosenberg Chateau cemetery and extension were sometimes referred to as 'Red Lodge'. Berks Cemetery Extension now contains 876 First World War burials. HYDE PARK CORNER (ROYAL BERKS) CEMETERY is separated from Berks Cemetery Extension by a road. It was begun in April 1915 by the 1st/4th Royal Berkshire Regiment and was used at intervals until November 1917. Hyde Park Corner was a road junction to the north of Ploegsteert Wood. Hill 63 was to the north-west and nearby were the 'Catacombs', deep shelters capable of holding two battalions, which were used from November 1916 onwards. The cemetery contains 83 Commonwealth burials of the First World War and four German war graves The cemetery, cemetery extension and memorial were designed by Harold Chalton Bradshaw, with sculpture by Gilbert Ledward. The memorial was unveiled by the Duke of Brabant on 7 June 1931. No. of Identified Casualties: 11391

8-Alice Lesurf was born on 8 Jul 1889 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1982 in Rochdale, Lancashire aged 92.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901. Marriage in BMD. With husband in 1911 under 'Alice Leech', along with brother Joseph.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Lesurf Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 42

Marriage Index: Name: Alice Lesurf Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bury County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 926

Death Index: Name: Alice Leach Birth Date: 8 Jul 1889 Death Registration Month/Year: 1982 Registration district: Rochdale Inferred County: Greater Manchester Volume: 39 Page: 0307

Alice married **Wilfred Leach** Q4 1910 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire. Wilfred was born Q2 1885 in Stalybridge, Lancashire and died Q1 1955 in Heywood, Lancashire aged 69. They had four children: **Ellen, Alice, Elsie** and **Jean**.

9-Ellen Leach

9-Alice Leach

9-Elsie Leach

9-Jean Leach

8-**Elizabeth Lesurf** was born Q3 1891 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1940 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire aged 49.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 as 'Lizzie'. With parents in 1901, 1911. Box filler. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Lesurf Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 39

Marriage Index: Name: Elizabeth Lesurf Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Cummins District: Bury County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 1201 Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Cummins Death Registration Month/Year: 1940 Age at death (estimated): 49 Registration district: Bury Inferred County: Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 805

Elizabeth married **William Cummins**. They had five children: **Alice, Edward, Ronald, William** and **Elizabeth**.

9-Alice Cummins

9-Edward Cummins

9-Ronald Cummins

9-William Cummins

9-Elizabeth Cummins

8-Annie Louisa Lesurf was born on 29 Jan 1893 in West Ham, London, Essex

and died Q1 1979 in Rochdale, Lancashire aged 86. Another name for Annie was Louisa.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911 as 'Louisa'. Packer. Marriage and death records in BMD. We've heard from N. Harrison on Genes Reunited whose wife J. McNeill descends from Joseph and Annie.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Annie Louisa Le Surf Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 9

Marriage Index: Name: Annie L Lesurf Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Spouse's Surname: Pickup District: Bury County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 1395

Death Index: Name: Annie Louisa Pickup Birth Date: 29 Jan 1893 Death Registration Month/Year: 1979 Registration district: Rochdale Inferred County: Greater Manchester Volume: 39 Page: 0714

Annie married **Joseph Pickup** Q3 1915 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire. Joseph was born circa 1892 in Heywood, Lancashire. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Alma** and **John**.

9-Marjorie Pickup

Marjorie married George Honey. They had two children: David J. and Julie.

10-David J. Honey

10-Julie Honey

9-Alma Pickup was born on 2 Aug 1921 in Oldham, Lancashire and died on 6 Jun 2000 in Oldham, Lancashire aged 78.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alma Pickup Mother's Maiden Surname: Lesurf Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1921 Registration district: Oldham Registration county: Lancashire Volume Number: 8d Page Number: 1059

Marriage Index: (first) Name: Alma Pickup Spouse Surname: Jackson Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1940 Registration district: Littleborough Registration county (inferred): Lancashire Volume Number: 8e Page Number: 212

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Alma Jackson Spouse Surname: McNeill Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1948 Registration district: Littleborough Registration county (inferred): Lancashire Volume Number: 10d Page Number: 230

Death Index: Name: Alma McNeill Birth Date: 2 Aug 1921 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 2000 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Oldham Inferred County: Lancashire Register number: OD43B District and Subdistrict: 0071D Entry number: 31

Alma married William Jackson.

Alma next married **Lawrence McNeill**, son of **Hector McNeill** and **Elizabeth Ann Callaway**, on 28 Aug 1948 in Littleborough, Lancashire. Lawrence was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Lanchester, Durham and died in Mar 1992 in Rochdale, Lancashire aged 73. They had three children: **Judith A., Ross** and **Andrew**.

10-Judith A. McNeill was born on 21 May 1947 in Rochdale, Lancashire.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Judith A McNeill Mother's Maiden Surname: Pickup Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1947 Registration district: Rochdale Registration county: Lancashire Volume Number: 10f Page Number: 715

Marriage Index: Name: Neville Harrison Spouse Surname: McNeill Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1968 Registration district: Littleborough Registration county (inferred): Lancashire Volume Number: 10d Page Number: 161

Judith married **Neville Harrison**, son of **Neil Harrison** and **Amelia Teasdale**. They had two children: Joanne and Christopher.

11-Joanne Harrison

Joanne married Karl John Birbeck, son of Roy Birbeck and Joyce E. Coppock. They had two children: Lauren Emily and Holly Louise.

12-Lauren Emily Birbeck

12-Holly Louise Birbeck

11-Christopher Harrison

Christopher married **Deborah Hunter**. They had one daughter: **Chloe Amelia**.

12-Chloe Amelia Harrison

10-Ross McNeill

Ross married **Susan J. Swire**. They had three children: **Robert Malcolm**, **Sarah Jane** and **Andrew Ross**.

11-Robert Malcolm McNeill

11-Sarah Jane McNeill

Sarah married **Ciaron Dunne**, son of **Christopher D. A. Dunne** and **Marie Chamley**. They had one daughter: **Alma Brigitte**.

12-Alma Brigitte Dunne

11-Andrew Ross McNeill

10-Andrew McNeill

9-John Pickup was born Q3 1928 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Pickup Mother's Maiden Surname: Lesurf Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1928 Registration district: Bury Registration county: Lancashire Volume Number: 8c Page Number: 659

Marriage Index: Name: John Pickup Spouse Surname: Rassweiller Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1964 Registration district: Littleborough Registration county (inferred): Lancashire Volume Number: 10d Page Number: 199

John married Valerie Howarth.

7-William Benson was born circa 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1861.

7-Mary Ann Benson was born in 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1861, two months old. With widowed mother in 1881. Boot paste fitter. We've seen Mary Ann's marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband in 1901. On her own in 1911, identified as married but separated. She and George did not have children.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Marriage Name: Mary Ann Benson Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: George Frederick Sampson Spouse Age: 34 Event Date: 20 Apr 1889 Parish: St Michael and All Angels County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Spouse Father Name: Joseph Sampson

Mary married **George Frederick Sampson**, son of **Joseph Sampson** and **Jane Summers**, on 20 Apr 1889 in St Michael & All Angels, Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born in 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jun 1854 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

6-**William Benson** was born on 5 Sep 1824 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Sep 1824 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 29 Jan 1826 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Little Bacon St. Because a number of grandchildren of William Estall and Mary Donnerton were buried at Gibraltar Row Cemetery in the early 1800s and because we don't see William Benson in later censuses, we believe that he died as an infant and was buried at Gibraltar Row. The burial record is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Sep 1824 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Piece Description Orders for Funerals at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1822 to 1826 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 314 / Folio 205 Full Name William Benson Date of Burial 29 January 1826 Place of Burial Bethnal Green Age 1y 4m Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex

6-**Mary Ann Benson** was born on 8 Jun 1826 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Jun 1826 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Jun 1826 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-Eliza Benson was born on 26 Mar 1828 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Apr 1828 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841, 1851 ('Benton'). We've seen Eliza's marriage record in the parish records at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 9 Little Bacon St when she married. Witnessed by John and Ann Benson.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Apr 1828 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Eliza married **Richard Tisen**, son of **John Christian Tisen** and **Elizabeth Green**, on 16 May 1852 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Richard was born on 25 Sep 1827 in St George in the East, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Nov 1827 in St George in the East, London, Middlesex.

6-Ann Benson was born on 17 Sep 1830 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Oct 1830 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841, 1851 ('Benton').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Oct 1830 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**Esther Benson** was born on 1 Nov 1832 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Nov 1832 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 50.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841, 1851 ('Benton'). Marriage in BMD and we've seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Marriage witnessed by John Benson. With husband, children and mother in 1861 at 45 Wilmot St, Bethnal Green. Silk weaver. Esther, Charles and their their children through Isabella emigrated to America arriving 18 Nov 1866 aboard the 'Bellona'. They appear in the 1880 US Census with another 2 children and a granddaughter, living in Chicago, Illinois.

J. Cranfield, a descendant of Elizabeth, Esther's sister, has told us more about Charles and Esther's family in America.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Esther Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Nov 1832 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Esther married **Charles Huke**, son of **Charles Huke** and **Isabella Walker**, on 6 Aug 1855 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Charles was born on 5 Mar 1835 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Mar 1835 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 53. They had nine children: **Charles, Charles, Henry James, Esther, William, Isabella, Richard, Frank Benson** and **Flora**.

7-**Charles Huke** was born on 20 Feb 1856 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1856 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: We have Charles' birth certificate. He was born at 49 Wilmot Street.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Huke Year of Registration: 1856 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume:1c Page: 293

Death Index: Name: Charles Huke Year of Registration: 1856 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 201

7-Charles Huke was born on 17 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and we have Charles' birth certificate. He was born at 45 Wilmot St. With parents in 1861. Emigrated with parents to the States in 1866 aboard the 'Belladona', as seen on the New York Passenger Lists at ancestry.com.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Huke Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 315

7-**Henry James Huke** was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 May 1859 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1861. Emigrated with parents to the States in 1866 aboard the 'Belladona', as seen on the New York Passenger Lists at ancestry.com.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry James Huke Date: 22 May 1859 Father's Name: Charles Huke Mother's Name: Esther Huke Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Esther Huke was born on 26 Apr 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Jun 1861 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA aged 89.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Emigrated with parents to the States in 1866 aboard the 'Belladona', as seen on the New York Passenger Lists at ancestry.com. With parents in the 1880 US Census. Envelope folder. With husband and children in 1900, 1910, 1920. Widowed with daughter Olive Thompson and Olive's family in 1930 in California. Death record at ancestry.com.

Record Type: Baptism Name: Esther Huke Date: 19 May 1861 Father's Name: Charles Huke Mother's Name: Esther Huke Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: Esther Huke Leadbetter [Esther Huke Huke] Social Security #: 0 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 26 Apr 1861 Birthplace: Other Country Death Date: 31 Jul 1950 Death Place: Los Angeles Father's Surname: Huke

Esther married **Ellwood O. Leadbetter**, son of **Orson Leadbetter** and **Luce Lane Dunham**, on 3 May 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. Ellwood was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Livermore, Maine, USA. They had five children: **Lucy E., Arthur O., Olive T., Ellwood Lucellus** and **Raymond F.**.

8-Lucy E. Leadbetter was born on 26 Mar 1883 in Evanston, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1900. With husband in Arizona in 1920. With husband and daughter in California in 1930.

Lucy married **Ernest V. McFall** circa 1907. Ernest was born circa 1887 in Illinois, USA. They had one daughter: **Marian J.**.

9-Marian J. McFall

8-Arthur O. Leadbetter was born on 15 Feb 1885 in Evanston, Illinois, USA and died on 16 May 1989 in Niles, Michigan, USA aged 104.

General Notes: With parents in 1900. Newlywed in 1910, identified as having a shop. Repairer for Kodak in 1920, 1930. Death record at ancestry.com:

Name: Arthur O Leadbetter Birth Date: 15 Feb 1885 Death Date: 16 May 1989 Gender: Male Residence: Niles, Berrien, Michigan Place of Death: Niles, Berrien, Michigan

Arthur married **Fannie M. Angel** in 1910 in Illinois, USA. Fannie was born on 9 Nov 1885 in Christiana, Norway. They had two children: **Kenneth Ellwood** and **Ruth**.

9-Kenneth Ellwood Leadbetter was born on 4 Jan 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1920, 1930.

9-**Ruth Leadbetter** was born on 12 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1920, 1930.

8-Olive T. Leadbetter was born on 3 Oct 1888 in Evanston, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910. With husband, son and mother in 1930.

Olive married **Francis J. Thompson** on 30 Mar 1912. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1881 in Fort Howard, Wisconsin, USA. They had one son: **Robert W.**.

9-Robert W. Thompson

8-Ellwood Lucellus Leadbetter was born on 21 Oct 1891 in Evanston, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910. Elwood had a wife and one-year-old daughter when he registered for the WWI draft.

8-Raymond F. Leadbetter was born on 15 Apr 1897 in Evanston, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910, 1920. Printer. Salesman for an electric company in 1930.

7-William Huke was born circa 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

131

General Notes: Emigrated with parents to the States in 1866 aboard the 'Belladona', as seen on the New York Passenger Lists at ancestry.com. With parents in the 1880 US Census, working in a printing office.

7-**Isabella Huke** was born on 23 May 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Jun 1866 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 22 May 1937 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 70, and was buried in 1937 in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Stickney, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: We've seen Isabella's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 45 Wilmot St. Emigrated with parents to the States in 1866 aboard the 'Belladona', as seen on the New York Passenger Lists at ancestry.com. We've also seen her with her parents in the 1880 US Census. With husband and children in 1900, 1910, 1920 ('Isabell'), 1930 ('Deardorf').

Isabella married Laban Fisher Deardorff, son of Samuel Deardorff and Cynthia Ann Miller. Laban was born on 31 Dec 1862 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA, died on 25 Feb 1952 in LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois, USA aged 89, and was buried in 1952 in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Stickney, Cook County, Illinois, USA. They had nine children: Evelyn May, Olive Beatrice, Laban Longfellow, Stanley Irving, Merle Stevens, Stewart Adams, John Milton, James Russell and Frank Benson.

8-**Evelyn May Deardorff** was born on 28 Oct 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died on 15 Oct 1965 in Hinsdale, Dupage Co, Illinois, USA aged 76.

General Notes: With parents in 1900. With husband and children in 1920, 1930.

Evelyn married **Harry Smith Mitchell** on 15 Feb 1910 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA. Harry was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, USA and died on 7 Jan 1966 in Oak Brook, Cook Co, Illinois, USA aged 79. They had three children: **Dolores, Marion** and **Harry**.

9-Dolores Mitchell was born circa 1912 in Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1920, 1930.

9-Marion Mitchell was born circa 1915 in Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1920, 1930.

9-Harry Mitchell

8-**Olive Beatrice Deardorff** was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died in Nov 1982 in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA aged 92.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910. Clerk for optical supplies. With husband and brother Laban and his family in 1920. With husband in New Jersey in 1930.

Social Security Death Index: Name: Olive Kellsey SSN: 145-36-9465 Last Residence: 07666 Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, United States of America Born: 10 Nov 1890 Died: Nov 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (1962)

Olive married **Louis Lawrence Lafayette Kellsey** on 31 Mar 1911 in USA. Louis was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Middleton, Connecticut, USA and died in 1962 aged 79.

8-Laban Longfellow Deardorff was born on 22 May 1894 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died on 24 Sep 1981 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA aged 87.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910. Mailing clerk for plumbing supplies. With wife, daughter and sister Olive and her husband in 1920. With wife and children in 1930 under 'Geardoroff'. Electrical engineer at a construction company.

California Death Index: Name: Laban Longfellow Deardorff Social Security #: 518092525 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 22 May 1894 Birthplace: Illinois Death Date: 24 Sep 1981 Death Place: San Diego Mother's Maiden Name: Huke

Laban married **Helen May Miller** on 22 May 1915 in LaVerne, Cook County, Illinois, USA. Helen was born on 22 Jan 1896 in Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, USA and died on 8 Oct 1973 in San Diego, California, USA aged 77. They had two children: **Beverly A.** and **Robert F.**.

9-Beverly A. Deardorff

9-Robert F. Deardorff

8-**Stanley Irving Deardorff** was born on 31 May 1897 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died on 29 Jun 1898 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 1.

8-Merle Stevens Deardorff was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA, died on 22 Jan 1991 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas USA aged 91, and was buried on 27 Jan 1991.

General Notes: With parents in 1900, 1910, 1920. Photographer. With wife in 1930. Photographic optician at camera factory.

Social Security Death Index: Name: Merle S. Deardorff SSN: 325-26-1448 Last Residence: 78580 Raymondville, Willacy, Texas Born: 31 Dec 1899 Died: 22 Jan 1991 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

Obituary:

Actual text: Chicago Tribune (IL) January 27, 1991 Author: Monica Copeland. Edition: FINAL EDITIONSection: CHICAGOLANDPage: 6 Index Terms: OBITUARY Deceased Name: Merle S. Deardorff, camera pioneer

Merle S. Deardorff, 91, a pioneer in the design of handmade view cameras, died Tuesday in his home in Raymondville, Texas. Born in Berwyn, Mr. Deardorff, his

two brothers and brother-in-law worked with their father in L.F. Deardorff and Sons Co., makers of the Deardorff view camera. Mr. Deardorff began working in the Chicago family-owned business, which originally was a camera repair shop, when he was 17. His father, Laben F. Deardorff, designed and started making the handcrafted mahogany cameras in 1923.

Many photographers such as the late Ansel Adams used the cameras, which also have seen service at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York, the Chicago Police Department Crime Lab and the Library of Congress.

Mr. Deardorff, who never finished high school, began in the business by grinding lenses. He became president of the company in 1955 when his father died, and was the firm's driving force for decades until he retired at age 84. Mr. Deardorff was honored several times by the American Association of Professional Photographers.

Meribelle Allen, Mr. Deardorff's daughter, said her father enjoyed working with young people at Brookfield Methodist Church in Brookfield, where he was a member for several years. For the last six years, Mr. Deardorff lived in Raymondville. Mr. Deardorff is survived by his wife, Marion; two daughters, Meribelle Allen and Alice Tozier; 12 grandchildren; and 14 great- grandchildren. Services were Saturday.

Copyright (c) 1991, Chicago Tribune Company. All rights reserved.Record Number: 01*27*591021105.766

Merle married **Marion Elvira Coon** on 22 Jun 1926 in Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. Marion was born on 7 Jul 1899 in Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA and died on 9 Feb 1999 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas USA aged 99. They had two children: **Meribelle** and **Alice**.

9-Meribelle Deardorff

Meribelle married Unknown Allen.

9-Alice Deardorff

Alice married Robert Edward Tozier.

8-**Stewart Adams Deardorff** was born on 28 Jan 1902 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA, died on 12 Nov 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania USA aged 58, and was buried in Dec 1960 in Hinsdale, Dupage Co, Illinois USA.

General Notes: Might be 'Stuart'. With parents in 1910, 1920 ('Steward'). Office clerk, later an engineer. With wife and daughter in 1930. Salesman.

Stewart married **Frances Eugenia Calkins** on 30 Jul 1923 in Rockford, Illinois, USA. Frances was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Congress Park, Cook Co, Illinois, USA and died on 26 Dec 1998 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania USA aged 97. They had one daughter: **Ona M.**.

9-Ona M. Deardorff

8-John Milton Deardorff was born on 30 Oct 1903 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died in Jul 1969 aged 65. Another name for John was Milton.

General Notes: With parents in 1910, 1920 as 'Milton'. With wife and parents in 1930 as 'Milton'. We believe that John and Dorothy had three children.

Social Security Death Index: Name: John Deardorff SSN: 325-26-1444 Last Residence: 60181 Villa Park, Du Page, Illinois, United States of America

Born: 30 Oct 1903 Died: Jul 1969 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

John married **Dorothy Izella Anna Witt** on 25 Jul 1930. Dorothy was born on 11 Nov 1908 in Illinois, USA, died on 24 Jan 2002 in Woodruff, Oneida County, Wisconsin, USA aged 93, and was buried in Jan 2002 in Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA.

8-**James Russell Deardorff** was born on 30 Oct 1903 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died in Aug 1970 in Illinois, USA aged 66. Another name for James was Russell.

General Notes: With parents in 1910, 1920, 1930 as 'Russell'. Working for his father's company. We believe that James and Marguerite had three children.

Cook County Illinois Marriage Index: Name: James R Deardorff Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1931 Spouse: Marguerite Mc Kehres (Kehres) Marriage Location: Cook County, IL Marriage license: {10DBC8D3-7EC8-4BA9-A5AE-9A0A59B5672D} File Number: 1315107 Archive collection name: Cook County Genealogy Records (Marriages) Archive repository location: Chicago, IL Archive repository name: Cook County Clerk

Social Security Death Index: Name: James Deardorff SSN: 325-26-1449 Last Residence: 60148 Lombard, Du Page, Illinois, United States of America Born: 30 Oct 1903 Died: Aug 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

James married **Marguerite Kehres** on 17 Jun 1931 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. Marguerite was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Illinois, USA and died on 9 May 1998 in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois, USA aged 89.

8-**Frank Benson Deardorff** was born on 7 Jun 1906 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA and died on 12 Jul 1955 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 49. Another name for Frank was Benson.

General Notes: With parents in 1910, 1920, 1930 as 'Benson'. Working for his father's company. We believe that Frank and Mary had two children.

Frank married **June Marie Warner** on 25 Jan 1898. June died on 28 Oct 1928 in Weber County, Utah, USA.

Frank next married **Mary Bernadine Bramwell** on 7 Mar 1936. Mary was born on 25 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, USA and died in Jan 1987 in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, USA aged 82.

7-Richard Huke was born circa 1869 in New York, USA.

General Notes: With parents in the 1880 US Census.

7-Frank Benson Huke was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With parents in the 1880 US Census. Widowed with children in 1900, 1910 ('Heeke'). Farmer.With second wife and children in 1920 US Census. We see Frank's second spouse identified at ancestry.com:

Farmer's Reliable Directory of Farmers and Breeders Will and Southern Cook Counties Illinois Will County Farmers' Directory 1918: Name: Frank B. Huke Relative: Sp: Viola Dowling Child: Esther; Ida Plainfield R4 DuPage S5 Comments: Fountaindale Farm; O235a; 1882; Interstate Tel. Naperville

Frank married **Unknown Strong**, daughter of **Albert M. Strong** and **Ida W.** They had three children: **Esther M., Ida Gertrude** and **Albert C.**.

8-Esther M. Huke was born in Mar 1896 in Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With widowed father in 1900, 1910 ('Heeke') US Censuses.

8-**Ida Gertrude Huke** was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Illinois, USA and died on 11 Jul 1986 in Los Angeles, California, USA aged 87. Another name for Ida was Gertrude.

General Notes: With widowed father in 1900 US Census as 'Ida G', 'Gertrude Heeke' in 1910.

With Husband in 1930 Census Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, USA

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Name: Ida G Nottingham [Ida G Huke] Social Security #: 500225886 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 14 Jul 1898 Birthplace: Illinois Death Date: 11 Jul 1986 Death Place: Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name: Strong Father's Surname: Huke

Social Security Death Index about Ida Nottingham Name: Ida Nottingham SSN: 500-22-5886 Last Residence: 91020 Montrose, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 14 Jul 1898 Died: Jul 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Ida married **Harold Emmett Nottingham** on 29 Dec 1924 in USA. Harold was born on 7 Oct 1893 in kansas, USA and died on 4 Jul 1978 in Los Angeles, California, USA aged 84.

8-Albert C. Huke was born in Dec 1900 in Illinois, USA.

General Notes: With widowed father in 1900 US Census.

Frank next married **Viola Dowling**, daughter of **James A. Dowling** and **Selma -**. Viola was born in Nov 1899 in Illinois, USA. They had two children: **Frank Benson** and **Genevieve**.

8-Frank Benson Huke was born on 10 Sep 1919 in Illinois, USA and died in Dec 1985 aged 66.

General Notes: With parents in 1920 US Census.With grandparents James and Selma Dowling ('Doweling') in 1930 US Census. Death record in the Social Security Death Index at ancestry.com:

Social Security Death Index about Frank Huke: Name: Frank Huke SSN: 345-09-7205 Last Residence: 60565 Naperville, Du Page, Illinois, United States of America Born: 10 Sep 1919 Died: Dec 1985 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

8-Genevieve Huke

7-Flora Huke was born in 1880 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

6-James Benson was born on 29 Apr 1836 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 May 1836 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Little Bacon St. With parents in 1841, 1851 ('Benton').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Benson Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 May 1836 Father's Name: John Benson Mother's Name: Elizabeth Benson Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-**William John Estall** was born on 21 Jan 1798 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Mar 1798 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 20 Jan 1875 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 76.

General Notes: We saw William's birth record, son of William (weaver) and Mary, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives, living at Cabbage Court. Shown in IGI with parents. Marriage in IGI and Pallots and now we've seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John Parker and Mary Ann Parker. We don't know who Mary Ann is. Living on Bacon St for first two children, Sclater St when Esther was born. Under 'Estale' in the 1841 census, with wife and children living on Bethnal Green Rd. With wife and daughter Mary Ann in 1851. Living on his own in 1871 census. Silk weaver. We see William John listed as a silk manufacturer in 1850 at 12 Bethnal Green Road and 35 Menotti Street.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William John Estall Spouse Name: Esther Jane Parker Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 May 1823 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Death Index: Name: William John Estall

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1799 Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 76 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 372

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: William John Estall Probate Date: 15 May 1875 Death Date: 20 Jan 1875 Registry: Principal Registry Effects under £1,200. Resworn October 1875 under £1,000. 15 May. The Will of William John Estall formerly of 12 Norwell-Place Bethnal-Green road afterwards of 4 Wilmot-square in the Parish St. Matthew Bethnal Green but late of 54 Mare-

street Hackney all in the County of Middlesex who died 20 January 1875 at 54 Mare-street was proved at the Principal Registry by Mary Ann Appleby (Wife of John Appleby) of 2 Elizabeth-villas Lea-Bridg-road in the said County the Daughter the sole Executrix.

William married Esther Jane Parker, daughter of John Parker and Esther Jane Cassell, on 15 May 1823 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Esther was born on 22 Dec 1792 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Feb 1793 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Jan 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 64, and was buried on 22 Jan 1857 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had four children: William, Mary Ann, Esther Jane and Joseph William.

6-William Estall was born on 22 Feb 1824 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Mar 1824 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Shown in IGI with parents. We've seen William's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying him as the son of William John (weaver) and Esther Jane, living on Bacon St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1824 Father's Name: William John Estall Mother's Name: Esther Jane Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-Mary Ann Estall was born on 14 Jul 1825 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Aug 1825 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1884 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 58.

General Notes: Shown in IGI with parents. We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying her as the daughter of William John (weaver) and Esther Jane, living on Bacon St. Mary Ann is also in the 1841 and 1851 censuses with her parents. Marriage record in BMD and in the

138

parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Esther Jane Moss. Living at 14 Camden Row when she married. With husband and children in 1861. With husband, children and adopted daughter (cousin) Rosina Jacomb in 1871, 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Aug 1825 Father's Name: William John Estall Mother's Name: Esther Jane Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Ann Estall Spouse Name: John Appleby Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 Apr 1857 Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William John Estall Spouse Father Name: John Appleby

Mary married **John Appleby**, son of **John Appleby** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1857 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born about 1825 in East Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1908 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 83. They had two children: **Mary Ann** and **Esther Rosa**.

7-**Mary Ann Appleby** was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Jun 1859 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 28 Jan 1939 in Woodford, London, Essex aged 79.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 12 Bethnal Green Road. With parents in 1861, 1871, 1881. With widowed father in 1891, 1901. Mary Ann and her sister Esther appear in the 1911 census living together. It appears that Mary Ann did not marry.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Appleby Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Jun 1859 Father's Name: John Appleby Mother's Name: Mary Ann Appleby Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Esther Rosa Appleby** was born Q4 1870 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1931 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 60.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. With widowed father in 1891, 1901. Esther and her sister Mary Ann appear in the 1911 census living together. It appears that Esther did not marry.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Esther R Appleby Death Registration Month/Year: 1931 Age at death (estimated): 60 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 286

6-Esther Jane Estall was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Mar 1828 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1866 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 38.

General Notes: Shown in IGI with parents. We've seen Esther's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying her as the daughter of William John (weaver) and Esther Jane, living on Sclater St. With parents in 1841. Marriage in BMD and now we have their marriage certificate. They were living at 14 Camden Place when they married and the marriage was witnessed by William Estall (father or brother) and Mary Ann Estall (sister). With husband in 1851, under 'Esther J. Fottots', silk weaver living at 3 Church Row. In 1861, they're at 4 Elisabeth Street under 'Francis and Esther Mass'. Death record for Esther J. Moss in 1866, London (estimated birth date 1828).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Esther Jane Estall Date: 9 Mar 1828 Father's Name: William John Estall Mother's Name: Esther Jane Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Esther Jane Estall Spouse Name: George Francis Moss Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 5 Feb 1850 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William John Estall Spouse Father Name: Francis Moss

Death Index: Name: Esther J Moss Estimated birth year: abt 1828 Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 38 District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page 709

Esther married **George Francis Moss**, son of **Francis Moss** and **Elizabeth Sibley**, on 5 Feb 1850 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born on 26 Feb 1826 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 May 1826 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

6-Joseph William Estall was born on 12 Sep 1830 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Oct 1830 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 23 Jan 1831 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Shown in IGI, birth and death dates, with parents. We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying him as the son of William John (weaver) and Esther Jane, living on Little Bacon St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Oct 1830 Father's Name: William John Estall Mother's Name: Esther Jane Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-John Samuel Estall was born on 29 Jul 1800 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Sep 1800 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1834 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 34, and was buried on 16 Nov 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw John Samuel's birth record, son of William (weaver) and Mary, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. John Samuel is shown in the IGI as the son of William and Mary, there is a John Samuel who marries Elizabeth English and there is a John Samuel (widowed) who marries Catherine Paul, both marriages in Pallot's. We've now seen his first marriage in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying that both John and Elizabeth were from the hamlet of Ratcliff. The marriage is witnessed by John Benson, presumably John's brother-in-law by his sister Elizabeth. We've also seen his second marriage in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, witnessed by Mary Estall, presumably his mother, and William Charlton (unknown?). John Samuel was a weaver living on George St when son William John was born. He was at New Inn Yard when daughter Catherine was born and Cock Lane when daughter Mary Ann was born. We've now seen John's burial record at age 35 in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was living on Old Cock Lane. His daughter Catherine died on the same day.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth English Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Nov 1821 Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: John Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Catherine Paul Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Jun 1828 Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints

County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: John Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 16 Nov 1834 Age: 35 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1799 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

John married **Elizabeth English**, daughter of **Peter English** and **Celia Berry Gregory**, on 4 Nov 1821 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born on 7 Aug 1803 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Aug 1803 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 18 Jun 1822 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 18. They had one son: **John**.

6-**John Estall** was born on 16 Jun 1822 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jun 1822 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 30 Jun 1822 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: John's burial record is at www.bmdregisters.co.uk, which identifies he was 14 days old when he was buried at Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery. We've placed him with these parents because Elizabeth, his mother, died at the same time and was also buried at Gibraltar Row.

Piece Description Orders for Funerals at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1822 to 1826 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 314 / Folio 4 Full Name John Estall Date of Burial 30 June 1822 Place of Burial Bethnal Green Age 14d Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex

John next married **Catherine Paul** on 3 Jun 1828 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Catherine was born about 1806 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 82. They had three children: **William John, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Mary Ann**.

6-**William John Estall** was born on 16 Oct 1830 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Nov 1830 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 11 Nov 1898 in Moss Side, Manchester, Lancashire aged 68.

General Notes: William John is listed as the son of John Samuel and Catherine in the IGI, along with his sisters. We've seen his baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying him as the son of John Samuel (weaver) and Catherine, living on George St. He is living with another family (Skerritt) in the 1841 census and is with his mother and sister in the 1851 census, listed under 'Estela' as an ornamental designer. We've seen his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, where Maria is indexed as 'Maria Hocombe'. He was living at Stamford Road, Kingsland. Witnessed by Maria's father and her brother Charles Philip. With wife and first child in 1861. Widowed in 1871, with William and Laura. Widowed with Laura in 1881 and on his own in 1891, listed as a furniture designer and decorator.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name William J. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition W Gender M Age 50 Occupation Furniture Designer Birthplace Oxton, Middlesex, England Address 9 Graeme St, Moss Side, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3938 Folio 16 Page 26 FHL film no.

1341940

2. Name Laura J. ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 15 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Moss Side, Lancashire, England Address 9 Graeme St, Moss Side, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3938 Folio 16 Page 26 FHL film no. 1341940

3. Name Mary JOHNSON Relationship Servant Condition U Gender F Age 43 Occupation Housekeeper Birthplace Manchester, Lancashire, England Address 9 Graeme St, Moss Side, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3938 Folio 16 Page 26 FHL film no. 1341940

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Nov 1830 Father's Name: John Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Catherine Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: William John Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: Spouse Name: Maria Hocombe (err: Slocombe) Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 May 1855 Parish: West Hackney Church, West Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Charles Hocombe

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: William John Estall Probate Date: 15 Dec 1898 Death Date: 11 Nov 1898 Death Place: Manchester, England Registry: Manchester Estall William John of 9 Gream-street Alexandr-road Moss Side near Mamchester artist died 11 November 1898 Probate Manchester 15 December to Laure Jane Estall spinster and Frederick Albert Slocombe artist Effects £1280 2s 7d.

William married **Maria Slocombe**, daughter of **Charles Slocombe** and **Maria Budd**, on 24 May 1855 in West Hackney Church, West Hackney, London, Middlesex. Maria was born on 22 Aug 1830 in Battersea, London, Surrey, was baptised on 26 Sep 1830 in Roman Catholic Church, Hammersmith, London, Surrey, and died Q2 1870 in Chorlton, Lancashire aged 39. They had four children: **William Charles, Arthur Dwyer, Laura Jane** and **Ellen Maria Slocombe**.

7-**William Charles Estall** was born Q2 1857 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died on 9 Dec 1897 in Hardham, Pulborough, Sussex aged 40.

General Notes: Artist, landscape painter.

From 1881 census:

1. Name William C. ESTALL Relationship Visitor Condition U Gender M Age 23 Occupation Artist (Landscape Painter) Birthplace Marylebone, Middlesex, England Address 31 Crowndale Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0204 Folio 48 Page 6 FHL film no. 1341045

From 1891 census:

1. Place HARDHAM Address The Cottage Name William C ESTALL Relationship Head Condition Mar Age 33 Occupation Artist* Birth Place Marylebone, London PRO Class Piece Folio RG12/0833 10

2. Place HARDHAM Address ? Name Annie ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition Mar Age 30 Occupation ? Birth Place Hardham, Sussex PRO Class Piece Folio RG12/0833 10

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: William Charles Estall Probate Date: 7 Jan 1898 Death Date: 9 Dec 1898 Death Place: Sussex, England Registry: London Estall William Charles of Hardham Pulborough Sussex died 9 December 1897 Administration London 7 January to Annie Estall Widow Effects £64 3s 9d

William married **Annie Sharp**, daughter of **George Sharp** and **Sarah Ann Challena Savage**, in Sep 1885 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Annie was born in Jun 1861 in Hardham, Thakeham, Sussex.

7-Arthur Dwyer Estall was born Q4 1863 in Barton-Upon-Irwell, Lancashire and died on 7 Mar 1868 in Daresbury, Cheshire aged 4.

General Notes: Death record in BMD. We've seen Arthur's burial record in England Deaths & Burials 1553-1991 at the Family Search beta site.

BMD Index & Church Records:

England Deaths & Burials: Name Arthur Estall Gender Male Burial date 07 Mar 1868 Burial place Daresbury, Cheshire, England Batch number I02246-0 Record group Part 1 - 1 Film number 2106512 Reference number item 7 p 111

7-Laura Jane Estall was born in Dec 1865 in Chorlton, Lancashire and died in Jun 1946 in Hampstead, London, Middlesex aged 80.

General Notes: Laura is in the 1891 census, listed as a 'niece' and staying with several of the Slocombe's (mother's family). She is single and living 'on her own means' in the 1901 and 1911 censuses.

Burial Register summary last name: Estall first names: Laura Burial date: 14 Jun 1946 Site: London Borough of Camden

7-Ellen Maria Slocombe Estall was born Q2 1870 in Halton, Cheshire, was baptised on 19 Jun 1870 in Halton, Cheshire, died in Sep 1870 in Daresbury, Cheshire, and was buried on 9 Sep 1870 in Daresbury, Cheshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, also in IGI with parents. We've now seen Ellen's christening record in the Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.org. Death record in BMD and burial record is in England Deaths & Burials at the Family Search beta site.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts 1598-1900: Event type Christening Name Ellen Maria Slocombe Estall Gender Female Christening date 19 Jun 1870 Christening place Halton, Cheshire, England Father name William Estall Mother name Maria Image number 258 Digital GS number 4011852 Film number 1655827

England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991: Name Ellen Maria Estall Gender Female Burial date 09 Sep 1870 Burial place Daresbury, Cheshire, England Batch number I02246-0 Record group Part 1 - 1 Film number 2106512 Reference number item 7 p 128

6-**Catherine Elizabeth Estall** was born on 5 Jul 1832 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Jul 1832 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1834 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 2, and was buried on 16 Nov 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Listed in IGI as daughter of John Samuel and Catherine in IGI. We've seen Catherine's baptism record (under 'Estale') in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at New Inn Yard. We've also seen Catherine's burial record at age 2 in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She died the same day as her father.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Catherine Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 16 Nov 1834 Age: 2 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1832 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 17 Feb 1834 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Mar 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Listed as daughter of John Samuel and Catherine in IGI. We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Cock Lane. Living with widowed mother in 1841 and 1861 census. We've seen her marriage record in

the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Living at 38 Cambridge Road when daughter Mary Ann was born. Mary Ann is then listed as being widowed herself and living with her mother in 1871 (Catherine 'Estell') and 1881 (Catherine 'Estall').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Mar 1834 Father's Name: John Saumel Estall Mother's Name: Catherine Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Bartholomew Shaw Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Jun 1863 Parish: Saint John Of Jerusalem County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Bartholomew Shaw Spouse Father Name: John Samuel Estall

Mary married **Bartholomew James Shaw**, son of **Bartholomew Shaw** and **Ann** -, on 6 Jun 1863 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Bartholomew was born about 1816 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 53. They had two children: **Mary Ann** and **Bartholomew James**.

7-Mary Ann Shaw was born on 4 Sep 1864 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Oct 1864 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With mother and grandmother Estall in 1871.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Shaw Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Oct 1864 Father's Name: Bartholemew James Shaw Mother's Name: Mary Ann Shaw Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Bartholomew James Shaw** was born on 3 Mar 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Apr 1866 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 3.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and IGI. Death record in BMD.

5-**Sarah Ann Estall** was born on 29 Jun 1803 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Aug 1803 in Sion Chapel Union Street, Mile End, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1858 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 54.

General Notes: Shown with parents in IGI, and we have seen her baptism record at Sion Chapel Union Street, Mile End Old Town, records held at the Family Records Centre. She is listed as the daughter of William and Mary, both of the St Matthew Bethnal Green parish. Baptised 8 Aug 1803. Sion Chapel is a non-conformist (non-Anglican) church. We're not sure why she was baptised there instead of St Matthews like the other children, but we believe that some part of William and Sarah's descendants were non-conformist but normally registered in the regular parish church as these were the only officially recognised birth, marriage and death records. Their banns were at both St Dunstan & All Saints and Christ Church Spitalfields. Banns and marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband and children in 1841. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

From www.bmdregisters.co.uk: Register of Births and Baptisms at the Countess of Huntingdon's Sion Chapel on Union Street in the parish of Mile End Old Town, London from 1802 to 1808 TNA Reference RG4 / Piece 4519 / Folio 19 Full Name Sarah Ann Estall Date of Baptism 8 August 1803 Date of Birth 29 June 1803 Parish of Abode St Matthew Bethnal Green Ceremony Performed by William Cooper Father William Estall Mother Mary Estall

Record Type: Marriage Name: Sarah Ann Estall Spouse Name: James Seedsman Event Date: 25 Jan 1826 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Death Index: Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Year of Registration: 1858 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 244

Sarah married **James Seedsman**, son of **James Seedsman** and **Sarah Weston**, on 25 Jan 1826 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. James was born on 6 Oct 1805 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Jul 1806 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **James**, **William, Henry, Sarah, Emma, Alfred** and **Frederick**.

6-James Seedsman was born on 1 Oct 1827 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Oct 1827 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1870 in Victoria, Australia aged 43.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Seedgman'. With parents in 1841. We've also seen James' marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Shopkeeper. J. Cranfield tells us that James and Mary Ann emigrated to Australia.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: James Seedgman (err: Seedsman)

Date: 28 Oct 1827 Father's Name: James Seedgman Mother's Name: Sarah Seedgman Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: James Seedsman Year of Registration: 1850 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 484

Record Type: Marriage Name: James Seedsman Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Taylor Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 23 Jun 1850 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney Father Name: James Seedsman Spouse Father Name: Robert Taylor

James married **Mary Ann Taylor**, daughter of **Robert Taylor** and **Sarah Wholley**, on 23 Jun 1850 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born circa 1830 and died in 1885 in Victoria, Australia aged 55. They had five children: **James, William, Mary Elizabeth, Emma** and **Alfred Edward**.

7-James Seedsman was born Q2 1851 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and died in 1927 in Victoria, Australia aged 76.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in England BMD. Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. James and Margaret are in the 1924 Australian Electoral Rolls where James is identified as an engine driver.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Seedsman Year of Registration: 1851 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 643

James married **Sarah Whitaker**, daughter of **Walter Henry Whitaker** and **Maria Catchpole**, in 1876 in Victoria, Australia. Sarah was born in 1856 in Forest Creek, Victoria, Australia and died in 1899 in Victoria, Australia aged 43. They had six children: **Arthur Estall, Helen Mary, Herbert James, Walter Henry, Frederick William** and **May Louisa**.

8-Arthur Estall Seedsman was born in 1886 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**Helen Mary Seedsman** was born in 1888 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1889 in Victoria, Australia aged 1.

General Notes: Might be 'Helena'. Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Birth record under 'Helen', death record under 'Helena'.

8-Herbert James Seedsman was born in 1877 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-Walter Henry Seedsman was born in 1881 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1938 in Victoria, Australia aged 57.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Marriage is in the WA MARR BIR 05 family tree at ancestry.com.

Walter married **Annie Maddern**, daughter of **William Maddern** and **Annie Manning**, in 1906 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia. Annie was born in 1879 in Eldorado, Victoria, Australia. They had five children: **Dorothy, Hilda Sarah, William James, Walter Richard** and **Edna Ethel**.

9-Dorothy Seedsman died in 1917 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

9-**Hilda Sarah Seedsman** was born in 1907 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia.

General Notes: Information comes from Ian (Goodo59) on ancestry.com.

Hilda married Leslie Alexander Johnson.

9-**William James Seedsman** was born in 1908 in Mt Margeret, Western Australia, Australia and died in 1955 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia aged 47.

General Notes: Birth information comes from Ian (Goodo59) on ancestry.com. Marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

William married **Rose Bidelia Schlipalius**, daughter of **William Henry Schlipalius** and **Louise Annie Arms**, in 1935 in Victoria, Australia. Rose was born on 22 Apr 1908.

9-Walter Richard Seedsman was born on 24 Nov 1912 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia and died in 1943 in Berwick, Victoria, Australia aged 31.

General Notes: Information comes from Ian (Goodo59) on ancestry.com. Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

9-Edna Ethel Seedsman was born in 1919 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1978 in Preston, Victoria, Australia aged 59.

General Notes: Information comes from Ian (Goodo59) on ancestry.com.

Edna married Verdun Graham Morrison.

8-Frederick William Seedsman was born in 1890 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Frederick married **Eliza Sophia Draper Hokin**, daughter of **William Hokin** and **Eliza Jane Draper**, in 1919 in Victoria, Australia. Eliza was born in 1884 in Victoria, Australia.

8-**May Louisa Seedsman** was born in 1895 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1898 in Victoria, Australia aged 3.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

James next married **Margaret Ann Hynes**, daughter of **Thomas Hynes** and **Annie Callaghan**, in 1902 in Victoria, Australia. Margaret was born in 1875 in Hotham, Victoria, Australia and died in 1949 in Victoria, Australia aged 74. Another name for Margaret was Maggie. They had four children: **Mary Edith**, **Thomas Edward**, **John Alfred** and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

8-Mary Edith Seedsman was born in 1903 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Mary married **Archibald Jonathan Henley**, son of **William Charles Henley** and **Robina Ann Smith**, in 1930 in Victoria, Australia. Archibald was born on 9 Dec 1902 in Victoria, Australia.

8-**Thomas Edward Seedsman** was born in 1906 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1977 in Victoria, Australia aged 71.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Thomas married Marion Grace Gibbs. They had four children: James Thomas, Helen, Patricia Loraine and Robert Charles.

9-James Thomas Seedsman died in 1934 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

9-Helen Seedsman died in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

9-Patricia Loraine Seedsman died in 1940 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

9-Robert Charles Seedsman died in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**John Alfred Seedsman** was born in 1907 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia and died in 1984 in Mentone, Victoria, Australia aged 77.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from the Henry Fitzpatrick and Family tree at ancestry.com. Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

John married **Catherine Patricia Murphy**, daughter of **James Murphy** and **Emily Eileen Fitzpatrick**, in 1933 in Sacred Heart, Kew, Victoria, Australia. Catherine was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia and died in 1995 in Victoria, Australia aged 87. They had four children: **John, Patricia Mary, James Bernard J.** and **Yvonne**.

9-**John Seedsman** was born in May 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died in May 1934 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Information comes from the Henry Fitzpatrick and Family tree at ancestry.com.

9-**Patricia Mary Seedsman** was born in 1942 in Australia and died in 1973 in Australia aged 31.

9-James Bernard J. Seedsman

James married Clarice P. Bellchambers. They had nine children: Christine Patricia, John, Daniel Patrick, Katherine, Andrew, Yvette, Therese, Matthew and Eileen.

10-**Christine Patricia Seedsman** was born in 1961 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1973 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia aged 12.

General Notes: Death record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

10-John Seedsman

John married Jan Sharp. They had four children: Michelle, Rachael, Paul and Mark.

- 11-Michelle Seedsman
- 11-Rachael Seedsman
- 11-Paul Seedsman
- 11-Mark Seedsman

10-Daniel Patrick Seedsman

Daniel married Nikki Gibling. They had one daughter: Christie Louise.

11-Christie Louise Seedsman

Christie married Chris -. They had one daughter: Maddison.

12-Maddison -

Daniel next married **Michelle Pachler**. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Monique**.

11-Rebecca Seedsman

11-Monique Seedsman

10-Katherine Seedsman

Katherine married **Dean Feban**. They had two children: **Jack Robert** and **Thomas**.

11-Jack Robert Feban

11-Thomas Feban

10-Andrew Seedsman

10-Yvette Seedsman

Yvette married Craig Peterson. They had one son: Joshua.

11-Joshua Seedsman

10-Therese Seedsman

Therese married **Peter Robinson**. They had one daughter: **Ashleigh Yvonne**.

11-Ashleigh Yvonne Robinson

10-Matthew Seedsman

Matthew married Amanda Godfrey. They had one daughter: Amber.

11-Amber Seedsman

10-Eileen Seedsman

9-Yvonne Seedsman

Yvonne married William Docherty.

Yvonne next married **Robert David Taylor**. They had three children: **Clinton Matthew, Gregory Robert** and **Lara Kate**.

10-Clinton Matthew Taylor

Clinton married Danielle Vincent.

10-Gregory Robert Taylor

Gregory married Kim Box. They had one daughter: Jessica Ann.

11-Jessica Ann Taylor-Box

10-Lara Kate Taylor

Lara married **Richard McHardy**. They had two children: **Gracie-Mae** and **William Kane**.

11-Gracie-Mae McHardy

11-William Kane McHardy

8-Katherine Elizabeth Seedsman was born in 1909 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

7-**William Seedsman** was born Q1 1853 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and died in 1882 in Victoria, Australia aged 29.

General Notes: Birth record in England BMD. Marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Seedsman Year of Registration: 1853 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 400

William married **Sarah Jane Grigg**, daughter of **John Grigg** and **Mary Ann Jose**, in 1876 in Victoria, Australia. Sarah was born in 1859 in Fryers Creek, Victoria, Australia. They had one son: **Herbert William**.

8-**Herbert William Seedsman** was born in 1880 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1952 in Victoria, Australia aged 72.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Herbert married **Margaret Jane Warren**, daughter of **Thomas Friggens Warren** and **Alice Warren Williams**, in 1901 in Victoria, Australia. Margaret was born circa 1876 and died in 1953 in Victoria, Australia aged 77. They had three children: **Emeline**, **Alice Winifred** and **Alfred**.

9-Emeline Seedsman was born in 1902 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Emeline married **Leonard Roy Pollard** in 1935 in Victoria, Australia. Leonard was born in 1903 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

9-Alice Winifred Seedsman was born in 1904 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia and died in 1985 in Ringwood, Victoria, Australia aged 81.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Alice married Thomas Vincent Bertram Stansfield.

9-Alfred Seedsman was born in 1907 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Alfred married **Dorothy Esther Hollingshead**, daughter of **Edward James Hollingshead** and **Louisa Letcher**, in 1929 in Victoria, Australia. Dorothy was born in 1905 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia and died on 1 May 1963 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia aged 58.

7-**Mary Elizabeth Seedsman** was born in 1862 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1868 in Victoria, Australia aged 6.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

7-**Emma Seedsman** was born in 1864 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1868 in Victoria, Australia aged 4.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

7-Alfred Edward Seedsman was born in 1868 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1928 in Victoria, Australia aged 60.

General Notes: Birth, marriages and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Married at Church of Christ, Aberdeen St, Geelong.

Alfred married **Margaret Mary Christopher**, daughter of **Henry Christopher** and **Mary Ann McCann**, in 1894 in Victoria, Australia. Margaret was born in 1874 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia and died in 1898 in Victoria, Australia aged 24. They had two children: **Irene Mary** and **Amelia**.

8-Irene Mary Seedsman was born in 1895 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Irene married William James Penfold.

8-Amelia Seedsman was born in 1898 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Alfred next married **Annie Eliza Carr**, daughter of **John Carr** and **Ellen Judd**, on 3 Jul 1901 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia. Annie was born on 16 Jun 1867 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia and died in 1943 in Victoria, Australia aged 76. They had one son: **Lynton Alfred**.

8-**Lynton Alfred Seedsman** was born in 1905 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1983 in Victoria, Australia aged 78.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Lynton married Frances Ethel Hozinger.

6-William Seedsman was born in 1830 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 31 Jan 1830 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Wilks St. With parents in 1841. With future in-laws in 1851, under 'William Leeglorman'. Journeyman pie man. We've also seen William's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Jeedsman'. Confectioner when he married. Baker according to his children's baptism records in England, like his father-in-law Samuel Wildman. J. Cranfield tells us that William and Mary emigrated to Australia. Marriage record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: William Seedsman Date: 31 Jan 1830 Father's Name: James Seedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: William Jeedsman (err: Seedsman) Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Spouse Name: Mary Wildman Event Date: 25 Sep 1852 Parish: St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: James Jeedsman

Spouse Father Name: Samuel Wildman

William married **Mary Wildman**, daughter of **Samuel Wildman** and **Ann Saker**, on 25 Sep 1852 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born in Camden, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Oct 1825 in St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Camden, London, Middlesex, and died in 1919 in Victoria, Australia aged 94. They had five children: **Mary Ann, William, Samuel, Frederick** and **Henry Edwin**.

7-**Mary Ann Seedsman** was born on 25 Jul 1852 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and was baptised on 8 Aug 1852 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born on Church Lane. Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Mary Ann Seedsman Date: 8 Aug 1852 Father's Name: William Seedsman Mother's Name: Mary Seedsman Parish: St Mary, Whitechapel Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**William Seedsman** was born on 2 Apr 1854 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, was baptised on 25 Jun 1854 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died in 1923 in Victoria, Australia aged 69.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Church Lane. Marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: William Seedsman Date: 25 Jun 1854 Father's Name: William Seedsman Mother's Name: Mary Seedsman Parish: St Mary, Whitechapel Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

William married **Emily Victoria Birt**, daughter of **John Birt** and **Hannah Hill**, in 1893 in Victoria, Australia. Emily died in 1949 in Victoria, Australia. They had three children: **Ethel Isabel, Edith** and **Francis William**.

8-Ethel Isabel Seedsman was born in 1894 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Ethel married **Thomas Walter Malins**, son of **Frederick William Malins** and **Annie Maria Jackson**, in 1922 in Victoria, Australia. Thomas was born Q2 1875 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

8-**Edith Seedsman** was born in 1897 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1897 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**Francis William Seedsman** was born in 1903 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1972 in Victoria, Australia aged 69.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Francis married **Rubie Delphia Hamilton**, daughter of **James Hamilton** and **Annie Diana Busch**, in 1932 in Victoria, Australia. Rubie was born in 1908 in Victoria, Australia.

7-**Samuel Seedsman** was born in 1861 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1915 in Victoria, Australia aged 54.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Mother's name indexed as 'Weldman' on birth record.

Samuel married **Mary Robinson**, daughter of **Joseph Harman Robinson** and **Bridget Hurley**, in 1886 in Victoria, Australia. Mary was born in 1865 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia and died in 1953 in Victoria, Australia aged 88. They had five children: **Arthur Samuel, Harman William, Vera Mary, Richard Alwyn** and **Leonard**.

8-Arthur Samuel Seedsman was born in 1888 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1888 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**Harman William Seedsman** was born in 1895 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1975 in Victoria, Australia aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Sometimes under 'Harmond'.

Harman married **Jean Langwell Chester**, daughter of **Thomas Chester** and **Margaret Blackstock**, in 1926 in Victoria, Australia. Jean died in 1975 in Victoria, Australia.

8-Vera Mary Seedsman was born in 1894 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1979 in Victoria, Australia aged 85.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**Richard Alwyn Seedsman** was born in 1898 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1898 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-Leonard Seedsman was born in 1906 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth record in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

7-**Frederick Seedsman** was born in 1864 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1944 in Victoria, Australia aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Frederick married Louisa Whitaker, daughter of Walter Henry Whitaker and Maria Catchpole, in 1894 in Victoria, Australia. Louisa was born in 1864 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia and died in 1940 in Victoria, Australia aged 76. They had three children: Reginald Walter, Frederick William and Leslie William.

8-Reginald Walter Seedsman was born in 1895 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au. Lieutenant in World War I in France.

Reginald married **Myrtle Ruby Trenery Birch**, daughter of **Edward Birch** and **Annie Rapson**, in 1926 in Victoria, Australia. Myrtle was born in 1897 in Victoria, Australia.

8-Frederick William Seedsman was born in 1898 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1898 in Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

8-**Leslie William Seedsman** was born in 1901 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1980 in Victoria, Australia aged 79.

General Notes: Birth and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

7-**Henry Edwin Seedsman** was born in 1867 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1934 in Victoria, Australia aged 67.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in Victoria BMD index at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Henry married **Annie Violet Audley**, daughter of **George Audley** and **Elizabeth Downing**, in 1899 in Victoria, Australia. Annie was born in 1872 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia and died in 1956 in Victoria, Australia aged 84.

6-**Henry Seedsman** was born in 1833 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Jan 1833 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Wilks St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry Seedsman Date: 13 Jan 1833 Father's Name: James Seedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-Sarah Seedsman was born in 1834 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Jun 1834 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born on Wilks St. With parents in 1841. With future husband and in-laws in 1861. General servant. We've also seen Sarah's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Sudsman'. It was witnessed by Samuel and Esther Wildman. Sarah's brother William married Henry's sister Mary.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Sarah Seedsman Date: 22 Jun 1834 Father's Name: James Seedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Sarah Sudsman Spouse Name: Henry Wildman Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 6 Mar 1864 Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: James Sudsman Spouse Father Name: Samuel Wildman

Sarah married **Henry Wildman**, son of **Samuel Wildman** and **Ann Saker**, on 6 Mar 1864 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Henry was born on 23 Apr 1836 in Camden, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 May 1836 in St George, Bloomsbury, Camden, London, Middlesex.

6-**Emma Seedsman** was born on 21 Oct 1839 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Nov 1839 in St George in the East, London, Middlesex, and died in Aug 1926 aged 86.

General Notes: Emma and John are in the Newton/Williams Family Tree on ancestry.com. We've now heard from T. Lowndes (nee Sellers) on Genes Reunited, a descendant of John and Emma. We've seen Emma's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Leedsman'. With parents in 1841. With aunt Ann Mary (Ardouin) Estall in 1871. We've seen Emma and John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living on Gray's Inn Road when she married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Emma Leedsman Date: 24 Nov 1839 Father's Name: James Leedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Leedsman Parish: St George in the East Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Emma Seedsman Year of Registration: 1863 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West London County: London Volume: 1c Page: 106

Name: Emma Seedsman Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1863 Spouse Name: John White Spouse Age: Full Age

Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Nov 1863 Parish: St Andrew Holborn County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: James Seedsman Spouse Father Name: Joseph White

Emma married **John White** on 22 Nov 1863 in St Andrew, Holborn, London City, London. John was born on 12 Nov 1837 in St Werburgh, Derby, Derbyshire and died from 1901 to 1911 aged 64. They had nine children: **Jessie Emma, John, Eliza, Reuben, James, Mary, Alice, Nellie** and **Reuben**.

7-Jessie Emma White was born on 17 Oct 1862 in Holborn, London City, London and was baptised on 26 Feb 1875 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Jessie Emma White Date: 26 Feb 1875 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

7-John White was born circa 1865 in Holborn, London City, London.

7-Eliza White was born circa 1869 in Holborn, London City, London.

7-**Reuben White** was born on 3 Mar 1872 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Feb 1875 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died before 1884.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Reuben White Date: 7 Feb 1875 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

7-**James White** was born on 13 May 1874 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Jan 1875 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: James White Date: 3 Jan 1875 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

7-**Mary White** was born on 13 Jul 1877 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Oct 1877 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Mary White Date: 7 Oct 1877 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

7-Alice White was born on 27 Oct 1879 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Nov 1879 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alice White Date: 19 Nov 1879 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Philip William Courcoup Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Holborn County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1425

Alice married **Phillip William Courcouf** on 27 Dec 1899 in St Peter & St Paul, Holborn, London, Middlesex. Phillip was born circa 1872 in Trinity, Jersey and died Q1 1934 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 62. They had eight children: **Alice Louise, Marie, William James, Philip Arthur, John Arthur, Philip J., Amy D.** and **Irene M.**.

8-Alice Louise Courcouf was born Q2 1903 in Holborn, London City, London and died Q3 1960 in St Albans, Hertfordshire aged 57.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Louise Courcouf Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Holborn County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 684

Marriage Index: Name: Alice L Courcouf Spouse Surname: Lumsdale

Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1927 Registration district: Kensington Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 339

Death Index: Name: Alice L Lumsdale Death Registration Month/Year: 1960 Age at death (estimated): 57 Registration district: St Albans Inferred County: Hertfordshire Volume: 4b Page: 152

Alice married **Maurice William Lumsdale**, son of **Richard Walker Lumsdale** and **Charlotte Scarff**, Q1 1927 in Kensington, London, Middlesex. Maurice was born on 24 Apr 1901 in Shildon, Durham and died Q3 1978 in Exeter, Devon aged 76.

8-**Marie Courcouf** was born Q2 1905 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1933 in London City, London aged 28.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Marie Courcouf Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 364

Death Index: Name: Marie Courcouf Death Registration Month/Year: 1933 Age at death (estimated): 28 Registration district: London City Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 1c Page: 24

8-William James Courcouf was born Q3 1906 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William James Courcouf Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 338

Marriage Index: Name: William J Courcouf Spouse Surname: Johnson Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1930 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex

Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 2391

William married **Kathleen Mary Pattie Johnson**, daughter of **John Johnson** and **Katheleen Maria Doris Lyons**, Q3 1930 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Kathleen was born on 22 Feb 1905 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1983 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 78.

8-**Philip Arthur Courcouf** was born Q4 1907 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died before 1911.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Philip Arthur Courcouf Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 350

8-John Arthur Courcouf was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died in Feb 2002 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 91.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John A Courcouf Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Edmonton County: Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 566

Marriage Index: Name: John A Courcouf Spouse Surname: Kazansky Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 3293

Death Index: Name: John Arthur Courcouf Birth Date: 23 Dec 1910 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 2002 Age at death (estimated): 91 Registration district: Waltham Forest County: London Register number: E19 District and Subdistrict: 2551E Entry number: 2

John married **Doris Kazansky**, daughter of **Woolf Kazansky** and **Leah Littlestone**. They had three children: **Maureen T., Margaret H.** and **Lesley M.**.

9-Maureen T. Courcouf

Maureen married John E. Lakeman.

9-Margaret H. Courcouf

9-Lesley M. Courcouf

Lesley married Martin N. White.

8-Philip J. Courcouf was born Q1 1916 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Philip J Courcouf Mother's Maiden Surname: White Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1916 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1094

Marriage Index: Name: Philip J Courcouf Spouse Surname: Thompson Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1955 Registration district: Hampstead Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 5c Page Number: 1998

Philip married **Edna Grace Thompson** Q1 1955 in Hampstead, London, Middlesex. Edna was born on 16 Aug 1928 and died Q2 1980 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 51.

8-Amy D. Courcouf was born Q3 1918 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Amy D Courcouf Mother's Maiden Surname: White Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1918 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 810

Amy married Douglas B. Walmsley.

8-Irene M. Courcouf

7-Nellie White was born on 31 Mar 1882 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Apr 1882 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Nelly White Date: 30 Apr 1882 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Anna White (err Emma) Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell

Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

7-**Reuben White** was born on 4 Jun 1884 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Jul 1884 in St Philip, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Reuben White Date: 27 Jul 1884 Father's Name: John White Mother's Name: Emma White Parish: St Philip, Clerkenwell Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Reuben White Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 832

Record Type: Marriage Name: Renben White Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: Daisy Howard Ettritch Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 11 Apr 1909 Parish: Christ Church, Battersea County: Middlesex Borough: Wandsworth Spouse Father Name: John White Father Name: George William Ettritch

Reuben married **Daisy Howard Ettritch**, daughter of **George William Ettritch** and **Esther**, on 11 Apr 1909 in Christ Church, Battersea, London, Middlesex. Daisy was born on 14 May 1883 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Jun 1883 in St Pancras Parish Church, Camden, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1971 in Bexley, London, Kent aged 87. They had one daughter: **Winifred D.**.

8-Winifred D. White was born Q3 1911 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Winifred D White Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Ettritch District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1784

6-Alfred Seedsman was born on 12 Jul 1842 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was

baptised on 25 Sep 1842 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1843 in St George in the East, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Humberston St in Stepney. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alfred Seedsman Date: 25 Sep 1842 Father's Name: James Seedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Parish: St George in the East Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Alfred Seedsman Year of Registration: 1843 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: St George in The East County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 58

6-**Frederick Seedsman** was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Mar 1844 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Boy 1st Class, Royal Navy, in the Falkland Islands in 1861. He then went to the U.S. and took part in the Civil War. The US Army Register of Enlistments 1798-1914 at ancestry.com says that he enlisted at the age of 22 at New Orleans and that he was a sailor from England. He then deserted in 1866 when the war had ended (like many others). U.S. Cavalry records from 1864-1865 state:

Name: Frederick Seedsman Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Union Regular Army Regiment Name: 1 U.S. Cavalry Regiment Name Expanded: 1st Regiment, US Cavalry (Regular Army) Company: A Film Number: M233 roll 30

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Frederick Seedsman Date: 17 Mar 1844 Father's Name: James Seedsman Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Seedsman Parish: St George in the East Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-**William Estall** was born on 14 Feb 1806 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jun 1806 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 83.

General Notes: We saw William's birth record, son of William (weaver) and Mary, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was baptised at the same time as his

first cousin George, son of John Estall and Elizabeth Tops. But why would they name another son William if the first one was still living? Shown with parents in IGI. We've seen William and Jane's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Tea dealer living with wife, children, and sister-in-law Elizabeth Brooke in 1841 census, Hague St, St Matthew, Bethnal Green. With same people in 1851, Sale St, silk weaver. Blind in 1871 Census, wife still living. Living with son and daughter (no spouse) in 1881 Census. Shown with wife and son in IGI as well.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name William ESTALL Relationship Head Condition W Gender M Age 75 Occupation Annuitant Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 22 Sewardstone Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 6 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341090

2. Name William ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 42 Occupation Type Founder Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 22 Sewardstone Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 6 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341090

3. Name Jane ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 40 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 22 Sewardstone Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 6 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341090

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Spouse Name: Jane Brooke Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 May 1836 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

William married **Jane Brooke**, daughter of **Unknown Brooke** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1836 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Jane was born in 1811 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 67. They had two children: **William** and **Jane**.

6-**William Estall** was born on 25 Jul 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Aug 1838 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 29 Apr 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 56.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Union St. It appears that neither Jane nor her brother, William, ever married. They shared a house and then, after their mother passed away, they both lived with their father who was blind at that point (1881 census).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: William Estall Year of Registration: 1838 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 8

Record Type: Baptism Name: William Estall Date: 19 Aug 1838

Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Jane Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: William Estall Probate Date: 15 May 1895 Death Date: 29 Apr 1895 Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: London Estall William of 28 Waterloo-road Bishops-road Bethnal-Green Middlesex died 29 April 1895 Administration London 15 May to Jane Estall spinster Effects £163 17s 5d.

6-**Jane Estall** was born in 1840 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1916 in Barnet, London, Hertfordshire aged 76.

General Notes: It appears that neither Jane nor her brother, William, ever married. They shared a house and then, after their mother passed away, they both lived with their father who was blind at that point (1881 census). With brother in 1891. In 1901, under 'Estalf'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Estall Year of Registration: 1840 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 13

5-**Richard Alexander Estall** was born on 9 Nov 1806 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Dec 1806 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 27 Jan 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 52, and was buried on 7 Feb 1859 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Richard's birth record, son of William and Sarah, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Shown with parents in IGI. Occupation Hand Loom Weaver. We've seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Ann Mary's father Charles. Living at Little Bacon St when daughter Ann Mary was born, Swan Court when Richard and Mary Ann were born, Swan St for later children. In the 1841 census, Richard is living with wife and daughters Harriet and Elizabeth on Swan Street (not far from Swan's Yard) in Bethnal Green. Note that Ann Mary's age is incorrectly indexed as 1779 in this census (should have been 1807 based on the actual image). In the 1851 census, he is living with wife and children still on Swan Street. Burial record listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Richard Alexander Estall Spouse Name: Ann Mary Ardouin

Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Nov 1827 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1857 to 1859 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 44_2 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Richard Alexander Estall Date of Burial 7 February 1859 Age 52 Place of Abode Little Bacon Street Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex

Richard married **Ann Mary Ardouin**, daughter of **Charles Ardouin** and **Marie Gabrielle Risby**, on 23 Nov 1827 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Ann was born on 4 Oct 1807 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Dec 1807 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 28 Dec 1902 in French Protestant Hospital, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 95, and was buried in Dec 1902 in French Protestant Hospital Burial Ground, Ilford, Essex. They had nine children: Ann **Mary, Richard Alexander, Mary Ann, Harriet, Elizabeth, George, William, Esther Ann** and **Felix**.

Marriage Notes: BMD Index & church Records:

Church Record: Banns Name: Richard Alexander Estall Spouse Name: Ann Mary Ardouin Record Type: Banns Event Date: 30 Sep, 7 Oct, 14 Oct 1827 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Church Record: Marriage Name: Richard Alexander Estall Spouse Name: Ann Mary Ardouin Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Nov 1827 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

6-**Ann Mary Estall** was born on 26 May 1828 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Jun 1828 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Mar 1829 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 15 Mar 1829 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Found in IGI, but not in 1841 census or later. We've seen Ann Mary's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying her as the daughter of Richard Alexander (weaver) and Ann Mary, living on Little Bacon St. We believe this is the Ann Mary Estall listed in the Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery burial register, aged 9 months. Her burial is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism:

Name: Ann Mary Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Jun 1828 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Burial:

TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 310 / Folio 240 Chapel/Registry Full Name: Ann Mary Estall Date of Burial: 15 March 1829 Place of Burial: Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground Date of Birth: Jun 1828 Date of Death: Mar 1829 Age: 9 M Place of Abode: Bethnal Green Parish of Abode: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County of Abode: Middlesex Ceremony Performed by: William Brown

6-**Richard Alexander Estall** was born on 18 Feb 1830 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Mar 1830 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Feb 1831 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 6 Feb 1831 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Found in IGI and we've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Swan Court. He does not in 1841 or later censuses. We have seen Richard Alexander's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, born on Swan Court to Richard Alexander (weaver) and Ann Mary. We believe this is the Richard Estall listed in the Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery burial register, aged 11 months. His burial is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Richard Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1830 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Burial: TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 311 / Folio 28 Chapel/Registry Full Name: Richard Estall Date of Burial: 6 February 1831 Place of Burial: Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground Date of Birth: 18 Feb 1830 Date of Death: Feb 1831 Age: 11 M Place of Abode: Bethnal Green Parish of Abode: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets

County of Abode: Middlesex Ceremony Performed by: William Brown

6-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 20 Dec 1831 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Jan 1832 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jul 1832 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 22 Jul 1832 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: In IGI and we've seen her baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, but she does not appear in 1841 or later censuses. We have now seen Mary Ann's burial in the St Matthew register, aged 1/2 and living at Swan St. Richard Alexander and Ann Mary had other children on Swan St in this timeframe eg Richard and Harriet.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Jan 1832 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**Harriet Estall** was born on 29 Aug 1833 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Sep 1833 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in IGI. We've seen Harriet's baptism record (under 'Harrie') in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She's identified as the daughter of Richard Alexander (weaver) and Ann Mary, living on Swan St. Living with parents in 1841 and 1851 censuses. Hand Loom Weaver. We've seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Henry's father. She was living at 12 Thomas St. Staying with husband Henry's parents in 1861. With son Henry and his family, as well as daughter Ada in 1891. Weaveress. With son Henry and his family in 1901, as well as sister Elizabeth (Estall) Dutton.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harrie (Harriet) Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Sep 1833 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Harriet Estall Age: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1833 Spouse Name: Henry Morris Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 May 1854 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: Richard Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Morris

Harriet married **Henry Morris**, son of **Thomas Thurston Morris** and **Sophia Carpenter**, on 1 May 1854 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Henry was born about 1834 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Esther Sophia, Henry Charles** and **Ada**.

7-**Esther Sophia Morris** was born on 9 Jan 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Sep 1865 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born on Orange St. With parents in 1871, 1881. Living with sister Ada Seward and her family in 1901, working as a general servant. Esther applied to enter the French Protestant Hospital, Hackney, in 1925 on the basis that she was the granddaughter of Ann Mary (Mary Ann) Estall who had previously been a patient in the hospital and hence proven her ancestry. Esther's application was turned down apparently for reasons related to her state of health. The application identified Esther's birth date and that she remained a spinster.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Esther Sophia Morris Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Sep 1865 Father's Name: Henry Morris Mother's Name: Harriet Morris Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Henry Charles Morris was born Q3 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881. We've seen Henry's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by sister Ada Morris and George William Pearcy. With wife, mother and sister Ada in 1891. With wife and children in 1901, 1911. Fish porter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry Charles Morris Year of Registration: 1869 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 273

Name: Henry Charles Morris Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Susan Pearcy Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 May 1890 Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex

Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Morris

Henry married **Susan Pearcy**, daughter of **Alfred Benjamin Pearcy** and **Margaret Sarah Smith**, on 25 May 1890 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Susan was born in 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 May 1870 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Henry Charles, Arthur Thomas, John William, Alfred George, Ethel Margaret** and **Francis Edward**.

8-**Henry Charles Morris** was born on 17 May 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 Jun 1893 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 and grandmother Harriet (Estall) Morris. With parents in 1911. We've seen Henry's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Compositor.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry Chalres Morris (err: Henry Charles) Date: 11 Jun 1893 Father's Name: Henry Charles Morris Mother's Name: Susan Morris Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Henry Charles Morris Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1893 Spouse Name: Ellen Isabel Bavin Spouse Age: 24 Event Date: 4 Aug 1917 Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Charles Morris Spouse Father Name: George William Bavin

Henry married **Ellen Isabel Bavin**, daughter of **George William Bavin** and **Jessie Gaskill**, on 4 Aug 1917 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born on 24 Feb 1893 in Peckham, Southwark, London, Surrey and was baptised on 15 Mar 1893 in St Jude, Peckham, Southwark, London, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Joan M. P.**.

9-Joan M. P. Morris

8-**Arthur Thomas Morris** was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Feb 1897 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: We've seen Arthur's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Thomas Morris Record Type: Baptism

Date: 14 Feb 1897 Father's Name: Henry Thomas Morris Mother's Name: Susan Morris Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Arthur Thomas Morris Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 2 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 179

8-**John William Morris** was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Aug 1899 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 and grandmother Harriet (Estall) Morris. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John William Morris Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Aug 1899 Father's Name: Henry Charles Morris Mother's Name: Susna Morris Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Alfred George Morris was born on 30 Jul 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Sep 1901 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred George Morris Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1901 Father's Name: Henry Charles Morris Mother's Name: Susan Morris Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Ethel Margaret Morris was born Q4 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Margaret Morris Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 220

8-**Francis Edward Morris** was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1973 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Francis Edward Morris Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 206

Death Index: Name: Francis Edward Morris Birth Date: 24 Apr 1905 Death Registration Month/Year: 1973 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5e Page: 1062

7-Ada Morris was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Nov 1873 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 7 Pollard Row. With parents in 1881. With mother and brother Henry and his wife in 1891. Fancy trimmings maker. We've seen Ada's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by George Alfred and Louisa A. Seward. With husband, children and sister Esther in 1901. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ada Morris Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Nov 1873 Father's Name: Henry Morris Mother's Name: Harriet Morris Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Ada Morris Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Edwin Samuel Seward Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Sep 1895 Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Morris Spouse Father Name: Richard Seward

Ada married **Edwin Samuel Seward**, son of **Richard Trent Seward** and **Caroline Milton**, on 15 Sep 1895 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edwin was born Q2 1870 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Ethel Louise, Henry George, Edwin Stanley, Leonard Richard T., Jack Leslie A.** and **Ivy K.**.

8-Ethel Louise Seward was born Q4 1897 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Louise Seward Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 600

Ethel married **Frederick John Weyell**, son of **Frederick William Weyell** and **Ada Maria Colbourn**, Q2 1923 in Romford, London, Essex. Frederick was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Oct 1897 in St Thomas, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **John D.**.

9-John D. Weyell

8-Henry George Seward was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Nov 1899 in St Philip, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his twin brother Edwin. With parents in 1871, 1881. With parents in 1901 and 1911 under 'Harry'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry George Seward Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Nov 1899 Father's Name: Edwin Samuel Seward Mother's Name: Ada Seward Parish: Saint Philip, Dalston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Henry G Seward Spouse Surname: Welton Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1936 Registration district: Croydon Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 1464

8-Edwin Stanley Seward was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Nov 1899 in St Philip, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Edwin's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his twin brother Henry. With parents in 1901 and 1911 under 'Stanley'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edwin Stanley Seward Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Nov 1899 Father's Name: Edwin Samuel Seward Mother's Name: Ada Seward Parish: Saint Philip, Dalston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

8-**Leonard Richard T. Seward** was born on 3 Oct 1903 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1979 in Bracknell, Berkshire aged 75.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leonard Richard T Seward Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 502

Marriage Index: Name: Leonard R T Seward Spouse Surname: Cox Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1932 Registration district: Romford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 915

Death Index: Name: Leonard Richard T Seward Birth Date: 3 Oct 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: 1979 Registration district: Bracknell County: Berkshire

Volume: 19 Page: 0045

Leonard married **Lucy Florence M. Cox** Q2 1932 in Romford, London, Essex. Lucy was born on 29 Jul 1913 in Romford, London, Essex and died Q3 1972 in Midhurst, Sussex aged 58.

8-Jack Leslie A. Seward was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Ilford, London, Essex and died in Nov 1993 in Teignbridge, Devon aged 84.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jack Leslie A Seward Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Romford County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 561

Death Index: Name: Jack Leslie A Seward Birth Date: 21 Jul 1909 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1993 Age at death (estimated): 84 Registration district: Teignbridge County: Devon Register number: 1DA District and Subdistrict: 4131A Entry number: 98

8-Ivy K. Seward was born Q3 1911 in Ilford, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ivy K Seward Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Morris District: Romford County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 1121

Marriage Index: Name: Ivy K Seward Spouse Surname: Oliver Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: Romford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 1655

Ivy married **Charles D. Oliver** Q3 1935 in Romford, London, Essex. They had one son: **Derek C.**.

9-Derek C. Oliver

6-**Elizabeth Estall** was born on 7 May 1839 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Jul 1847 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. 1841, 1851 censuses living with parents. With widowed mother in 1861 and probably 1871, where her mother is listed as 'Mary'. Birth date from IGI. We've seen Elizabeth and William's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living at 2 Princes Terrace when they married. The marriage was witnessed by Elizabeth's sister, Esther Ann (Estall) Bates and her husband John. With husband in 1881 and 1891 censuses. Widowed with sister Harriet (Estall) Morris and her son Henry in 1901. Boot finisher. Birth, marriage and other details found in the Register of the French Protestant Hospital, compiled by the Huguenot Society, where Elizabeth became a patient 7 Feb 1903 following the death of William. Note that Elizabeth's mother, Ann Mary Ardouin, lived at the Hospital from 1884 to her death in 1902. Also the Register states that Elizabeth left on 18 Sep 1910 "to be married to Josiah Slater, another inmate, on the same day". Josiah Slater's entry for this in the Hospital record reads "having inherited considerable property, to be married the same day to Elizabeth Dutton, another inmate". With Josiah in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Elizabeth Estall Year of Registration: 1839 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 63

(first marriage) Name: Elizabeth Estall Age: 35 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841 Spouse Name: William Dutton Spouse Age: 35 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Jul 1876 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Richard Alexander Estall Spouse Father Name: John Dutton

Elizabeth married **William Dutton**, son of **John Dutton** and **Sabina Cobbold**, on 9 Jul 1876 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. William was born on 21 Aug 1837 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Dec 1842 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 28 Jul 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 59.

Elizabeth next married **Josiah Slater**, son of **Josiah Slater** and **Sarah Martha Johnson**, on 18 Sep 1910 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Josiah was born on 30 Mar 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1915 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 76.

6-**George Estall** was born Q2 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Oct 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 9 Oct 1842 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: George is in the BMD on the same page as William, so we assume they were twins. George died as an infant. We've now seen his burial record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was 5 months old and living on York St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: George Estall Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 69

Death Index : Name: George Estall Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 40

Name: George Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 9 Oct 1842 Age: 5m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**William Estall** was born on 12 Apr 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Apr 1853 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 28 Aug 1871 in Hampstead, London, Middlesex aged 29.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 5 Swan St. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. They were living on Brand St. In the 1871 census, William and Ann appear as 'Estell' (their son is not yet born). Identified as a wine porter when son William was baptised in 1871. Two diaries of his Royal Navy service are at the Royal Maritime Museum in Greenwich. William is buried in Ilford.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Apr 1853

Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: William Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Ann Isabella Hobbs Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Jul 1870 Parish: Saint Mary County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Richard Alexander Estall Spouse Father Name: William Hobbs

William married **Ann Isabella Hobbs**, daughter of **William Hobbs** and **Susanna Cheston**, on 24 Jul 1870 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Ann was born on 19 Jul 1844 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Sep 1844 in St James, Holloway, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died on 3 Feb 1912 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 67. They had one son: **William Robert**.

7-William Robert Estall was born on 6 Jun 1871 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Jul 1871 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 May 1962 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada aged 90.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Ashburton Grove. Details come from R. Estall, son of Henry Martyn. Both William and Jane are buried in Grace Church Cemetery, Mascouce, Quebec.

In 1891 census, William is living with his mother as a Coppersmith Apprentice. Also in 1901 census with his mother. When his grandmother, Ann Mary Estall (nee Ardouin), passed away at the French Protestant Hospital, he picked up her effects (mainly her documents) from the hospital. With wife and children in 1911, ventilating engineer.

Staying with a great aunt and uncle in 1881, while widowed mother is at work as a servant. The Ivey's raised Ann (William's mother), as Lucy Ivey was formerly Lucy Hellen Hobbs, presumably the sister of Ann Isabella's father. Records from 1881 census:

1. Name William IVEY Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 52 Occupation Bricklayer Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 95 Moray Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0276 Folio 114 Page 28 FHL film no. 1341060

2. Name Lucy IVEY Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 52 Occupation ? Birthplace Edmonton, Middlesex, England Address 95 Moray Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0276 Folio 114 Page 28 FHL film no. 1341060

3. Name Amey IVEY Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 17 Occupation Sewing Machinist Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 95 Moray Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0276 Folio 114 Page 28 FHL film no. 1341060

4. Name William Rbt. ESTALL Relationship Nephew Condition ? Gender M Age 9 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 95 Moray Rd,

London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0276 Folio 114 Page 28 FHL film no. 1341060

5. Name Sidney W. CHESTON Relationship Grand Son Condition ? Gender M Age 2 Occupation ? Birthplace Battersea, Surrey, England Address 95 Moray Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0276 Folio 114 Page 28 FHL film no. 1341060

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Robert Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jul 1871 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Ann Isabella Estall Parish: Saint Mary Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

William married Jane Louisa James, daughter of Charles James and Martha Blake, on 23 Nov 1901 in St Barnabas, Bexhill, Sussex. Jane was born on 19 Nov 1871 in Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Sep 1966 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada aged 94. They had five children: Ivey Isabelle, Henry Martyn, Rowland Ardouin, Norman Ardouin and Frank Ardouin.

8-**Ivey Isabelle Estall** was born on 5 Apr 1903 in Teddington, Richmond Upon Thames, London, Surrey, was baptised on 23 May 1903 in St Mark, Teddington, Richmond Upon Thames, London, Surrey, and died in Jul 2005 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada aged 102.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Ivey's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk., under 'Ivey Isabella'. With parents in 1911. This census record is worth looking at, as little Ivey (aged 7 at the time) has clearly been allowed to fill in her own name and that of brother Henry in her very nice joined up writing! We also know her parents were William and Jane because we have records of her as a missionary referencing 'W.R. Estall' as 'friend' and the name 'Ivey' comes from the aunt and uncle who raised Ivey's mother, Ann Isabella Hobbs. Ivey can be seen on passenger lists in 1946 (India to USA) and 1957 (India to England to Canada), listed as a missionary.

We believe I. I. Estall, listed in the Quebec phone book from at least 1995-2000, is Ivey Isabella. It appears that she lived to the age of 102!

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ivey Isabella Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 May 1903 Father's Name: William Robert Estall Mother's Name: Jane Louisa Estall Parish: Saint Mark, Teddington Borough: Richmond Upon Thames County: Middlesex

8-Henry Martyn Estall was born on 18 Jun 1904 in Teddington, Richmond Upon Thames, London, Surrey and died on 8 Dec 2001 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada aged 97. Another name for Henry was Martyn.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Henry is identified in Who's Who in America (Philosophy, Religion & Law) in 1974 and 1976. He was a Professor of Philosophy. The Biography & Genealogy Master Index identifies a date of death

of 2001.

We now have a note from an Ardouin relative who knows of correspondence with 'Professor Henry Martyn Estall of Kingston, Ontario, Canada.' The last correspondence dates to 1983 and he identifies that his father, William Robert, used to visit his grandmother, Ann Mary (Ardouin) Estall, at the French Protestant Hospital.

Henry married **Mary Eileen Simpson**, daughter of **David Burke Simpson** and **Eileen Mary Thorne**, on 15 Jun 1935 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Mary was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada and died on 4 Feb 1989 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada aged 81. Another name for Mary was Molly. They had two children: **Margaret Joan** and **Robert Martyn**.

9-Margaret Joan Estall

Margaret married **Roger James Broughton**, son of **James Broughton** and **Edith Olwen Edwards**. They had three children: **Katherine Lynn, Michael William** and **Katherine Anne**.

- **10-Katherine Lynn Broughton**
- **10-Michael William Broughton**
- **10-Katherine Anne Broughton**

9-Robert Martyn Estall

Robert married Jane Lewis, daughter of Sylfanus Robert Lewis and Marjorie E. Apter. They had one son: Oliver Ardouin.

10-Oliver Ardouin Estall-Lewis

8-**Rowland Ardouin Estall** was born on 27 Apr 1906 in Southall, Ealing, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Jun 1906 in St John, Southall, Ealing, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have the birth record for Rowland's brother Frank, showing William Robert and Jane Louisa James as the parents. The 'Ardouin Estall' name comes from them being descendants of Ann Ardouin, who died shortly before Rowland and his brothers were born. We've now seen Rowland's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Kingston Villa, Norwood Road. With parents in 1911. Rowland went to Canada with his parents and siblings.

In 1926, we see Rowland on a ship from Tampico, Mexico to New York, we believe as a wireless operator with the Canadian Navy.

In 1936, we see Rowland crossing from Canada to the U.S. on a short visit as an insurance agent. He identifies his wife as Stella Estall, Riverside Drive, Montreal.

In 1949, Rowland is in Canada, as described on the website www.ca.bahai.org. He is said to be an insurance broker from Montreal, Quebec, and he is part of a group who present an Act to the Senate of Canada requesting Incorporation of the National Assembly of the Baha'i of Canada, a religious group.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rowland Ardown Estall (err: Ardouin) Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Jun 1906 Father's Name: William Robert Estall

Mother's Name: Jane Louisa Estall Parish: Saint John, Southall Borough: Ealing County: Middlesex

Rowland married Stella Delanti.

Rowland next married **Yvonne Elizabeth Frank**, daughter of **Robert T. Frank** and **Marie Louise Leost**, on 9 Oct 1947 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Yvonne was born on 1 Jan 1921 in Denver, Colorado, USA and died on 22 Sep 1991 in Alameda, California, USA aged 70. They had three children: **Elizabeth Greenleaf**, **Judith Deborah** and **Robert Timothy**.

9-Elizabeth Greenleaf Estall

9-Judith Deborah Estall

Judith married Victor -.

9-Robert Timothy Estall

Robert married Denise L. Collin.

Robert next married Veronica Ann Leibowick, daughter of Lawrence Fred Leibowick and Diane V. Blea. They had two children: Robert Timothy and Unknown.

10-Robert Timothy Estall

10-Unknown Estall

Rowland next married **Vivian Lalah** on 9 Dec 1972 in Broward County, Florida, USA. Vivian died on 15 Sep 1985 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Rowland next married **Joan Dunne** on 4 Apr 1992 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Joan died on 7 Mar 1993 in Duncan, British Columbia, Canada.

8-Norman Ardouin Estall was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Southall, Ealing, London, Middlesex and died on 14 Feb 1995 in Sutton, Quebec, Canada aged 87.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

Norman married **Phyllis Agnes Dick**, daughter of **Thomas Malcolm Dick** and **Sarah Byers Murray**, on 26 Jun 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Phyllis was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died in 1999 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada aged 81. They had two children: **Thomas Norman** and **David William**.

9-Thomas Norman Estall

Thomas married **Carolyn Susan Logan**, daughter of **Charles Edward Logan** and **Marjorie Evelyn Willis**. They had two children: **Jordan Andrew** and **Jennifer Logan**.

10-Jordan Andrew Estall

10-Jennifer Logan Estall

9-David William Estall

David married Carole -.

8-Frank Ardouin Estall was born on 5 Oct 1909 in Belvedere, London, Kent and died on 21 Sep 1977 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA aged 67.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Frank, like his siblings, emigrated. His US social security number is 474-36-3166.

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 Record about Frank Estall Name: Frank Estall Birth Date: 5 Oct 1909 Death Date: 21 Sep 1977 Death County: Ramsey Mother's Maiden Name: James

Frank married **Eleanor Annie Strath**, daughter of **Robert Anderson Strath** and **Annie Isabelle Kirkland**. They had three children: **Donald Frank, John Robert** and **Shirley Jean**.

9-Donald Frank Estall

Donald married **Dawn Kathleen Melgren**, daughter of **Donald Allen Melgren** and **Margaret Vivian McDougall**. They had three children: **Bryan Scott, Adam Keith** and **Marc Andrew**.

10-Bryan Scott Estall

Bryan married Julie Lynn Seykora. They had three children: Alexandrea, Jacob Paul and Annemarie Claire.

11-Alexandrea Estall

11-Jacob Paul Estall

11-Annemarie Claire Estall

10-Adam Keith Estall

Adam married **Carley Marie Hansen**, daughter of **Jeffrey Eugene Hansen** and **Linda Marie Anderson**.

10-Marc Andrew Estall

9-John Robert Estall

John married Shirley Rae Boyd. They had two children: Katherine Lynn Boyd and Peter Andrew Boyd.

10-Katherine Lynn Boyd Estall

10-Peter Andrew Boyd Estall

9-Shirley Jean Estall

Shirley married **Scott Bradley Hutchins**, son of **Harry M. Hutchins** and **Doris Lou Couillard**. They had two children: **Kyle Hodori** and **Travis Estall**.

10-Kyle Hodori Hutchins

10-Travis Estall Hutchins

6-**Esther Ann Estall** was born on 15 Dec 1844 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Feb 1852 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish

registers at London Metropolitan Archives. Living at 5 Swan St when she was baptised in 1854. Living with mother and brother Felix in 1861 census. Occupation Envelope Bander. Marriage in BMD, husband under 'John Edwin'. We've also seen her marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother William. She was living at 7 Pollards Row when she married and John was on Bacon St. With husband in 1871. With husband, children and sister-in-law Eliza in 1881, in West Ham. With husband and sons in 1891. Widowed in 1901, with sons. Charwoman. Children's nurse to a family in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Esther Ann Estall Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 64

Name: Esther Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Feb 1852 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Esther Ann Estall Spouse Name: John Edwin Bates Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Oct 1869 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander Estall (err: Richard Alexander) Spouse Father Name: William Samuel Bates

Esther married John Samuel Edwin Bates, son of William Samuel Bates and Elizabeth Paul, on 24 Oct 1869 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born on 16 Dec 1843 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Jan 1844 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1895 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 51. They had three children: Ada Esther, John Frederick and William.

7-Ada Esther Bates was born Q2 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Mar 1875 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 20 Bacon St. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ada Esther Bates Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1875 Father's Name: John Edwin Bates Mother's Name: Esther Ann Bates Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-John Frederick Bates was born Q2 1880 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. Plasterer. With wife and daughter in 1911. Caller Off Railway Goods.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: John Frederick Bates Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 91

John married **Ada Brackenborough**, daughter of **William Matson Brackenborough** and **Unknown**, Q3 1905 in West Ham, London, Essex. Ada was born Q2 1882 in Wyberton, Lincolnshire. They had one daughter: **Ada Mary Ann**.

8-Ada Mary Ann Bates was born Q1 1907 in Forest Gate, London, Essex and died Q4 1951 in Uxbridge, Hillingdon, Middlesex aged 44.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ada Mary A Bates Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 202

Death Index: Name: Ada M A Bates Death Registration Month/Year: 1951 Age at death (estimated): 44 Registration district: Uxbridge Inferred County: Middlesex Volume: 5f Page: 112

7-William Bates was born Q2 1883 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With widowed mother in 1901. Apprentice upholsterer.

6-**Felix Estall** was born on 4 Jan 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Feb 1852 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 39.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Felix's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was living at 5 Swan St when he was baptised in 1852. He was baptised at the same time as his first cousin John, son of Joseph Lawrence Estall & Sarah Vandome. Living with parents in 1841, 1851 (Fillix) censuses. Working as a barman in 1871 census. Boarding along with his mother in 1881 census. Servant/Carman. Never married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Felix Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Feb 1852 Father's Name: Richard Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Ann Mary Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-Joseph Lawrence Estall was born on 9 Dec 1808 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Jan 1809 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 10 Apr 1875 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 66.

General Notes: We saw Joseph's birth record, son of William and Mary, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Shown with parents in IGI. Silk Weaver/Labourer. We've seen Joseph and Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. This family is in the 1841 census, but the indexed name is spelled 'Estell'. The image is clearly 'Estall'. According to son Thomas' baptism record, they were living at 41 Swan St in 1846 (brother Richard was at 5 Swan St at about the same time). Rest of children can be seen in 1851 and 1861 censuses. In 1861, he was living at 141 Parkfield, Tower Hamlets. His sons, Ambrose (b. 1844) and Joseph (b. 1833) were living in the next two houses with their families. On the1871 Census he was an inmate of the Whitechapel Union Workhouse. In the Register of the French Protestant Hospital, Hackney, where several of our relatives spent their last years, we read an entry:

' Joseph Estall, applicant. Feb 6 1875. A letter was read from the Clerk of the Whitechapel Union in reference to Joseph Estall an inmate of the workhouse stating that Joseph Estall being descended from a French Refugee he was desirous of becoming a Petitioner for admission into the French Hospital and wished to be informed what steps were necessary for such purpose. The Assistant Secretary was directed to inform the Clerk of the Whitechapel Union that Joseph Estall being an inmate of the workhouse he was thereby disqualified from becoming a petitioner.'

As the Hospital was likely a much nicer place to spend your last years, it seems sad that he was disqualified on this basis. We don't yet know which French refugee he was referring to, but at present we believe his wife was of French descent although he appeared to be referring to ancestors rather than his wife.

Cousin John has now sent us Joseph's death certificate. He died 10 Apr 1875, only two months after applying for admission to the French Hospital.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Estall Spouse Name: Sarah Vandome Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 May 1832 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney

Joseph married **Sarah Vandome**, daughter of **William Vandome** and **Susannah Forecast**, on 1 May 1832 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born on 9 Jul 1811 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Jul 1811 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died between 1861 and 1871. They had seven children: Joseph William, William, Sarah, Richard, Ambrose Henry, Thomas and John.

6-**Joseph William Estall** was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Mar 1833 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1884 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 51.

General Notes: Baptism record in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, although not yet indexed. Joseph was born at New Inn Yard. Silk Weaver. According to son Joseph's baptism record in 1854, Joseph was a gingerbread baker living at 10 Wolverley St. According to daughter Elizabeth's death certificate in 1855, Joseph was a general dealer living at Queen Anne St. According to daughter Elizabeth Sarah's baptism record in 1856, he was a hawker living at 10 Cutwell St. Note that in 1861 census, Joseph's birthdate is listed as 1841 rather than 1833. In the 1861 census, Joseph is with his first wife Elizabeth. He's identified as a costermonger on Elizabeth's death certificate. In the 1871 census (under Estell), Joseph is with his second wife Mary and his children by his first wife Elizabeth. IGI shows specific birth date and his parents.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name Joseph ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 52 Occupation General Laborer Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 6 Chester Pl (E Side), London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0420 Folio 53 Page 38 FHL film no. 1341091

2. Name Mary ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 58 Occupation St Lukes Birthplace St Lukes, Middlesex, England Address 6 Chester Pl (E Side), London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0420 Folio 53 Page 38 FHL film no. 1341091

3. Name William ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 19 Occupation General Laborer Birthplace Limehouse, Middlesex, England Address 6 Chester Pl (E Side), London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0420 Folio 53 Page 38 FHL film no. 1341091

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Ann Martha Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Mar 1833 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Joseph married **Elizabeth Lee** about 1852. Elizabeth was born in 1837 in Brentford, London, Essex and died on 28 Jan 1864 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex aged 27. They had five children: **Elizabeth, Joseph William, Elizabeth Sarah, Ellen** and **William**.

7-**Elizabeth Estall** was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 5 Oct 1855 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 14 Oct 1855 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have Elizabeth's death certificate at age 17 months. Her mother was the informant. She is also listed in the Victoria Park Cemetery Index, under 'Eastall'. Based on her age at death, it seems that Elizabeth was the twin of Joseph William.

7-**Joseph William Estall** was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 May 1854 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died before 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was born at 10 Wolverley St (very near John Neale and Sophia Estall). It appears that Joseph was the twin of Elizabeth, although we did not find a baptism record for her. Joseph also appears to have died prior to the next census. We haven't found his birth or death records in the BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 May 1854 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Elizabeth Sarah Estall was born on 11 Jan 1856 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Feb 1856 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1886 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 30.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She was born at 10 Cutwell St. With parents in 1861. With father and stepmother in 1871. We now have Elizabeth and Edward's marriage certificate. They were living at Johns Place and it was witnessed by John and Elizabeth Hunt. With husband and children in 1881. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Sarah Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Feb 1856 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Elizabeth Sarah Estall Age: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856 Spouse Name: Edward Hunt Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Jan 1877 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Joseph Estall Spouse Father Name: John Hunt

Name: Elizabeth Sarah Hunt Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep

Age at Death: 33 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 38

Elizabeth married **Edward Hunt**, son of **John Hunt** and **Elizabeth Faulkner**, on 22 Jan 1877 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Edward was born Q1 1854 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in 1928 in London aged 74. They had six children: **Catherine, Elizabeth Susan**, **Nicholas, Edward, Charles Joseph** and **Mary Ann E**.

8-**Catherine Hunt** was born on 5 Oct 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Nov 1874 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1945 in Ruislip, London, Middlesex aged 71.

General Notes: We've seen Catherine's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 2 John St. With parents in 1881. With father and stepmother in 1891. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1901. We have heard about this family from E. Perry on Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Catherine Hunt Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Nov 1874 Father's Name: Edward Hunt Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hunt Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Catherine married **James Perry** in Dec 1894 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. James was born about 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in 1925 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged about 56.

8-Elizabeth Susan Hunt was born on 6 Mar 1877 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Apr 1877 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Elizabeth was Susan.

General Notes: 'Elizabeth Susan' in BMD birth record. We've seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Susanna Elizabeth'. She was born at 6 Sherwood St, Bow. With parents in 1881 ('Susan'). With father and stepmother in 1891. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. They were living on Brick Lane when they married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susanna Elizabeth Hunt Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Apr 1877 Father's Name: Edward Hunt Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hunt Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Elizabeh Susan Hunt (err: Elizabeth) Age: 19 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Spouse Name: George Carver Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Feb 1896 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Edward Hunt Spouse Father Name: William Carver

Elizabeth married **George Carver**, son of **William Carver** and **Unknown**, on 9 Feb 1896 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1874.

8-Nicholas Hunt was born on 15 Jan 1879 in Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Feb 1879 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1881 in Canning Town, West Ham, London, Essex aged 2.

General Notes: We've seen Nicholas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 7 Sherwood St, Bow. Twin of Edward who was baptised at the same time. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Nicolas Hunt Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Feb 1879 Father's Name: Edward Hunt Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hunt Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Edward Hunt was born on 15 Jan 1879 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died before 1881 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 7 Sherwood St, Bow. Twin of Nicholas who was baptised at the same time. Edward does not appear in the 1881 census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Hunt Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Feb 1879 Father's Name: Edward Hunt Mother's Name: Elizabeth Hunt Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Charles Joseph Hunt was born in Dec 1880 in Canning Town, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. With father and stepmother in 1891. Marriage in BMD. With wife, stepdaughter and mother-in-law in 1901. Fishmonger.

Charles married **Sarah Jane Braybrook** in Mar 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex. Sarah was born about 1869 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

8-Mary Ann E. Hunt was born in Mar 1883 in Canning Town, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With father and stepmother in 1891. Servant in 1901. We assume this is Mary Ann's marriage in the BMD based on date and location.

Mary married Henry Lockwood.

7-Ellen Estall was born in Dec 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1861. With sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's family in 1881, under 'Ellen Stall'. Milliner.

7-**William Estall** was born on 6 Dec 1861 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex, died in Apr 1891 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex aged 29, and was buried on 3 Apr 1891 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: There are BMD birth and death records and now we have his birth certificate. We've also seen his burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. William is with his father and stepmother in the 1871 (under 'Estell') and 1881 (under 'Estall') censuses, then we don't see him again. We suspect this is the William sent for 15 months hard labour for a counterfeit coin in 1886, www.oldbaileyonline.org:

WILLIAM ESTALL, Royal Offences > coining offences, 22nd November 1886.

Reference Number: t18861122-22 Offence: Royal Offences > coining offences Verdict: Guilty > other Punishment: Imprisonment > hard labour See original 22. WILLIAM ESTALL (24), Unlawfully uttering counterfeit coin.

MESSRS. WILKINSON and COOKE Prosecuted.

ELIZABETH LITTLECHILD . On 24th September I was serving at a bazaar inCranbourne Street, Leicester Square, kept by Levy Barber, and about 9.30 p.m. theprisoner bought a purse, price 6d., and gave me a bad florin—I said "This isbad"—he said "Well, what are you going to do with it?"—I said "Ishall give you in custody for passing bad money"—he said "I had it given tome in Billingsgate Market for pushing a truck"—I gave him in custody withthe florin—

HENRY BLAKE (Policeman C 297) The prisoner was given into my charge with thisflorin (produced)—I said "Is this all you have?"—he said "Yes, Ihave no other money"—I searched him and found a good florin and ahalfpenny—he said he got the coin for pushing a barrow in BillingsgateMarket that morning—he was remanded till 30th December, and thendischarged.

 ALFRED WATERTON . I am barman at the Well and Bucket Tavern, Bethnal Green

 Road—
 on November 6th I served the prisoner with half a pint of ale; he

 gave me a bad half-crown—
 I said "This is bad"—
 he said "Oh, is

 it?" and gave me a good florin—
 I gave him a shilling, sixpence, and

 fivepence—
 I showed the coin to a man named Davis, who handed it back to

 the prisoner—
 it was smooth to the touch and gritty to the teeth—

 my teeth sank in it—
 it was very light.

WALTER YARDLEY . I am employed at the Buck's Head Tavern,

See original Bethnal Green— on 6th November, about 10.15, the prisoner gave me a bad half-crown for a twopenny cigar— I was getting over the counter and he ran out; Jones and I followed him and brought him back, and he was given in charge.

JOSEPH JONES . I was at the Buck's Head and saw Mr. Yardley attempt to get over the counter— I then saw the prisoner and chased him; he put his hand in his trousers-pocket and threw something which I did not see, but it jingled in the gutter— I took him back to the house— the gutter was searched, but nothing was found, as there was so much water.

SAMUEL YARLEY . I keep the Buck's Head— on November 6th my son showed me a bad half-crown after the prisoner was brought back— I gave it to the constable with two others which I had taken.

CHARLES FARMER (Policeman). I took the prisoner, and Mr. Yardley marked the half-crown and gave it to me— I searched him, and found a florin, 11 shillings, four sixpences, and 3s. 2 1/2 d. in bronze, all good— as soon as I got outside a man and woman attempted to get the prisoner from me.

WILLIAM JOHN WEBSTER . This half-crown and florin are counterfeit.

GUILTY .— Fifteen Months' Hard Labour.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 3 Apr 1891 Age: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Parish: Saint Pancras Parish Church Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Joseph next married **Mary** -. Mary was born circa 1827 in London City, London and died on 7 Dec 1872 in St Andrew, Holborn, London City, London aged 45.

6-**William Estall** was born on 27 Sep 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Oct 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: William's baptism record is in the IGI, under 'Estaw'. We've also seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at New Inn Yard.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estaw Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Oct 1834 Father's Name: Joseph Estaw Mother's Name: Sarah Estaw Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-Sarah Estall was born on 7 Feb 1836 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and

was baptised on 28 Feb 1836 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: IGI shows birth date. We've now seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Feb 1836 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-**Richard Estall** was born on 7 May 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 May 1838 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in 1892 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex aged 54.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Curtain Road. In 1861 he was living at Lillys Road, Walthamstow, London with Emma and first two daughters. In 1881 he was at 7 Prospect Terrace, St Pancras, London with wife and children. Carman. He died in the St Pancras workhouse in 1892. We've seen his burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

Records of family from the 1881 census (note grandson Alfred is probably Alice's son - see note on Alice):

1. Name Richard ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 43 Occupation Coal Carman Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

2. Name Emma ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 44 Occupation ? Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

3. Name Alfred ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 19 Occupation General Labourer Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

4. Name Richard ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 15 Occupation Coal Shop Boy Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

5. Name Joseph ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 12 Occupation Scholar Birthplace St Pancrass, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

6. Name Ambrose ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 9 Occupation Scholar Birthplace St Pancrass, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

7. Name Alfred ESTALL Relationship Grandson Condition ? Gender M Age 4 m Occupation ? Birthplace St Giles, Middlesex, England Address 7 Prospect Ter, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0193 Folio 42 Page 4 FHL film no. 1341043

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Richard Estall Year of Registration: 1838 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 54

Record Type: Baptism Name: Richard Estall Date: 27 May 1838 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Record Type: Burial Name: Richard Estall Event Date: 15 Nov 1892 Age: 57 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835 Parish: Saint Pancras Parish Church Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Richard married **Emma Williams**, daughter of **Samuel Williams** and **Jane** -. Emma was born about 1835 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1902 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged about 67. They had seven children: **Alice, Sarah Jane, Alfred Henry, George Henry, Richard, Joseph** and **Ambrose Henry**.

7-Alice Estall was born in 1857 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 12 Dec 1880 in St Giles, London, Middlesex aged 23.

General Notes: Alice was a servant in the 1871 census. It appears that Alice may have been unmarried and died giving birth to Alfred, based on Alice's death record and Alfred's birth record. Alfred was being raised by his grandparents in the 1881 census.

1861 census record:

Name ALICE ESTALL Aged 4 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio $116\,$

Death Index : Name: Alice Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856 Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 24 District: St Giles County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 375

Alice married someone. He had one son: Alfred.

8-Alfred Estall was born in Dec 1880 in St Giles, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1959 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 79.

General Notes: We think that Alice, Alfred's mother, may have been unmarried and died giving birth to Alfred, based on Alice's death record and Alfred's birth record. Alfred was being raised by his grandparents in the 1881 and 1891 censuses. We've seen his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was working as a factory hand when he married. He identified his father as Robert Estall, mason, but we don't know of any such Estall. Alfred is with his wife and children in 1911, carman for a timber merchant. He identifies his place of birth as Gray's Inn Road, which is where his grandparents Richard and Emma Estall lived. Alfred was a timber porter when Leonard was born. He was a chauffeur when Leonard married in 1928. He was living at 26 Bonner St when Henrietta married in 1936.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alfred Estall Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St Giles County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 619

Death Index: Name: Alfred Estall Death Registration Month: Q4-Oct-Nov-Dec Year: 1959 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 545

Alfred married **Emily Sarah Batty**, daughter of **Benjamin George Batty** and **Mary Ann Howard**, on 22 Jun 1902 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Emily was born Q4 1885 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Dec 1885 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1964 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 79. They had five children: **Alfred George, Joseph Henry, Alice Victoria, Leonard William** and **Henrietta Florence**.

9-Alfred George Estall was born Q2 1904 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Apr 1904 in St Faith, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1904 in Mile End, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Cologne St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alfred George Estall Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 446

Name: Alfred George Estall

Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Apr 1904 Father's Name: Alfred George Estall Mother's Name: Emily Estall Parish: Saint Faith, Stepney Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index : Name: Alfred George Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1904 Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 286

9-**Joseph Henry Estall** was born Q2 1906 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Apr 1906 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1906 in Mile End, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 101 Coutts St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Apr 1906 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Emily Estall Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

9-Alice Victoria Estall was born Q2 1907 in Mile End, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Alice married William Wood. They had two children: Leonard A. W. and Ronald E.

10-Leonard A. W. Wood

Leonard married Eliza M. Pratt.

10-Ronald E. Wood

9-Leonard William Estall was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1978 in Surrey N.W., Surrey aged 69.

General Notes: We have Leonard's birth certificate. With parents in 1911, under 'Lenard'. We also have Leonard's marriage certificate, where he is identified as a wood worker.

Leonard married **Ellen Ethel Kinzett**, daughter of **Abraham Kinzett** and **Frances** -, on 10 Apr 1928 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born on 17 Feb 1908 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1985 in Surrey S.W., Surrey aged 77. Another name for Ellen was Nellie. They had one daughter: **Eileen F. S.**.

10-Eileen F. S. Estall

Eileen married Glyndwr Duggan. They had one daughter: Frances E.

11-Frances E. Duggan

9-**Henrietta Florence Estall** was born in Mar 1912 in Mile End, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henrietta and Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. The marriage was witnessed by Leonard Estall, Henrietta's brother, and Alfred Evans.

Henrietta married **Thomas Philip Evans**, son of **Alfred James Evans** and **Alice Mary Taylor**, on 5 Sep 1936 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born Q4 1908 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **David L.**.

10-David L. Evans

7-Sarah Jane Estall was born in 1860 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Although the census lists her as being born in Walthamstow, there is a Sarah Elizabeth of 1860 birth record in Bethnal Green. Need to look at birth record to check that the parents are Richard and Emma. We believe this is the Sarah 'Estell' in the hospital with smallpox in the 1881 census. Listed as a visitor in 1891 census, occupation as general servant. Listed as single. We've now seen Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother Richard and his daughter Ada. We also know of her marriage to Walter by her brother Joseph's WWI service record, where he identifies Sarah Everett as his sister. She was living at 21 Walker St, Limehouse at the time (approx 1915). Now we've seen Sarah and Walter in the 1911 census along with several children from Walter's first marriage.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Jane Estall Age: 45 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: Walter Henry Everett Spouse Age: 48 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Jun 1906 Parish: Saint Barnabas, Hornsey Road County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Spouse Father Name: Joseph Everett

Sarah married **Walter Henry Everett**, son of **Joseph Everett** and **Unknown**, on 3 Jun 1906 in St Barnabas, Hornsey Road, Islington, London, Middlesex. Walter was born circa 1858 in Colchester, Essex.

7-Alfred Henry Estall was born in 1862 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1915 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 53.

General Notes: With parents and siblings in 1881 census. Married with wife and children in 1901 and 1911 census. We don't know why he signed his name 'Alfred F.

Estall' in the 1911 census. Coal porter.

Birth Index : Name: Alfred Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1862 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 179

Death Index : Name: Alfred Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864 Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 51 District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 174

Alfred married **Maria Grubb** circa 1884. Maria was born in 1868 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1947 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 79. They had six children: **Alfred George, Ellen Sarah, Ada, Harry, Ellen Florence Dorothy** and **Louisa**.

8-Alfred George Estall was born Q1 1885 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Jan 1885 in St Jude, Grays Inn Road, Camden, London, Surrey, and died in Sep 1935 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 50. Another name for Alfred was George Alfred -.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 26 Britannia St. With wife and daughter in 1911, shoe black. House painter on daughter Doris' marriage certificate in 1928.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alfred George Estall Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 63

Name: Alfred George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Jan 1885 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Grays Inn Road Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Alfred married **Florence Ada Tozer**, daughter of **William Tozer** and **Catherine Frances Parry**, in Sep 1917 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Florence was born Q4 1883 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1930 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 46. They had one daughter: **Doris Violet**.

9-Doris Violet Estall was born in Sep 1908 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Doris' baptism record is under Doris Violet Tozer. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD, under 'Doris V. Estall'. We have Doris' and George's marriage certificate, showing they were living at 82 Bemerton Road in Islington.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Doris V Estall Spouse Surname: Smith Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1928 Registration district: Islington Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 817

Doris married **George William Smith**, son of **Roland James Smith** and **Margaret Shipton**, on 18 Aug 1928 in Islington, London, Middlesex. George was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Somers Town, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Doris F., Georgina L., Joy Irene** and **Elizabeth Anne**.

10-Doris F. Smith

10-Georgina L. Smith

10-Joy Irene Smith

10-Elizabeth Anne Smith

Elizabeth married **Terence John Fletcher** Q1 1965 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex. Terence was born on 30 Aug 1945 in London and died on 9 Apr 2002 in Middlesex aged 56.

8-**Ellen Sarah Estall** was born on 4 Jul 1889 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died on 16 Oct 1970 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 81. Another name for Ellen was Nelly.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Ellen's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Mary Henshaw who we haven't yet identified. With husband and daughter Ellen in 1911. Charwoman. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen Estall Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 55

Name: Ellen Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Spouse Name: Joseph Hushaw (err: Henshaw) Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 16 Jul 1906 Parish: St Anne, Poole's Park County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Alfred Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry Hushaw

Death Index: Name: Ellen Sarah Henshaw Birth Date: 4 Jul 1889 Death Registration Month/Year: 1970 Registration district: Islington Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5c Page: 1685

Ellen married Joseph William Henshaw, son of Henry Henshaw and Alice Gale, on 16 Jul 1906 in St Anne, Poole's Park, Islington, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born Q4 1887 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1968 in Hendon, London, Middlesex aged 80. They had eight children: Ellen Ada May, Alice, Alfred J., Doris I., Louisa, Ada L., Rosina Alma and Irene L.

9-**Ellen Ada May Henshaw** was born Q2 1907 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1968 in Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 61.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD. We are in touch with S. Lewsey (nee Woodthorpe) on Genes Reunited, a descendant of this couple through their daughter Audrey.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen Ada M Henshaw Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 200

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen A M Henshaw Spouse Surname: Davies Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1929 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 232

Death Index: Name: Ellen A M Davies Death Registration Month/Year: 1968 Age at death (estimated): 61 Registration district: Haringey

Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5b Page: 677

Ellen married **Benjamin John Orby Davies**, son of **William Henry Davies** and **Sarah Dewen**, Q1 1929 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Benjamin was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 2002 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 95. Another name for Benjamin was Orby. They had two children: **Audrey L.** and **Vera E.**.

10-Audrey L. Davies

Audrey married **Herbert Woodthorpe**, son of **Frank E. Woodthorpe** and **Matilda Proctor**. They had two children: **John A.** and **Susan F.**.

11-John A. Woodthorpe

John married **Christine M. Evans**. They had two children: **Clare Frances** and **Samantha**.

12-Clare Frances Woodthorpe

12-Samantha Woodthorpe

Samantha married someone.

11-Susan F. Woodthorpe

Susan married John P. Porter.

Susan next married Howard Lewsey.

10-Vera E. Davies

9-Alice Henshaw was born Q1 1909 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1909 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Henshaw Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 172

Death Index: Name: Alice Henshaw Estimated birth year: abt 1909 Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 132

9-Alfred J. Henshaw was born Q3 1911 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred J Henshaw Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 435

9-Doris I. Henshaw was born Q2 1913 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Doris I Henshaw Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 519

Marriage Index: Name: Doris I Henshaw Spouse Surname: England Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1933 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 573

Doris married George England. They had one daughter: Eileen L.

10-Eileen L. England

Eileen married Ronald R. Chappell. They had one son: Stephen R.

11-Stephen R. Chappell

9-Louisa Henshaw was born Q1 1916 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1918 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Henshaw Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1916 Registration district: Islington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 531

Death Index: Name: Louisa Henshaw Death Registration Month/Year: 1918 Age at death (estimated): 2 Registration district: Islington

Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 1b Page: 569

9-Ada L. Henshaw

Ada married Henry Baker. They had one son: Alan R.

10-Alan R. Baker

9-Rosina Alma Henshaw

Rosina married **John Ernest Arnold** in Apr 1946 in Liverpool Road, London, London. John was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 1989 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 63. They had two children: **John Alfred** and **Wendy E.**.

10-John Alfred Arnold

John married Eileen Smith. They had three children: Jason Francis, Geraldine and Johnny.

11-Jason Francis Arnold

Jason married **Kelly Fahy**. They had two children: **James Francis N.** and **Alfie Francis**.

12-James Francis N. Arnold

12-Alfie Francis Arnold

11-Geraldine Arnold

Geraldine married someone. They had three children: **Ricky Francis**, **Victoria** and **Louise**.

12-Ricky Francis Arnold

12-Victoria Arnold

12-Louise Arnold

11-Johnny Arnold

Johnny married someone. They had four children: Charlie, Ryan, Sarah and J. J.

12-Charlie Arnold

12-Ryan Arnold

12-Sarah Arnold

12-J. J. Arnold

10-Wendy E. Arnold

9-Irene L. Henshaw

Irene married **Alfred F. Reed**. They had two children: **Alfred J.** and **Diane K.**.

10-Alfred J. Reed

10-Diane K. Reed

8-Ada Estall was born Q1 1893 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Sep 1904 in St Anne, Poole's Park, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 7 Campbell Road. It looks like the 'whole' road was baptised on that day. With parents in 1901. Working as a domestic housemaid in Hackney in 1911 census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Ada Estall Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 320

Record Type: Baptism Name: Ada Estall Date: 25 Sep 1904 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Anne, Poole's Park Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Ada married James Self. They had two children: James Henry and Albert W.

9-James Henry Self

James married **Alice M. Blissett**, daughter of **Harry J. Blissett** and **Alice M. Crook**, Q3 1951 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Alice was born Q2 1915 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

9-Albert W. Self

Albert married Mabel V. Smith.

8-Harry Estall was born on 29 Jun 1897 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Jun 1898 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1966 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 69.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Harry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 27 Ossulston St. With parents in 1911. Occupation is Builder's labourer, from marriage certificate of his son. Death record in BMD, under 'Henry'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harry Estall Record Type: Baptism

Date: 21 Jun 1898 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Marie Estall Parish: Saint Pancras Old Church Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Harry married **Emma May Johnston**, daughter of **James Johnston** and **Bridget -**, about 1918 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Emma was born Q2 1899 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1969 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 69. They had five children: **Henry William, Alfred James, Leonard Alfred, Doris I.** and **Joseph J.**.

9-Henry William Estall was born on 8 Dec 1919 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in May 1981 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 61.

General Notes: We have the full birth certificate for Henry William, showing his parents including mother's maiden name. We've heard from a descendant of Henry that he and Marjorie divorced.

Henry married Florence G. Smith. They had one son: Terence J..

10-Terence J. Estall

Henry next married **Marjorie Iveson**. They had two children: **Henry James** and **Marjorie Kim**.

10-Henry James Estall

Henry married Maura P. Gazzi, daughter of Guido Pietro Gazzi and Carla Lanzi. They had two children: Laura Teresa and Emilia Carla.

11-Laura Teresa Estall

11-Emilia Carla Estall

10-Marjorie Kim Estall

Marjorie married Thomas J. Ash.

9-Alfred James Estall was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Holborn, London City, London and died in Apr 1990 in Camden, London, Middlesex aged 67. Another name for Alfred was Alfre.

Alfred married **Rose E. Thorn** in Mar 1957 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Rose was born on 26 Nov 1916 and died in Jan 1995 in Camden, London, Middlesex aged 78.

9-**Leonard Alfred Estall** was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1982 in Elstree, London, Middlesex aged 57. Another name for Leonard was Lenny.

Leonard married **Emily Catherine Goodey** in Mar 1945 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Emily was born on 1 Nov 1925 and died in Jun 2005 in Bracknell, Berkshire aged 79. They had two children: **Patricia A.** and **Christine E.**.

10-Patricia A. Estall

Patricia married John C. Brewer. They had four children: Karen Ann, Dean John, Amber Louise and Jodie Marie.

11-Karen Ann Brewer

11-Dean John Brewer

11-Amber Louise Brewer

11-Jodie Marie Brewer

10-Christine E. Estall

Christine married **Thomas W. Walker**. They had three children: **Lee Jason, Clare** and **Scott James**.

11-Lee Jason Walker

11-Clare Walker

11-Scott James Walker

9-Doris I. Estall

Doris married **Robert R. Clift**, son of **Robert Reuben Clift** and **Maud Annie Bottomley**. They had one daughter: **Lisa Ann**.

10-Lisa Ann Clift

9-Joseph J. Estall

Joseph married Marlene D. Cresswell, daughter of Edward J. Cresswell and Evelyn P. Saltmarsh. They had two children: Darren Joseph and Spencer Edward.

10-Darren Joseph Estall

10-Spencer Edward Estall

Spencer married Cassie Louise Todd, daughter of Unknown Todd and Unknown Robinson.

8-**Ellen Florence Dorothy Estall** was born on 11 Mar 1900 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1992 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire aged 92. Other names for Ellen were Florence and Nellie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Eastall', but we know from living descendants and her marriage record that she was an 'Estall'. Went by name of 'Florence'. We believe her baptism record is under 'Emily Florence' in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 7 Campbell Road and was baptised at the same time as her sister Louisa. We've seen Ellen's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her mother and her brother Alfred.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Florence Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Sep 1904 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Marie Estall Parish: Saint Anne, Poole's Park Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Name: Ellen Florence Dorothy Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Spouse Name: Albert Edward Davies Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage

Event Date: 27 Nov 1921 Parish: St Andrew, Barnsbury County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Alfred Estall Spouse Father Name: William Henry Davies

Ellen married **Albert Edward Davies**, son of **William Henry Davies** and **Sarah Dewen**, on 27 Nov 1921 in St Andrew, Barnsbury, Islington, London, Middlesex. Albert was born on 20 Jul 1901 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Aug 1901 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died in Feb 1995 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire aged 93. They had seven children: **Dorothy L. L., Albert G., William A., Aubrey E., James H., Irene G.** and **Louisa Ellen**.

9-Dorothy L. L. Davies

Dorothy married Len Smith.

9-Albert G. Davies

- 9-William A. Davies
- 9-Aubrey E. Davies
- 9-James H. Davies
- 9-Irene G. Davies
- 9-Louisa Ellen Davies

Louisa married **Leonard Francis Batten** Q3 1949 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born on 15 Aug 1926 in London City, London and died on 13 Dec 1994 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire aged 68.

8-Louisa Estall was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Sep 1904 in St Anne, Poole's Park, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1977 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 7 Campbell Road and was baptised at the same time as her sister Ellen. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Sep 1904 Father's Name: Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Marie Estall Parish: Saint Anne, Poole's Park Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Louisa Estall Spouse Surname: Burvill Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1924 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 372

Death Index: Name: Louisa Burvill Birth Date: 30 Jan 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: 1977 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 12 Page: 1295

Louisa married **George Burvill**, son of **Frederick George Burvill** and **Isabella Prest**, Q2 1924 in Islington, London, Middlesex. George was born Q1 1899 in Highgate, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1947 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 48. They had three children: **Irene L., Ronald G.** and **Terence F.**.

9-Irene L. Burvill

Irene married **Leonard Parmenter**, son of **James Parmenter** and **Alice Brittain**, Q3 1942 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born on 26 Dec 1922 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 1989 in Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 66. They had three children: **Leonard D., Raymond D.** and **Laraine S.**.

10-Leonard D. Parmenter

Leonard married Maria Vasiliou. They had two children: Victoria Maria and Louisa Marie.

11-Victoria Maria Parmenter

11-Louisa Marie Parmenter

10-Raymond D. Parmenter

10-Laraine S. Parmenter

9-Ronald G. Burvill

Ronald married **Ivy I. Humphreys**, daughter of **Sidney John Thomas Humphreys** and **Ada Lilian Hamshere**. They had four children: **Christopher G., Gillian, Jennifer** and **Ruth**.

10-Christopher G. Burvill

Christopher married **Barbara M. Gahan**. They had three children: **Samantha Jane, Amy Michelle** and **Joseph Ryan**.

- 11-Samantha Jane Burvill
- 11-Amy Michelle Burvill
- 11-Joseph Ryan Burvill

10-Gillian Burvill

Gillian married **Mark A. Nevin**, son of **Thomas Nevin** and **Kathleen M. Adamson**. They had one son: **Louis**.

11-Louis Nevin

10-Jennifer Burvill

10-Ruth Burvill

Ruth married **Eftyhios Harris Mateides**, son of **Harris E. Mateides** and **Eleni T. Demetriou**. They had one daughter: **Eva Alexandria**.

11-Eva Alexandria Mateides

9-Terence F. Burvill

Terence married **Sylvia L. Woodward**. They had three children: **Wayne, Lee** and **Terence Dean**.

10-Wayne Burvill

10-Lee Burvill

10-Terence Dean Burvill

7-George Henry Estall was born in Dec 1864 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1865 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Infant death, so he doesn't show up in the census. Have birth and death records. Placed with Richard and Emma based on birth date and location.

7-**Richard Estall** was born Q1 1866 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1917 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 51.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. Richard 'Estell' on 1891 census. With wife and children in 1901 and 1911. Coalman.

Birth Index : Name: Richard Estall Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 270

Marriage Index: Name: Richard Estall Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 145

Death Index : Name: Richard Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864 Year of Registration: 1917 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 53 District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 367

Richard married **Ann Theresa Smith**, daughter of **Richard Smith** and **Eliza** -, Q3 1886 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex. Ann was born Q4 1865 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1937 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 72. They had five children: **Ada Alice Annie, Joseph Reuben, Sarah, Louisa Beatrice** and **Lily Rosina**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Richard Estall and Ann Theresa Smith Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 145

8-Ada Alice Annie Estall was born on 20 May 1887 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Jul 1887 in St Jude, Grays Inn Road, Camden, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We've also seen Ada's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father. With husband, children and sister Louisa in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ada Alice Estall Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 68

Record Type: Baptism Name: Ada Alice Estall Date: 3 Jul 1887 Father's Name: Richard Estall Mother's Name: Ann Theresa Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Grays Inn Road Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Ada Alice Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Spouse Name: Joseph Sambridge Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 23 Jun 1907 Parish: All Saints, Battle Bridge County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Richard Estall Spouse Father Name: James Sambridge

Ada married **Joseph Henry Sambridge**, son of **James W. Sambridge** and **Emily Bettis**, on 23 Jun 1907 in All Saints, Battle Bridge, Islington, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born Q1 1883 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died on 1 Jul 1916 in Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France aged 33. Another name for Joseph was Joe. They had five children: **Joseph, Richard James, Ada Annie, John Thomas** and **Walter Laws**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Joseph Sambridge and Ada Alice Estall Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 326

9-**Joseph Sambridge** was born Q4 1910 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1967 in Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 56.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, but age in 1911 says that he was born circa 1908. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph Sambridge Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 509

Marriage Index: Name: Joseph Sambridge Spouse Surname: Marriage Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1933 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 869

Death Index: Name: Joseph Sambridge Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 56 Registration district: Haringey Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5b Page: 737

Joseph married **Ellen A. Marriage** Q1 1933 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born Q3 1912 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex.

9-**Richard James Sambridge** was born Q4 1909 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911 as 'James'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Richard James Sambridge Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 507

9-Ada Annie Sambridge was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 2001 in Bedford, Bedfordshire aged 89.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Ada A Sambridge Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 1055

Marriage Index: Name: Ada A Sambridge Spouse Surname: Sargant Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1933 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 906

Death Index : Name: Ada Annie Sargant Birth Date: 30 Dec 1911 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 2001 Age at death (estimated): 89 Registration district: Bedford Inferred County: Bedfordshire Register number: A4D District and Subdistrict: 3091A Entry Number: 91

Ada married John H. Sargant. They had two children: John W. and Terence J.

10-John W. Sargant

John married **Doris A. Lock**. They had three children: **Michael C., Carol A.** and **Stephen**.

- 11-Michael C. Sargant
- 11-Carol A. Sargant
- 11-Stephen Sargant
- 10-Terence J. Sargant

Terence married Marion A. Hunter, daughter of Arthur E. Hunter and Florence M. Sexton. They had one daughter: Karen J..

11-Karen J. Sargant

9-John Thomas Sambridge was born on 13 Oct 1913 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1984 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 70.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: John T Sambridge Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 1015

Marriage Index: Name: John T Sambridge Spouse Surname: Greenhow Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1951 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5e Page Number: 612

Death Index : Name: John Thomas Sambridge Birth Date: 13 Oct 1913 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1984 Age at death (estimated): 70 Registration district: Islington Inferred County: London Volume: 13 Page: 1634

John married Kathleen J. Greenhow. They had one son: Anthony G.

10-Anthony G. Sambridge

Anthony married Gaille T. Westbrook.

9-Walter Laws Sambridge was born on 10 Feb 1918 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died in Oct 1991 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire aged 73.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Walter L Sambridge Year of Registration: 1918 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 751

Marriage Index:

Name: Walter L Sambridge Spouse Surname: Clarke Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1936 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 2095

Death Index : Name: Walter Laws Sambridge Birth Date: 10 Feb 1918 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 1991 Age at death (estimated): 73 Registration district: Milton Keynes Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 19 Page: 1347

Walter married **Margaret E. Clarke** Q4 1936 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Roy, David R., Eva W.** and **June A.**.

10-Roy Sambridge

Roy married **Janet M. Evans**. They had two children: **Joanne B.** and **Andrea Pauline**.

11-Joanne B. Sambridge

Joanne married Anthony Berkes. They had one son: Michael Anthony.

12-Michael Anthony Berkes

11-Andrea Pauline Sambridge

10-David R. Sambridge

David married **Teresa J. Smith**. They had three children: **Lynne Janice**, **Trudie Jane** and **Kerrie Margaret**.

11-Lynne Janice Sambridge

Lynne married **David R. Goodwin**. They had two children: **Laura Marie** and **Elisabeth Ellen**.

12-Laura Marie Goodwin

12-Elisabeth Ellen Goodwin

11-Trudie Jane Sambridge

Trudie married **Paul M. Bird**. They had two children: **Charlie Jack** and **Tom Joseph**.

12-Charlie Jack Bird

12-Tom Joseph Bird

11-Kerrie Margaret Sambridge

10-Eva W. Sambridge

Eva married **Clifford E. Biddle**. They had two children: **Ian Clifford** and **Alison**.

11-Ian Clifford Biddle

11-Alison Biddle

10-June A. Sambridge

June married Michael D. Smart. They had three children: Tina Jane, Amanda Ann and Tracey Ann.

11-Tina Jane Smart

Tina married Colin Joseph Dye, son of William J. Dye and Sheila Tate. They had two children: Michael James and Jonathan Joseph.

12-Michael James Dye

12-Jonathan Joseph Dye

11-Amanda Ann Smart

11-Tracey Ann Smart

Ada next married **Henry H. Tongue**. They had three children: **Emma L., Henry H.** and **Violet E.**.

9-Emma L. Tongue

9-Henry H. Tongue

9-Violet E. Tongue

8-Joseph Reuben Estall was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Camden, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Oct 1891 in St Jude, Grays Inn Road, Camden, London, Surrey, and died Q2 1944 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: We have seen birth, marriage and death records for Joseph. We've also seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Rufus Joseph'. With parents in 1911, working as a van guard.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Joseph Estall Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 47

Name: Rufus Joseph Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Oct 1891 Father's Name: Richard Estall Mother's Name: Annie Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Grays Inn Road Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Joseph married **Florence Elizabeth Eastlake**, daughter of **Henry Joseph Eastlake** and **Florence Louisa Jones**, Q4 1914 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Florence was born on 6 Dec 1891 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1978 in Haringey, London, Middlesex aged 86. They had 11 children: **Joseph, Henry Charles, Louisa R., Alfred Richard, Florence E., Teresa A., Violet E., Elsie M., Derek Leslie, Evelyn B.** and **Sheila Dorothy**.

9-Joseph Estall was born Q4 1914 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Beach Head War Cemetery, Anzio, Italy aged 29.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Joseph died in World War II and can be found on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. He was a Lance Corporal in the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey), 2/6 Batallion, service number 5443582, grave ref V.G.10. His death is announced in The Times 18 May 1944.

Cemetery: BEACH HEAD WAR CEMETERY, ANZIO Country: Italy

Locality: unspecified

Visiting Information: Wheelchair access possible via main entrance. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on telephone number 01628 507200.

Location Information: Anzio is a coastal town 70 kilometres south of Rome. To reach Anzio take the Route No.148 Superstrada Motorway, which runs between Rome and Latina. Turn off the Superstrada at the No.207, following the signs towards Anzio. The route is well signposted from the Superstrada. The Cemetery lies 5 kilometres north of Anzio town on the No.207 and Commission signs are visible 150 metres from the cemetery. There is a small parking area at the main entrance. Beach Head War Cemetery should not be confused with Anzio War Cemetery which lies just off the No.207, 1 kilometre north of Anzio. The cemetery is permanently open and may be visited anytime.

Historical Information: On 3 September 1943 the Allies invaded the Italian mainland, the invasion coinciding with an armistice made with the Italians who then re-entered the war on the Allied side. Progress through southern Italy was rapid despite stiff resistance, but by the end of October, the Allies were facing the German winter defensive position known as the Gustav Line, which stretched from the river Garigliano in the west to the Sangro in the east. Initial attempts to breach the western end of the line were unsuccessful. Operations in January 1944 landed troops behind the German lines at Anzio, but defences were well organised, and a breakthrough was not actually achieved until May. The site of the cemetery originally lay close to a casualty clearing station. Burials were made direct from the battlefield after the landings at Anzio and later, after the Army had moved forward, many graves were brought in from the surrounding country. Beach Head War Cemetery contains 2,315 Commonwealth burials of the Second World War, 294 of them unidentified. There is also one First World War burial which was brought into the cemetery from Chiete Communal Cemetery near Rome. No. of Identified Casualties: 2022

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Joseph Estall Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Eastlake District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 377

Name: Joseph Estall Spouse Surname: Stanton Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1938 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 504

Joseph married **Doris Elsie Stanton**, daughter of **James Edward Victor Stanton** and **Emma Jane Crook**. They had one son: **Brian**.

10-Brian Estall

9-Henry Charles Estall was born on 2 Feb 1916 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Nov 1987 in Epping, London, Essex aged 71.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD.

Birth Index : Name: Henry C Estall Year of Registration: 1916 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Eastlake District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 562

Marriage Index: Name: Henry C Estall Spouse Surname: White Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1939 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 493

Death Index : Name: Henry Charles Estall Birth Date: 2 Feb 1916 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1987 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration district: Epping Forest Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 2750

Henry married **Doris May White** Q4 1939 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Doris was born on 11 Sep 1918 and died in Oct 1994 in Harlow, London, Middlesex aged 76. They had four children: **Patricia A., Beryl J., Leslie Charles** and **Jacqueline R.**.

10-Patricia A. Estall

Patricia married Yosef Seltzer.

Patricia next married Alan W. Blackall. They had one son: Steven W.

11-Steven W. Blackall

Patricia next married Larry Hansen.

10-Beryl J. Estall

Beryl married **Richard J. Aconley**, son of **Ernest Davison Aconley** and **Mildred Annie Kennedy**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Christopher Richard**.

11-Elizabeth Aconley

11-Christopher Richard Aconley

10-Leslie Charles Estall

Leslie married **Pamela D. Stannard**, daughter of **William J. Stannard** and **Mary J. Duncan**. They had three children: **Jeffrey Charles**, **Michael Charles** and **David Charles**.

11-Jeffrey Charles Estall

11-Michael Charles Estall

11-David Charles Estall

10-Jacqueline R. Estall

Jacqueline married **Kenneth J. Gaine**, son of **Kenneth C. Gaine** and **Rose K. Hayes**. They had two children: Jemma Rose and Ricki Charles.

11-Jemma Rose Gaine

11-Ricki Charles Gaine

Jacqueline next married **Stephen M. Shepherd**. They had one son: **Ricki Charles**.

11-Ricki Charles Shepherd

9-Louisa R. Estall

Louisa married Arthur R. Baker. They had two children: Maureen A. and Susan M.

10-Maureen A. Baker

10-Susan M. Baker

9-Alfred Richard Estall was born on 24 Oct 1920 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Feb 1990 in Bournemouth, Dorset aged 69.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD.

Birth Index : Name: Alfred R Estall Year of Registration: 1920 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Eastlake District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 603

Death Index : Name: Alfred Richard Estall Birth Date: 24 Oct 1920 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 1990 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: Bournemouth Inferred County: Hampshire Volume: 23 Page: 391

Alfred married **Winifred G. Dent**. They had two children: **Raymond A.** and **Alan Richard**.

10-Raymond A. Estall

Raymond married **Carol D. Halstead**. They had three children: **Kerrie Louise**, **Tanya Nicola** and **Mark Raymond**.

11-Kerrie Louise Estall

11-Tanya Nicola Estall

11-Mark Raymond Estall

10-**Alan Richard Estall** was born on 6 Oct 1957 in Wood Green, London, Essex and died in 1982 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire aged 25.

9-Florence E. Estall

Florence married **Thomas Welch**. They had two children: **David T.** and **John R.**.

10-David T. Welch

10-John R. Welch

9-Teresa A. Estall

Teresa married John T. White. They had two children: Brenda A. and Marilyn T.

10-Brenda A. White

10-Marilyn T. White

9-Violet E. Estall

Violet married Albert G. Knapp. They had two children: Linda C. and Robert G.

10-Linda C. Knapp

10-Robert G. Knapp

9-Elsie M. Estall

Elsie married Alexander A. Millington. They had one daughter: Angela A.

10-Angela A. Millington

9-Derek Leslie Estall

Derek married **Doreen Iris Abel**, daughter of **Arthur Edward Abel** and **Doris Irene Harmon**. They had two children: **Derek B.** and **Michael A.**.

10-Derek B. Estall

Derek married Teresa E. Powell.

Derek next married Lisa Gai Wight, daughter of Robert Nelson Wight and France Marie Nicholson.

10-Michael A. Estall

9-Evelyn B. Estall

Evelyn married Edward J. Bartlett. They had one daughter: Sharon.

10-Sharon Bartlett

9-**Sheila Dorothy Estall** was born on 16 Sep 1936 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1984 in London City, London aged 48.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

8-Sarah Estall was born Q3 1896 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, working at the chocolate works.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Estall Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 284

Sarah married **William Bates** Q2 1915 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. William was born about 1895. They had six children: **William T., Sarah Mary Ann T., Ellen, Thomas, Kathleen** and **Robert**.

9-William T. Bates

9-Sarah Mary Ann T. Bates

- 9-Ellen Bates
- 9-Thomas Bates
- 9-Kathleen Bates
- 9-Robert Bates

8-**Louisa Beatrice Estall** was born on 26 Nov 1900 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1992 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 92.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With sister Ada Estall Sambridge in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Beatrice Estall Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 237

Marriage Index: Name: Ernest J Wainwright Spouse Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1922 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 817

Louisa married **Ernest Joseph Wainwright**, son of **George Thomas Wainwright** and **Annie Cummings**, Q3 1922 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Ernest was born on 11 Feb 1901 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Mar 1901 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1986 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 85. They had six children: **Louisa B., Joyce C., Gladys M. H., Ernest G., Edward W.** and John.

9-Louisa B. Wainwright was born Q2 1923 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1925 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa B Wainwright Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1923 Registration district: Islington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 553

Death Index: Name: Louise B Wainwright Death Registration Month/Year: 1925 Age at death (estimated): 2 Registration district: Pancras Inferred County: London Volume: 1b Page: 64

9-Joyce C. Wainwright

Joyce married Frederick E. Moore. They had one son: John E..

10-John E. Moore

9-Gladys M. H. Wainwright

Gladys married **Reginald N. Stapley**, son of **William T. Stapley** and **May Horrobin**. They had three children: **Jacqueline M., Tracey J.** and **Mandy H.**.

10-Jacqueline M. Stapley

Jacqueline married David P. Richardson.

10-Tracey J. Stapley

10-Mandy H. Stapley

9-Ernest G. Wainwright

9-Edward W. Wainwright

Edward married **Shirley Bygrave**. They had three children: **David E., Janine M.** and **Denise B.**.

10-David E. Wainwright

10-Janine M. Wainwright

10-Denise B. Wainwright

9-John Wainwright

8-Lily Rosina Estall was born on 12 Jan 1904 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Feb 1904 in St Barnabas, Hornsey Road, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died on 6 Jan 1985 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We've seen Lily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 36 Ashburton Grove. With parents in 1911, under 'Lilly'. We have heard from R. Bouquet, a relative of this family, on Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lily Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Feb 1904 Father's Name: Richard Estall Mother's Name: Annie Estall Parish: Saint Barnabas, Hornsey Road Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Lillian Estall Spouse Surname: Jones Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1924 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 733

Death Index: Name: Lily Jones Birth Date: 12 Jan 1904 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 1985 Age at death (estimated): 81 Registration district: Islington Inferred County: London

Volume: 13 Page: 1783

Lily married **Alfred Henry Jones** on 31 Jul 1924 in Highbury Park, Islington, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 14 Nov 1900 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Dec 1900 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died on 6 Nov 1976 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 75. They had three children: **Alfred Henry Richard, Lillian Violet May** and **Harry**.

9-Alfred Henry Richard Jones was born Q4 1924 in Holborn, London City, London, died on 23 Feb 1944 in Monte Casino, Italy aged 19, and was buried in Cassino Memorial, Monte Casino, Italy.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Alfred died in Italy in WWII. He is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website:

Name: JONES, ALFRED HENRY RICHARD Initials: A H R Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Fusilier Regiment/Service: Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) Unit Text: 8th Bn. Age: 19 Date of Death: 23/02/1944 Service No: 14653830 Additional information: Son of Alfred and Lily Jones, of Holloway, London. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 5. Cemetery: CASSINO MEMORIAL Country: Italy Locality: unspecified Visiting Information: Wheelchair access to the cemetery is possible, but may be by alternative entrance. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on telephone number 01628 507200. Unfortunately, even with the support of local police, due to regular theft and damage to the Memorial Register and Visitors Book, it is only possible for these to be accessible during the hours when the gardeners are present, as follows: Winter: 08.00-12.00 & 13.00-15.30 Summer: 07.00 -12.00 & 13.00 - 15.30 Location Information: The Cassino Memorial is situated within Cassino War Cemetery, which lies in the Commune of Cassino, Province of Frosinone, 139 kilometres south-east of Rome. Take the autostrada A1 from Rome to Naples and leave it at the Cassino exit. At the junction of this exit and the road into Cassino, is the first of 6 clearly visible signposts to the cemetery and memorial. The cemetery is located approximately 1 kilometre from the railway station in Via Sant Angelo and visitors arriving by train are advised to take a taxi from the station. Historical Information: On 3 September 1943 the Allies invaded the Italian mainland, the invasion coinciding with an armistice made with the Italians who then re-entered the war on the Allied side. Progress through southern Italy was rapid despite stiff resistance, but by the end of October, the Allies were facing the German winter defensive position known as the Gustav Line, which stretched from the river Garigliano in the west to the Sangro in the east. Initial attempts to breach the western end of the line were unsuccessful. Operations in January 1944 landed troops behind the German lines at Anzio, but defences were well organised, and a breakthrough was not actually achieved until 18 May, when Cassino was finally taken. The site for CASSINO WAR CEMETERY was originally selected in January 1944, but the development of the battle during the first five months of that year made it impossible to use it

until after the Germans had withdrawn from Cassino. During these early months of 1944, Cassino saw some of the fiercest fighting of the Italian campaign, the town itself and the dominating Monastery Hill proving the most stubborn obstacles encountered in the advance towards Rome. The majority of those buried in the war cemetery died in the battles during these months. There are now 4,266 Commonwealth servicemen of the Second World War buried or commemorated at Cassino War Cemetery. 284 of the burials are unidentified. Within the cemetery stands the CASSINO MEMORIAL which commemorates over 4,000 Commonwealth servicemen who took part in the Italian campaign and whose graves are not known. No. of Identified Casualties: 4046

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred H R Jones Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1924 Registration district: Holborn Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 864

9-Lillian Violet May Jones

Lillian married **John Ernest Booth**, son of **Benjamin Allan Booth** and **Ellen Edith Emerick**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Islington, London, Middlesex. John was born on 15 Oct 1927 in Holborn, London City, London and died on 21 Apr 1998 in Chelmsford, Essex aged 70.

9-Harry Jones

7-**Joseph Estall** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and died on 31 Jul 1916 in Abbeville Communal Cemetery, Somme, France aged 47.

General Notes: There is a Joseph of 1868 born in St Pancras, son of Joseph and Emma, in the IGI. We believe this is a mistake and should be Richard and Emma. Residence in 1901: 38 Blundell Street (1901 Census).

Joseph's WW1 Pension Records are online. If you look closely, when he joined up in 1914, he showed that he had been discharged previously from the Royal Artillery in 1904. We believe that the 'John Estall' in the 1891 census, a driver in the Royal Artillery, is actually this Joseph. His Pension Records also show that he was discharged in 1914 for bronchitis that would keep him from being an 'efficient soldier', but then he turned around and rejoined at some other location in 1915, apparently determined to fight. Cause of death is identified as self-inflicted cut throat while at a Field Hospital in Abbeville, France. We see that he was deemed to be not responsible for his actions because he was suffering from hallucinations, and he was awarded the British War Medal and Victory Medal. To a layman, the write-ups appear to indicate something like shellshock. Next of kin identified as brother Henry of Gough Road, Holborn (we believe this was Ambrose). Also, his belongings were to be dispatched to brother Richard at 14 Victoria Place, Queensland Road, Holloway.

Joseph was a Private in the Army Service Corps, 365th Coy. Mechanical Transport, service no T4/96282. He died at age 46 and the record of his burial can be found on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. He served in the South African Wars as well as World War I. He's buried at Abbeville Communal Cemetery, grave ref VI.F.12.

Cemetery: ABBEVILLE COMMUNAL CEMETERY

Country: France

Locality: unspecified

Historical Information: For much of the First World War, Abbeville was headquarters of the Commonwealth lines of communication and No 3 BRCS, No 5 and No 2 Stationary Hospitals were stationed there variously from October 1914 to January 1920. The communal cemetery was used for burials from November 1914 to September 1916, the earliest being made among the French military graves. The extension was begun in September 1916. During the early part of the Second World War, Abbeville was a major operational aerodrome, but the town fell to the Germans at the end of May 1940. On 4 June, an attempt was made by the 51st Division, in conjunction with the French, to break the German bridgehead, but without success. Towards the end of 1943, eight large ski shaped buildings appeared near Abbeville. These proved to be storage units for flying bomb components an they were heavily bombed by Commonwealth air forces. Abbeville was retaken on 4 September 1944 by Canadian and Polish units. Abbeville Communal Cemetery contains 774 Commonwealth burials of First World War and 30 from the Second. The Extension contains 1,754 First World War burials and 348 from the Second. The Commonwealth sections of both cemetery and extension were designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield. No. of Identified Casualties: 796

7-**Ambrose Henry Estall** was born in 1871 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1948 in Paddington, London, Middlesex aged 77. Another name for Ambrose was Henry.

General Notes: Living with his mother, Emma, in 1901 census, working as a 'shoeblack'. Living with Mary in 1911, under 'Henry', still working as a shoeblack. Living on Gray's Inn Road in 1915, according to brother Joseph's service records. On Thirza's death certificate in 1936, Ambrose is identified as a news vendor. He was eith living at 141 Lower Marsh, Lambeth or Parker House, Parker Street, Kingsway, Lambeth.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Ambrose H Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1948 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Paddington Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 164

Ambrose married **Mary** -. Mary was born circa 1869 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

Ambrose next married Edith Taylor.

Ambrose next married **Thirza Matilda Goulding**. Thirza was born circa 1868 and died on 19 May 1936 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 68.

6-**Ambrose Henry Estall** was born on 18 Sep 1843 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Oct 1843 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1891 in Dartford, London, Kent aged 48.

General Notes: We've seen Ambrose's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Cordwainer living at 4 Hudson's Court when Sophia Emma (Emma Sophia) was born. Bricklayer in 1851. Marriage in BMD. With family in 1871, living next door to his parents in 1871. With family in 1881. Note that an Ambrose Estall died in 1865, but it is not this Ambrose since he's in the 1881 census. IGI shows birth date and marriage record in BMD.

There is a 'Henry Estall' in the 1891 census, listed as a patient at Darenth, Kent. This Henry dies in Dec 1891 still at the hospital location. To date, we don't know of a Henry Estall with this birthdate. Could this possibly be Ambrose Henry, who does not appear after the 1881 census and who we have not located a death record for? Need to review death certificate of 'Henry'.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Ambrose Henry ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 38 Occupation Bricklayer Birthplace Bishopsgate, Middlesex, England Address 13 Eagling Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0495 Folio 77A Page 42 FHL film no. 1341110

2. Name Emma Charlotte ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 38 Occupation ? Birthplace Hoxton, Middlesex, England Address 13 Eagling Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0495 Folio 77A Page 42 FHL film no. 1341110

3. Name Sophia Emma ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 18 Occupation Machinist Birthplace Whitechapel, Middlesex, England Address 13 Eagling Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0495 Folio 77A Page 42 FHL film no. 1341110

4. Name Daniel ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 9 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Mile End, Middlesex, England Address 13 Eagling Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0495 Folio 77A Page 42 FHL film no. 1341110

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ambrose Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Oct 1843 Father's Name: Joseph Lawrence Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Ambrose married **Emma Charlotte Smith**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Mary Ann Smith**, Q4 1860 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Emma was born about 1842 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1912 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged about 70. They had four children: **Sophia Emma, Henry, Emma Sarah** and **Daniel Ambrose**.

Marriage Notes: Name: Ambrose Henry Estall and Emma Charlotte Smith Year of Registration: 1860 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 717

7-Sophia Emma Estall was born on 12 Dec 1862 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Jan 1863 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 51. Another name for Sophia was Emma Sophia.

General Notes: Specific birth date in IGI. Shown as Emma Sophia in her baptism record (under 'Estale') in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, but as Sophia Emma in her BMD birth record and census. Born at 4 Hudson's Court. We've seen Sophia's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With family in 1891, 1901.

Widowed with children and mother in 1911, match box maker. The 1911 census says that Sophia had 9 children, 6 of whom were still living at the time of the census. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sophia Emma Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1862 Spouse Name: Lacy John Trundell Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 May 1883 Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Ambrose Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Joseph Trundell

Sophia married John Lacey Trundell, son of Joseph Trundell and Ann Webb, on 13 May 1883 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. John was born in Dec 1855 in Bishop Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in Dec 1905 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 50. They had eight children: Ann Sarah, Joseph John, Emma S., Daniel Ambrose, John, Henry Thomas, Rosina Florence and Harry William.

Marriage Notes: Name: Sophia Emma Estall and Lacy John Trundell Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 853

8-Ann Sarah Trundell was born Q1 1884 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

8-**Joseph John Trundell** was born on 27 Sep 1886 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Nov 1886 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Trundle. Marriage record also at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by J. Jones and Rose Jones. He was a soldier when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph John Trundle (err: Trundell) Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Nov 1886 Father's Name: John Trundle Mother's Name: Emma Sophia Trundle Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Joseph Trundle Age: 31 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887 Spouse Name: Caroline Elizabeth Jones

Spouse Age: 29 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 May 1918 Parish: Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Trundle

Joseph married **Caroline Elizabeth Jones**, daughter of **George Regalia Jones** and **Caroline Butler**, on 19 May 1918 in St Peter, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Caroline was born on 3 Feb 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Feb 1889 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

8-Emma S. Trundell was born about 1890 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With mother and grandmother Estall in 1911, match packer.

8-Daniel Ambrose Trundell was born on 29 Nov 1892 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Dec 1892 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1985 in Havering, London, Essex aged 93.

General Notes: We've seen Daniel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With mother and grandmother Estall in 1911, carman.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Daniel Ambrose Trundell Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Dec 1892 Father's Name: John Trundell Mother's Name: Sophia Trundell Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**John Trundell** was born Q3 1895 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex, died on 4 Dec 1916 in Somme, France aged 21, and was buried in Contay British Cemetery, Contay, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With mother and grandmother Estall in 1911, errand boy. From Commonwealth War Graves Commission website:

Name: TRUNDELL Initials: J Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Lance Corporal Regiment/Service: Dorsetshire Regiment Unit Text: "C" Coy. 5th Bn. Age: 21 Date of Death: 04/12/1916 Service No: 3/7223 Additional information: Son of John and Sophia Trundell, of High St., Bromleyby-Bow, London. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 25. Cemetery: CONTAY BRITISH CEMETERY, CONTAY

Cemetery: CONTAY BRITISH CEMETERY, CONTAY

Locality: Somme Visiting Information: Wheelchair access to this cemetery with some difficulty. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on 01628 507200.

Location Information: Contay is a village on the main road, Amiens to Arras. The Cemetery lies on the left (north east) side of the road to Franvillers. There is a CWGC road sign next to the church and square of the village and next to the D23, Franvillers - Corbie, sign. The distance from the CWGC sign to the Cemetery is approximately 650 metres.

Historical Information: The site was chosen in August 1916 for burials from the 49th Casualty Clearing Station, which arrived at Contay at the end of August. It was joined by the 9th CCS in September. All the burials in Plots I to IV and the majority of those in Plots VII and VIII (the plot numbers V and VI were not used) cover the period August 1916 to March 1917. Most of them were made from these two clearing stations. The German withdrawal to the Hindenburg Line in the spring of 1917 brought the medical units further east and it was not until April 1918, when the Germans advanced to Albert, that the 38th and other Divisions used the cemetery again, completing Plots VII and VIII and VIII and forming the two rows in Plot IX. The last burial took place in August 1918. Contay British Cemetery contains 1,133 First World War burials. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield.

No. of Identified Casualties: 1130

Country: France

8-Henry Thomas Trundell was born on 22 Apr 1898 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 May 1898 in St Mary, Stratford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Thomas Trundell Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 May 1898 Father's Name: John Trundell Mother's Name: Sophia Trundell Parish: Saint Mary Stratford Bow Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Rosina Florence Trundell** was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 May 1899 in St Mary, Stratford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Rosina's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Trundle'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosina Florence Trundle (err: Trundell) Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 May 1899 Father's Name: John Trundle Mother's Name: Sophia Trundle Parish: Saint Mary Stratford Bow Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Harry William Trundell was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Apr 1901 in St Mary, Stratford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Harry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With mother and grandmother Emma Estall in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harry William Trundell Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Apr 1901 Father's Name: John Trundell Mother's Name: Sophia Trundell Parish: Saint Mary Stratford Bow Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Henry Estall** was born on 27 Oct 1866 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Dec 1866 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1867 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Dec 1866 Father's Name: Ambrose Henry Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint Mary, Bromley Saint Leonard Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Emma Sarah Estall** was born on 17 Oct 1870 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Nov 1870 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1870 in Mile End, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: Emma's baptism record is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Sarah Emma Estell'. Birth and death records in BMD.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 13 Month: November Year: 1870 Forename: Sarah Othernames: Emma Surname: Estell Fathers forenames: Ambrose Henry Fathers occupation: Labourer Mothers forenames: Emma Charlotte Birth date: Address: 1 John St Location of church: Mile End Parish: Holy Trinity Church address: Morgan Street Entry No: 1949 Source Ref: X081/058 Transcriber Note:

Original Note : Born 17th October

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Emma Estell (err: Emma Sarah Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Nov 1870 Father's Name: Ambrose Henry Estell Mother's Name: Emma Charlotte Estell Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Daniel Ambrose Estall** was born in 1872 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1906 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 34.

General Notes: With parents in 1881. On his own in 1891, under 'Estell'. With Emma in 1901, under 'Estael', working as a painter labourer. We've not yet been able to locate the marriage record. Death record in BMD.

Daniel married **Emma -**. Emma was born about 1874 in Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

6-**Thomas Estall** was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Apr 1846 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was born at 41 Swan St. In 1851and 1861 census with parents. We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father and Mary Ann Craddock. In 1881 census with spouse living in Limehouse, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Bricklayer.

Note there are two BMD marriage records for Thomas, one of which erroneously indexes the wrong spouses. See vol 1c page 1058, not page 1038.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name Thomas ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 35 Occupation Bricklayer Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 4 Ebenezer Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0466 Folio 114 Page 16 FHL film no. 1341102

2. Name Mary ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 34 Occupation ? Birthplace Ratcliff, Middlesex, England Address 4 Ebenezer Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0466 Folio 114 Page 16 FHL film no. 1341102

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Apr 1846 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1846 Spouse Name: Mary Callaghan

Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Jul 1847 Parish: Saint Thomas, Stepney County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Joseph Estall Spouse Father Name: Michael Callaghan

Thomas married **Mary Callaghan**, daughter of **Michael Callaghan** and **Unknown**, on 29 Jul 1872 in St Thomas, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born about 1847 in Ratcliff, London, Middlesex.

6-**John Estall** was born on 5 Feb 1852 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Feb 1852 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1917 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 65.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at No 6 Horse Ride, Blackbird Alley and was baptised at the same time as his first cousin Felix Estall. At 21 Perring St when daughter Elizabeth was born in 1877. With wife and children in 1881 (see records below). With wife and children in 1891, living at 12 Devas Street, Bromley St Leonard, Poplar. With most of family in 1901 census, in West Ham. Bricklayer's labourer. We see John briefly in the Forest Gate Branch Workhouse in 1908. In the Poplar Workhouse in 1911, identified as a married bricklayer's labourer. We've seen records of him spending several periods of time in a Farm Colony where people could work and their families would receive money to live on.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name John ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 29 Occupation Bricklayers Laborer Birthplace Shoreditch, Middlesex, England Address 14 Perring St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0499 Folio 37 Page 5 FHL film no. 1341111

2. Name Eliza ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 23 Occupation ? Birthplace Hackney, Middlesex, England Address 14 Perring St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0499 Folio 37 Page 5 FHL film no. 1341111

3. Name John Wm. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 7 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bromley, Middlesex, England Address 14 Perring St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0499 Folio 37 Page 5 FHL film no. 1341111

4. Name Thomas H. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 5 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Mile End, Middlesex, England Address 14 Perring St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0499 Folio 37 Page 5 FHL film no. 1341111

5. Name Mary ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 1 Occupation ? Birthplace Bromley, Middlesex, England Address 14 Perring St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0499 Folio 37 Page 5 FHL film no. 1341111

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: John Estall Date: 22 Feb 1852 Father's Name: Joseph Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: John Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1917 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 511

John married **Eliza Ann Allen**, daughter of **Samuel Allen** and **Ann Darlow**. Eliza was born in Mar 1857 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Oct 1857 in West Hackney Church, West Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1931 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 74. They had nine children: John William, Thomas Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Emily, Henry Joseph, Sarah, Joseph, Eliza Mary and Alice.

7-John William Estall was born Q4 1873 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1956 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 82.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891. Living with parents in 1901 census, working as a general labourer (he was stationed at home in the Army). With wife in 1911, working with storage batteries at the accumulator works.

John's service records are now online. He was a labourer with the West Riding Regiment. He served from 1892-1909, including several years in South Africa for which he was awarded the South Africa Medal and Clasp for 1901-1902. He then reenlisted for WWI from 1914-1918, including serving with the Expeditionary Force in France. The records identify that he escaped from France in 1916, but we don't yet know the circumstances.

John married **Jane Ada Johnson**, daughter of **William John Johnson** and **Martha Finch**, on 12 Oct 1902 in St Thomas, West Ham, London, Essex. Jane was born Q4 1880 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1961 in Rochford, Essex aged 81.

7-**Thomas Henry Estall** was born Q1 1876 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Aug 1916 in Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France aged 40.

General Notes: Marriage in BMD. 'Tom' and Susan are in the 1901 census, living in West Ham. Brick labourer. With wife and four daughters in 1911 in Stratford.

Thomas was a Rifleman, Rifle Brigade, 7th Batallion, who died in WWI. The record of his burial can be found on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, grave ref Pier and Face 16B and 16C at Thiepval Memorial. Service No 3/5166.

THIEPVAL MEMORIAL

Country: France

Locality: Somme

Historical Information: On 1 July 1916, supported by a French attack to the south, thirteen divisions of Commonwealth forces launched an offensive on a line from north of Gommecourt to Maricourt. Despite a preliminary bombardment lasting seven days, the German defences were barely touched and the attack met unexpectedly fierce resistance. Losses were catastrophic and with only minimal advances on the southern flank, the initial attack was a failure. In the following weeks, huge resources of manpower and equipment were deployed in an attempt to exploit the modest successes of the first day. However, the German Army resisted tenaciously and repeated attacks and counter attacks meant a major battle for every village, copse and farmhouse gained. At the end of September, Thiepval was finally captured. The village had been an original objective of 1 July. Attacks north and east continued throughout October and into November in increasingly difficult weather conditions. The Battle of the Somme finally ended on 18 November with the onset of winter. In the spring of 1917, the German forces fell back to their newly prepared defences, the Hindenburg

Line, and there were no further significant engagements in the Somme sector until the Germans mounted their major offensive in March 1918. The Thiepval Memorial, the Memorial to the Missing of the Somme, bears the names of more than 72,000 officers and men of the United Kingdom and South African forces who died in the Somme sector before 20 March 1918 and have no known grave. Over 90% of those commemorated died between July and November 1916. The memorial also serves as an Anglo-French Battle Memorial in recognition of the joint nature of the 1916 offensive and a small cemetery containing equal numbers of Commonwealth and French graves lies at the foot of the memorial. The memorial, designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens, was built between 1928 and 1932 and unveiled by the Prince of Wales, in the presence of the President of France, on 31 July 1932. The dead of other Commonwealth countries who died on the Somme and have no known graves are commemorated on national memorials elsewhere.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Thomas Estall Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 470

Thomas married **Susannah Dean**, daughter of **Charles Barlow Dean** and **Louisa Tingay**, on 14 Oct 1900 in West Ham, London, Essex. Susannah was born on 22 Dec 1879 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 11 Jan 1880 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 12 Nov 1968 in Cholsey, Berkshire aged 88. They had four children: **Sarah Maud, Louisa, Alice** and **Rose**.

8-**Sarah Maud Estall** was born on 16 Nov 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1969 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 67. Another name for Sarah was Maud.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Sarah is with her parents in the 1911 census. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Maud Estall Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 39

Marriage Index: Name: Sarah M Estall Spouse Surname: Rice Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1927 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 443

Death Index:

Name: Sarah Maud Rice Birth Date: 16 Nov 1901 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Worthing Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 2375

Sarah married **Herbert Victor Rice**, son of **Thomas Hall Rice** and **Mary Jane Bellamy**, Q3 1927 in West Ham, London, Essex. Herbert was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Abergwili, Carmarthenshire, Wales and died Q1 1979 in Slough, Berkshire aged 81. They had two children: **Doreen P.** and **Valerie Moira**.

9-**Doreen P. Rice** was born Q2 1928 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in 1999 aged 71.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We have now heard from G. Barker, a daughter of Doreen's, on Genes Reunited.

9-Valerie Moira Rice

8-Louisa Estall was born Q2 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Louisa is with her parents in the 1911 census. We now have Louisa and James' marriage certificate, identifying her father as Thomas Henry Estall.

Louisa married **James Leckie**, son of **William Leckie** and **Margaret Scott**, on 20 Aug 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex. James was born Q4 1902 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: **James A.**.

9-James A. Leckie

8-Alice Estall was born on 3 Sep 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 7 Mar 1983 in Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire aged 76.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Alice married **Harold William C. Mattock**, son of **William John James Mattock** and **Eliza Crudgington**, Q3 1933 in West Ham, London, Essex. Harold was born Q1 1907 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Athens Memorial, Greece aged 37. They had two children: **Malcolm G.** and **Rodney Bryan**.

9-Malcolm G. Mattock

Malcolm married Angela M. Gale.

9-Rodney Bryan Mattock

Rodney married Dorothy Earnshaw.

8-**Rose Estall** was born on 20 Mar 1909 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jan 1998 in Swale, Kent aged 88.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911. We now have Rose's marriage certificate, showing that she was a domestic cook at King's School, Satis House, Boley Hill at the time she married, living in Rochester, and that she was the daughter of Thomas Henry Estall (deceased), Rifleman, Rifle Brigade.

Rose married **Richard Henry Horn**, son of **Richard William Horn** and **Elizabeth Sarah Buck**, on 9 Sep 1935 in Medway, Kent. Richard was born Q4 1901 in Chatham, Kent. They had one daughter: **Susan Y.**.

9-Susan Y. Horne

Susan married James A. J. Taylor.

7-**Elizabeth Estall** was born on 25 Oct 1877 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 May 1879 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1879 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk (incorrectly indexed as All Hallows, Southwark rather than All Hallows, Bromley). They were living at 21 Perrin St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 May 1879 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Estall Parish: All Hallows Borough: Southwark (incorrectly indexed, should be Bromley) County: Middlesex

7-Mary Emily Estall was born on 12 Nov 1879 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died on 13 Nov 1939 aged 60.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891. We've seen Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Alfred and Ellen (?) Shepherd. Children's birth records in BMD. With husband and children in 1911.

We have heard from J. Barrett Stowe, a living descendent of Alfred and Mary, through Genes Reunited. We're thrilled that she has shared notes left by her aunt whose grandmother was Mary Emily:

"In appearance Nana was an older version of her two eldest daughters - about 5ft 2 in height, black hair, brown eyes, olive complexion. She'd had ten children; 2 boys who died in childhood, Mary Eliza Jane (known as Nin), Arthur, Lily, George, Dolly (? Dorothy M), Winnie, Albert and Gladys. At some time Nana owned a tiny grocery shop located in a wooden hut in Crossford Street. My main memory is of when she had the little Refreshment kiosk in Victoria Park".

Her aunt also wondered if Mary Emily had been brought up in the Roman Catholic faith as she once found a string of Rosary beads that her mother said had belonged to Mary Emily.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1879 Spouse Name: Alfred Shepherd Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 5 Nov 1899 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Alfred Shepherd

Mary married **Alfred John Shepherd**, son of **Alfred Charles Shepherd** and **Mary Susan Skidmore**, on 5 Nov 1899 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 18 Nov 1928 in Manchester S., Lancashire aged 50. They had ten children: **Alfred Thomas Robert, Mary Eliza Jane, Arthur Herbert Stephen, Harry, Minnie Lilian, George William, Albert E., Dorothy M., Winifred A.** and **Gladys R.**.

8-Alfred Thomas Robert Shepherd was born on 18 Jul 1900 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Aug 1900 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1902 aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Thomas Robert Shepherd Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Aug 1900 Father's Name: Alfred Shepherd Mother's Name: Mary Shepherd Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Alfred Thomas R Shepherd Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 2 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 334

8-**Mary Eliza Jane Shepherd** was born on 2 Feb 1902 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Mar 1902 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 30 Jan 1955 aged 52.

General Notes: We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. We've seen Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father. She was a shop assistant when she married. We know from J. Barrett Stowe that John and Mary had 4 children.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Eliza Jane Shepherd Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Mar 1902 Father's Name: Alfred Shepherd Mother's Name: Mary Shepherd Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets

County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Shepherd Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1901 Spouse Name: John Barrett Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Aug 1920 Parish: Saint Bartholomew, Camberwell County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Alfred Shepherd Spouse Father Name: John Barrett

Mary married **John George Alfred Barrett** on 28 Aug 1920 in St Bartholomew, Camberwell, London, Surrey. John was born on 20 Mar 1899 in London and died on 27 Apr 1935 aged 36. They had one son: **John A. G.**

9-John A. G. Barrett

8-Arthur Herbert Stephen Shepherd was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Jan 1904 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Arthur's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Herbert Stephen Shepherd Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Jan 1904 Father's Name: Alfred Herbet Stephen Shepherd (err: Alfred John) Mother's Name: Mary Shepherd Parish: Saint Mary, Bromley Saint Leonard Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Arthur H S Shepherd Spouse Surname: Timms Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1928 Registration district: Barton-Upon-Irwell Registration county (inferred): Lancashire Volume Number: 8c Page Number: 1469

Arthur married **Bertha Alice K. Timms**, daughter of **Oliver Keyte Timms** and **Alice Chattle**, Q2 1928 in Barton-Upon-Irwell, Lancashire. Bertha was born on 11 Feb 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jul 1989 in Hyndburn and Rossendale, Lancashire aged 85. They had one son: **Garry K.**

9-Garry K. Shepherd

Garry married **Dinah Stubbs**, daughter of **Frederick W. Stubbs** and **Eleanor F. Young**.

8-**Harry Shepherd** was born on 4 Feb 1906 in Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Feb 1906 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard,

London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1907 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen Harry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harry Shepherd Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Feb 1906 Father's Name: Alfred Shepherd Mother's Name: Mary Shepherd Parish: Saint Mary, Bromley Saint Leonard Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Harry Shepherd Estimated birth year: abt 1906 Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 1 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 334

8-**Minnie Lilian Shepherd** was born Q1 1909 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Minnie Lilian Shepherd Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 532

8-George William Shepherd was born Q4 1910 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, seven months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George W Shepherd Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St Olave Bermondsey (1902-1913) County: London Volume: 1d Page: 234

8-Albert E. Shepherd was born Q2 1913 in Greenwich, London, Kent.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert E Shepherd Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Greenwich County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 1827

8-Dorothy M. Shepherd

8-Winifred A. Shepherd

8-Gladys R. Shepherd

7-**Henry Joseph Estall** was born on 17 Sep 1882 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 10 Feb 1945 in St Andrews Hospital, Bromley, London, Middlesex aged 62. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: Known as Harry. We've seen Henry's first marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Joseph Henry'. Identified as a labourer on his marriage certificate. With wife and children in 1911. Accumulator caster? Dave Appleton has sent us a copy of the receipt for the car hire for Rosina Maud's wedding. It went to Henry Joseph's address, which was 25 Sedgewick Rd, Leyton, Essex in 1942.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 663

1st Marriage Index: Name: Joseph Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 907

1st Record Type: Marriage Name: Joseph Henry Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1882 Spouse Name: Victoria Rose Mutlow Spouse Age: 23 Event Date: 2 Sep 1906 Parish: Saint Andrew, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Ambrose Mutlow

2nd Marriage Index: Name: Harry Estall Spouse Surname: Pagget (nee Brown) Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1923 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 666

Death Index: Name: Henry J Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1945 Age at death (estimated): 62 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 255

Henry married Victoria Rose Mutlow, daughter of Ambrose Henry Mutlow and Sarah Ann Day, on 2 Sep 1906 in St Andrew, Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex. Victoria was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Apr 1886 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, and died on 14 Jan 1912 in London Hospital, White Chapel, London aged 29. They had four children: Joseph Henry, Ethel Lavinia, Evelyn Beatrice and John Alfred.

8-Joseph Henry Estall was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Dec 1906 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex, and died on 26 May 1969 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 62. Another name for Joseph was Henry, Harry.

General Notes: Harry's birth and baptism records are now on ancestry.co.uk. They show that he was born in the workhouse. Note that his official birth certificate says he was born in 30 Jan 1907 but this is not the correct date. Phyllis Hunt, Joseph and Nan's niece, remembers visiting them at Merchant Street, Bow before the War. With parents in 1911, under 'Henry'. Harry was a general labourer at an engineering factory. Death record in BMD and we now have his death certificate, where he died from throat cancer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph Henry Record Type: Births Date: 22 Nov 1906 Mother's Name: Rose Estall Poor Law Union: Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: London

Name: Joseph Henry (err: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Dec 1906 Father's Name: Henry Estell Mother's Name: Rose Estell Poor Law Union: Poplar

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: London

Marriage Index: Name: Joseph H Estall Spouse Surname: Mcnamara Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1936 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 270

Death Index: Name: Joseph Henry Estall Birth Date: 15 Nov 1906 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Portsmouth Inferred County: Hampshire Volume: 6b Page: 1137

Joseph married **Josephine McNamara**, daughter of **Christopher Talbot MacNamara** and **Jessie Bonner**, on 7 Mar 1936 in Guardian Angels Chapel, Mile End Old Town, Stepney , London. Josephine was born on 10 Jun 1911 in West Hartlepool, Durham and died in Nov 2003 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 92. They had two children: **Christina Mary** and **Margaret Josephine**.

9-Christina Mary Estall

Christina married **Angelo Troisi**, son of **Joseph Troisi** and **Millie** -. Angelo was born on 3 Oct 1922 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT, USA and died on 19 Jun 2004 in Portchester, New York, USA aged 81. Another name for Angelo was Slin. They had one son: **Stede Lawrence**.

10-Stede Lawrence Troisi

9-Margaret Josephine Estall

Margaret married Luigi Phillip Baldacchino, son of Emmanuele Baldacchino and Maria Stella Sciortino, on 19 Jun 1958 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. Luigi was born on 7 Jun 1936 in Qormi, Malta and died on 16 Sep 1969 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 33. They had two children: Larry Emmanuel and Mark Vincent.

10-Larry Emmanuel Baldacchino

Larry married **Barbara Jane Lane**. They had one daughter: **Kate Margaret**.

11-Kate Margaret Baldacchino

10-Mark Vincent Baldacchino

Mark married **Kimberly Jane Kirwan**, daughter of **Donald Thomas Kirwan** and **Norma Joan Blackmon**. They had three children: **Brian Mark, Luke Joseph** and **Jason Vincent**.

11-Brian Mark Baldacchino

11-Luke Joseph Baldacchino

11-Jason Vincent Baldacchino

Margaret next married Leslie Arthur Smith.

8-Ethel Lavinia Estall was born on 30 Jan 1908 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Aug 1994 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 86.

General Notes: Birth and death in BMD and we have Ethel's birth certificate. Marriage in BMD : Q1 1928 Vol 1C Page 527. With parents in 1911. Daughter Phyllis is in touch with cousin John and said that Maureen (who was only 3) and her mother were evacuated to Didcot, while Phyllis, Ken and their father were evacuated to Street during the War. Within a few months, they all moved up to Leicester and then went back to London near the end of the war.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Lavinia Estall Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 26

Marriage Index: Name: Ethel L Estall Spouse Surname: Hunt Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1928 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 527

Death Index: Name: Ethel Lavinia Hunt Birth Date: 31 Dec 1907 Death Registration Month/Year: Aug 1994 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Brentwood Inferred County: Essex Register number: 40B District and Subdistrict: 4662 Entry number: 167

Ethel married **Joseph Hunt** on 1 Jan 1928 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born on 16 Dec 1905 in London and died on 2 Nov 1976 aged 70. They had three children: **Phyllis J., Kenneth J.** and **Maureen E.**.

9-Phyllis J. Hunt

Phyllis married Frank Godfrey.

Phyllis next married Maurice Wren.

9-Kenneth J. Hunt

Kenneth married Pam Smith.

9-Maureen E. Hunt

Maureen married **Joseph Donovan**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Louise Jane**.

10-Elizabeth Donovan was born on 1 Jan 1962 and died in Oct 2008 aged 46.

Elizabeth married Terry Lee-Crabbe.

10-Louise Jane Donovan

Louise married **Anthony Edwards**. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Lucy**.

11-Joseph Edwards

11-Lucy Edwards

8-Evelyn Beatrice Estall was born on 23 Jan 1910 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died in 1970 in Dulwich, Surrey aged 60.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

Birth: 23 January 1910 in 12 Franklin Street, Bromley, London

Evelyn married **John O'Shea** in 1944 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. John was born about 1910 in London. They had one son: **John M.**.

9-John M. O'Shea

8-John Alfred Estall was born on 26 Dec 1911 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 11 Dec 1999 in Chelmsford, Essex aged 87.

General Notes: The witnesses to John and May's marriage were George and Sarah Hattersley, John's aunt and uncle. His son John, our close cousin, writes on One World Tree:

John Alfred Estall was the youngest child of Henry Joseph Estall and Victoria Rose Estall (formerly Mutlow). He was born on 26th December 1911 at 38, High Street, Bromley, London. His mother Victoria died less than three weeks after his birth on 14th January 1912. He and his brother and two sisters were raised by grandmother Eliza Estall (formerly Allen), Henry Joseph's mother.

Eliza brought the children up under the Roman Catholic faith and they went to a Roman Catholic school. John Alfred did not enjoy the experience where he said the Nuns were very strict and also very cruel.

His early years in employment involved an apprenticeship in cabinet making, but he had an aptitude for anything mechanical or electrical and spent his spare time repairing and building radios. He also worked on motor bi-cycles and his first was a belt-driven bike with oil lamps. He met May Violet Dent in the 1930's and they were married in the Register Office in Poplar on 23rd May 1936. His profession at that time was shown as Motor Mechanic. At the time of marraige he lived at 94, Hewlett Road, Bow and May V. Dent lived at 5, Hewlett Road. The family moved to 589, Heathway, Dagenham and it was from here on 5th June 1940 that he went and enlisted at Whipps Cross in the Royal Army Service Corps (for the duration of the War) being shown as a Lorry Driver. He was sent to No:4 RASC Driver Training Centre on 8th July 1940. He was sent to Loughborough in Liecestershire for further training and whilst here he found new property available on the Stocking Farm Estate, Leicester and he moved the family into 43, Woodstock Road at the end of 1940. Shortly afterwards he was posted to Egypt where he served in the Eighth Army firstly on Munitions and later as a Staff Car Driver. His service book shows he was promoted to the rank of Corporal in 1943

and passed a 7 day course in Mine Laying and Lifting in February 1944 at No:21 Base Supply Depot and also a 5 day Rodent Control Course.

He returned to the UK in August 1945 and was granted 30 days disembarkation leave. He was discharged from service from the Military Dispersal Unit Northampton on 18th December 1945 with the service trade of Electrician Class 1. His testimonial reads: Exemplary Military Conduct. 'An Electrician Class 1 of outstanding ability - can organise and carry through any electrical job to complete satisfaction. Honest, hardworking. Thoroughly recommended as a worker of highest calibre.' He was awarded The 1939-45 Defence Medal, The Africa Star and The 1939-45 War Medal.

John married **May Violet Dent**, daughter of **James Ernest Dent** and **Elizabeth Eleanor Jines**, on 23 May 1936 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. May was born on 8 Mar 1916 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, died on 9 Aug 1998 in Braintree, Essex aged 82, and was buried in Braintree Cemetery, Braintree, Essex. They had four children: **John Thomas, Irene Elizabeth, Margaret Rose** and **Carol Ann**.

9-John Thomas Estall

John married Ethel Rosemary Scantlebury, daughter of Cyril Courtney Scantlebury and Ethel Emma Waters. They had one son: David John.

10-David John Estall

David married **Hanna Teresa Mazur**. They had two children: **Daniel Jason** and **Patrick Robert**.

11-Daniel Jason Estall

11-Patrick Robert Estall

9-Irene Elizabeth Estall

Irene married Philip Lavery.

Irene next married **James Oliver Bates**. They had one daughter: **Emma Louise**.

10-Emma Louise Bates

9-Margaret Rose Estall

Margaret married Alfredo Barbieri.

9-Carol Ann Estall

Carol married Tim Sadd.

Carol next married Gary Curtis.

Henry next married **Rose Anne Brown**, daughter of **Frederick Richard Brown** and **Ellen Moss**, in Mar 1923 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Rose was born in Sep 1897 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1933 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 35. They had three children: **Rosina Maud, Eleanor Maud** and **George Frederick**.

8-**Rosina Maud Estall** was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Apr 2001 in Surrey aged 80. Another name for Rosina was Rosie.

General Notes: Rosina was born as a Pagget. She was adopted by Henry in 1935, shortly after Rose Anne's death, and used the name of Estall as an adult.

Rosina married **Frederick W. Appleton**, son of **Arthur Appleton** and **Alice Crumbie**, on 9 Aug 1942 in West Ham, London, Essex. Frederick was born on 18 Oct 1919 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Mar 1993 in Newham, London, Essex aged 73. They had three children: **David F., Stella Rose** and **Sandra Anne**.

9-David F. Appleton

David married **Priscilla M. McCarthy**. They had three children: **Owen David, Jessica Rose** and **Faye Stella**.

10-Owen David Appleton

Owen married **Tina M. Bamrah** in Oct 2003 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **India Rose** and **Ethan Owen**.

11-India Rose Appleton

11-Ethan Owen Appleton

10-Jessica Rose Appleton

Jessica married **Colin Campbell**. They had one daughter: **Megan Priscilla**.

11-Megan Priscilla Campbell

10-Faye Stella Appleton

9-Stella Rose Appleton

Stella married **Michael J. Whitby**. They had two children: **Ross Michael** and **David James**.

10-Ross Michael Whitby

10-David James Whitby

9-Sandra Anne Appleton

Sandra married **M. Martin Mehmet**. They had two children: **Michelle Rose** and **Melissa Faye**.

10-Michelle Rose Mehmet

10-Melissa Faye Mehmet

8-**Eleanor Maud Estall** was born on 4 Apr 1923 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1999 in Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales aged 76. Another name for Eleanor was Nellie.

General Notes: Birth record found in Q2 1923. Mother's surname is Pagget (misspelled 'Paggett') from a previous marriage.

Eleanor married Vernon Le Prevost. They had two children: Kenneth William and Patricia Estelle.

9-Kenneth William Le Prevost

Kenneth married Susan E. Taylor.

9-Patricia Estelle Le Prevost

Patricia married Alan James.

8-George Frederick Estall was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 2000 in Ipswich, Suffolk aged 75. Another name for George was Georgie.

General Notes: Birth record found in Q3 1925. Note that mother's surname is Pagget from her previous marriage. At some point, George lost an arm as our cousin John remembers swinging on his empty sleeve as a child! Cousin John has now found George's grandson Paul and has learned that George and his uncle Harry Brown used to visit the grave of his uncle Thomas Henry Estall in France.

George married **Rosina Daphne Godden**, daughter of **Frederick William Godden** and **Alice E. Hope**, in 1958 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Rosina was born on 14 Nov 1922 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died in May 2005 in Havering, London, Essex aged 82. They had three children: **Robert J., Brian R.** and **Ronald Dennis**.

9-Robert J. Estall

Robert married **Ellen L. Starbrook**, daughter of **Richard J. Starbrook** and **Ellen Lawrence**. They had one daughter: **Angela L.**.

10-Angela L. Estall

Angela married **Paul J. Rutland**. They had one daughter: Chloe Ellen.

11-Chloe Ellen Rutland

9-Brian R. Estall

Brian married Melody -.

9-**Ronald Dennis Estall** was born on 21 Jan 1950 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Feb 2001 in Colchester, Essex aged 51.

General Notes: The birth record says Ronald G., but the marriage says 'Ronald D.' and the death record says 'Ronald Dennis'.

Ronald married **Janet Theobald**. They had two children: **Richard John** and **Paul George**.

10-Richard John Estall

Richard married Nicola Mills. They had two children: Caitlin Rose and Jake William.

11-Caitlin Rose Estall

11-Jake William Estall

10-Paul George Estall

Paul married Amanda Rachel Hall, daughter of Christopher D. Hall and Katherine Bolger.

7-**Sarah Estall** was born Q4 1885 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1956 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 70.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Witnessed by Sarah's brother John and his wife Jane. With husband and daughters in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Estall Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 602

Record Type: Marriage Name: Sarah Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: George Hattersley Spouse Age: 21 Event Date: 24 Dec 1904 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Harry Hattersley

Death Index: Name: Sarah Hattersley Death Registration Month/Year: 1956 Age at death (estimated): 70 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 249

Sarah married **George Hattersley**, son of **Henry Hattersley** and **Elizabeth Gould**, on 24 Dec 1904 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. George was born on 27 Jan 1885 in Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Feb 1885 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1936 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 51. They had six children: **Eliza Rosetta, Alice Elizabeth, George H., Kathleen, Lilian Maud** and **James A.**

8-Eliza Rosetta Hattersley was born on 2 Apr 1906 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1979 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 72.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Eliza Rosetta Hattersley Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 576

Marriage Index: Name: Elizabeth R Hattersley Spouse Surname: Tozer Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1927 Registration district: Poplar

Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 930

Death Index: Name: Eliza Rosetta Tozer Birth Date: 2 Apr 1906 Death Registration Month/Year: 1979 Registration district: Redbridge Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 14 Page: 1270

Eliza married **Reuben Henry Ernest Tozer**, son of **Joseph John Tozer** and **Matilda Rebecca Lawson**, Q4 1927 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Reuben was born on 9 Nov 1906 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died in May 1994 in Colchester, Essex aged 87. They had three children: **Irene L., Ernest J.** and **Shirley M.**.

9-Irene L. Tozer

Irene married Ronald H. J. Fordham, son of William Fordham and Annie King. They had two children: Peter George and Beverley A.

10-Peter George Fordham was born on 27 Dec 1947 in Essex S.W., Essex and died in Apr 1999 in Havering, London, Essex aged 51.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Peter G Fordham Mother's Maiden Surname: Tozer Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1948 Registration district: Essex S W Registration county: Greater London, Middlesex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 179

Death Index: Name: Peter George Fordham Birth Date: 27 Dec 1947 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 1999 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Havering Inferred County: Essex Register number: HD14 District and Subdistrict: 2341D Entry number: 172

10-Beverley A. Fordham

9-Ernest J. Tozer

Ernest married Jean E. Johnson. They had two children: Kevin J. and Janice L.

10-Kevin J. Tozer

Kevin married Sandra A. Blyth. They had two children: Adam James B. and James Edward B.

11-Adam James B. Tozer

11-James Edward B. Tozer

10-Janice L. Tozer

Janice married Nicholas C. Longhurst, son of William J. Longhurst and Janet C. Stevens.

9-Shirley M. Tozer

Shirley married Peter R. Judge. They had one daughter: Karen A..

10-Karen A. Judge

8-Alice Elizabeth Hattersley was born Q1 1909 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1954 in East Ham, London, Essex aged 45.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Elizabeth Hattersley Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 518

Marriage Index: Name: Alice E Hattersley Spouse Surname: South Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1931 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 711

Death Index: Name: Alice E South Death Registration Month/Year: 1954 Age at death (estimated): 45 Registration district: East Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 7

Alice married **William Arthur James South**, son of **Joseph George South** and **Sarah Ann Haysman**, Q2 1931 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. William was born on 19 May 1909 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Oct 1989 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 80. They had one daughter: **Eileen A. L.**

9-Eileen A. L. South

Eileen married Kenneth J. Doyle. They had two children: Mark K. and Julia A.

10-Mark K. Doyle

Mark married Sarah P. Cahusac, daughter of Christopher R. N. Cahusac and Patricia M. Turelle.

10-Julia A. Doyle

Julia married William E. T. Bradshaw.

8-George H. Hattersley was born Q2 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1943 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 29.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George H Hattersley Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 999

Marriage Index: Name: George H Hattersley Spouse Surname: Ward Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1941 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 83

Death Index: Name: George H Hattersley Death Registration Month/Year: 1943 Age at death (estimated): 29 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 285

George married Lilian R. Ward Q3 1941 in West Ham, London, Essex.

8-Kathleen Hattersley was born on 15 May 1918 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1974 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 55.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kathleen Hattersley Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1918 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 555

Marriage Index: Name: Kathleen Hattersley

Spouse Surname: Blake Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1938 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 760

Death Index: Name: Kathleen Blake Birth Date: 15 May 1918 Death Registration Month/Year: 1974 Registration district: Southend On Sea Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 2576

Kathleen married George A. Blake. They had one daughter: Patricia K..

9-Patricia K. Blake

Patricia married John F. Phillips.

8-Lilian Maud Hattersley was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 2005 in Havering, London, Essex aged 83. Another name for Lilian was Lily.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian M Hattersley Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1921 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 753

Marriage Index: Name: Lilian M Hattersley Spouse Surname: Bolton Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1944 Registration district: Swindon Registration county (inferred): Wiltshire Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 57

Death Index: Name: Lilian Maud Bolton Birth Date: 20 Apr 1921 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 2005 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Havering Inferred County: Essex Register number: HC105 District and Subdistrict: 234/1C Entry number: 242

Lilian married Herbert Bolton.

8-**James A. Hattersley** was born Q1 1924 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1967 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 43.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James A Hattersley Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1924 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 627

Marriage Index: Name: James A Hattersley Spouse Surname: Clamp Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1955 Registration district: Shoreditch Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5d Page Number: 1169

Death Index: Name: James Hattersley Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 43 Registration district: Stepney Inferred County: London Volume: 5e Page: 110

James married **Edna Elsie Clamp**, daughter of **Walter Arthur Clamp** and **Jessie Nixon**, Q3 1955 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Edna was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Nov 2005 in Havering, London, Essex aged 80. They had two children: **Philip G.** and **Michael**.

9-Philip G. Hattersley

Philip married Lynn C. Curry, daughter of Dennis D. Curry and Shirley Bardell. They had two children: Claire Louise and Paul James.

10-Claire Louise Hattersley

10-Paul James Hattersley

9-Michael Hattersley

7-Joseph Estall was born on 18 Jul 1889 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 22 Dec 1956 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 67.

General Notes: In the 1901 census, John and Eliza have a child born 1889, but he is shown as 'Alee' or 'Alec'. We now know from John Estall, a descendant, that Joseph joined the Army 7 Jul 1908 and was discharged 13 Oct 1917, service number 8726, Royal Berkshire Regiment. On his Army papers, his birthdate is listed as 7 Apr 1888. He's listed as a Private, 'Overseas Military', in the 1911 census. He was in Chakrata, India with the 2nd Batallion Royal Berkshire Regiment. We believe he's recorded twice, once with an age of 21 and one with age 23.

Joseph married **Maria Brown**, daughter of **Frederick Richard Brown** and **Ellen Moss**, in Mar 1918 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Maria was born in 1895 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1983 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 88. They had six children: **Maria E., Thomas, Rosie E., Mary E., Joseph Norman** and **Patrick**.

8-Maria E. Estall

Maria married Alfred G. Harper. They had one daughter: Marcia.

9-Marcia Harper

Marcia married Tony Goddard.

8-**Thomas Estall** was born on 2 Feb 1922 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died on 28 Aug 2007 in Liverpool, Lancashire aged 85.

General Notes: Lorry Driver, Soldier, Rifle Brigade and Royal Artillery stationed at Thelwall, Policeman. We are in touch with Thomas' granddaughter, Cathy Estall, who has given us a CD with a video of Thomas recollecting his family history. We also see Thomas' second wife, Joyce, in this video.

Thomas married **Ada Wilhelmina Edwards**, daughter of **Edward Owen Edwards** and **Ada Beddow**, in Jan 1944 in Bucklow, Cheshire. Ada was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Lymm, Cheshire and died in Apr 1992 in Lymm, Cheshire aged 76. They had one son: **Ian Edward**.

9-Ian Edward Estall

Ian married Laura Pridden, daughter of Robert Pridden and Laura Yates. They had two children: Catherine and Laura Natalie.

10-Catherine Estall

Catherine married Christopher Cody Coyne.

10-Laura Natalie Estall

Laura married Gareth Williams.

Thomas next married **Joyce Mary Moore**, daughter of **Alfred Ernest Moore** and **Emma Mary Benson**.

8-Rosie E. Estall

Rosie married George W. A. Harris. They had one son: Michael J..

9-Michael J. Harris

8-Mary E. Estall

Mary married Mohammed Ashraf Jaffar.

8-**Joseph Norman Estall** was born on 6 Jul 1928 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 1993 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 65.

Joseph married Eileen C. Edwards.

8-**Patrick Estall** was born on 2 Sep 1930 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died on 16 Aug 1994 in Knowsley, Merseyside aged 63. Another name for Patrick was Pat.

General Notes: Rolling mill operator.

255

Patrick married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**. They had two children: **Patrick Charles** and **John Norman**.

9-Patrick Charles Estall

9-John Norman Estall

John married **Tina Samantha Bilton**. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Joanne Cara**.

10-Michael John Estall

10-Joanne Cara Estall

John next married Sharon Jane Thomas.

7-**Eliza Mary Estall** was born Q4 1894 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1939 in Ilford, London, Essex aged 45.

General Notes: With mother in 1911, identified as 'Eliza R.'. We've now seen 'Mary' in the Poor Law Records available on ancestry.co.uk, in the Admissions & Discharges records for the High Street Poplar Workhouse, where she was admitted and discharged twice in 1930. She's identified as single, Roman Catholic and mother Eliza Estall, 20 Wellington St. Death record in BMD, under 'Mary R. Estall'.

7-Alice Estall was born on 8 Jul 1897 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Jul 1897 in St Luke, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We haven't found Alice's birth record in the BMD but we've seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 19 Maplin St. Visiting Amy Caroline Lillie (?) in East Sussex in 1911. We've seen Alice's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother John and her first cousin (Sarah) Maud Estall. We know from our cousins John and Maureen that Alice married William Barnett, had three sons and that son Eric was in the Army in WWII.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alice Estall Date: 20 Jul 1897 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Estall Parish: Saint Luke, Limehouse (err: Mile End Old Town) Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Alice Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Spouse Name: William Barnett Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Jun 1919 Parish: St Mary, Bromley St Leonard County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: George Barnett

Alice married **William Barnett**, son of **George Barnett** and **Elizabeth Haywood**, on 7 Jun 1919 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex. William was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Dec 1892 in St Luke, Limehouse, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **William, John** and **Eric**.

8-William Barnett

8-John Barnett

8-Eric Barnett

5-Ann Martha Estall was born on 8 Oct 1814 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Dec 1814 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1884 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 69.

General Notes: Shown with parents in IGI. We have also seen Ann Martha's baptism record at London Metropolitan Archives, baptised 25 Dec 1814 at St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, daughter of William (weaver) and Mary, Little Bacon St. We've now seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was a spinster and Thomas was a bachelor. The marriage is witnessed by Richard Warwick and Selina Harriet (Abbott) Warwick. We don't know who they are yet, but Ann Martha witnessed their wedding as well. They're in the 1841 census with their children, under 'Fowkes'. With family in 1851. Silk winder. Widowed with daughters Esther and Sarah in 1871, under 'Ann S. Fowke', at 4 Wilmot Grove. With son Thomas and his family in 1881, under 'Fouke'. Death record in BMD, under 'Fowkes'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Ann Martha Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Dec 1814 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Ann Martha Estall Spouse Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Nov 1836 Parish: Saint Mary County: Middlesex Borough: Islington

Death Index: Name: Ann Martha Fowkes Estimated birth year: abt 1814 Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 70 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 36

Ann married **Thomas Henry Fowke**, son of **Thomas Henry Fowke** and **Elizabeth Bolt**, on 6 Nov 1836 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born on 9 May 1815 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Jul 1815 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 53. They had six children: **Selina Ann, Thomas Henry, William, Mary Ann, Esther Jane** and **Ann Sarah**.

6-**Selina Ann Fowke** was born on 19 Aug 1837 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Sep 1837 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 67.

General Notes: With parents in 1841 under 'Fowkes'. With parents in 1851, age incorrectly indexed. Marriage record in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Ann was living at 20 Manchester St when she married. With husband in 1861 living at Church Row. Also with husband and children in 1881 and 1901. Death record in BMD, last name incorrectly indexed.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Selina Ann Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Sep 1837 Father's Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Mother's Name: Ann Martha Fowke Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Record: Name: Selina Ann Fowke Spouse Name: John Leheup Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Jul 1859 Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Spouse Father Name: Edward Leheup

Death Index: Name: Selina Ann Lehec[_E] (err: Leheup) Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 67 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 91

Selina married John Leheup, son of Edward Leheup and Rachel Barton, on 17 Jul 1859 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born on 20 Jan 1837 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Feb 1837 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 80. They had seven children: John Thomas, Edward, Edward Thomas, Selina Rachel, Thomas William, William and Ann Sarah.

7-**John Thomas Leheup** was born on 21 May 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Jun 1961 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Scheup'. With parents in 1881. With parents in 1901, identified as married. Wood machinist.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Thomas Leheup Year of Registration: 1861 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 338

Baptism: Name: John Thomas Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jun 1861 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Selina Ann Leheup Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: John Thomas Leheup Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: Florence Burkett Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 May 1885 Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Leheup Spouse Father Name: Joseph Burkett

John married **Florence Burkett** on 23 May 1885 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Florence was born in 1863. They had one daughter: **Florence Selina**.

8-Florence Selina Leheup was born on 11 May 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 May 1886 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1978 in Thurrock, Essex aged 91.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index:

Name: Florence Selina Lehkof Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 246

Record Type: Baptism Name: Florence Selina Leheup Date: 30 May 1886 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Florence Leheup Parish: St Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Florence S Le Heup Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 891

Marriage: Name: Florence Selina Le-Heup Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Spouse Name: John Stephen Chalk Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 Aug 1911 Parish: St Matthew, Upper Clapton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Thomas Le-Heup Spouse Father Name: William Edward Chalk

Death Index: Name: Florence Selina Chalk Birth Date: 11 May 1886 Death Registration Month/Year: 1978 Registration district: Thurrock Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 2945

Florence married **John Stephen Chalk**, son of **William Edward Chalk** and **Sophia Jane Haines**, on 12 Aug 1911 in St Matthew, Upper Clapton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. John was born on 23 Oct 1883 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Nov 1884 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1971 in Chelmsford, Essex aged 87.

7-**Edward Leheup** was born on 17 May 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Jun 1863 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: Birth and death record in BMD. We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward Leheup Year of Registration: 1863 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 340

Baptism: Name: Edward Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Jun 1863 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Lelina Leheup Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Edward Leheup Estimated birth year: abt 1864 Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 2 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 243

7-Edward Thomas Leheup was born on 8 Oct 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Oct 1866 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1916 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 49.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Scheup'. With parents in 1881. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. With wife and children in 1901, as well as sister-in-law (Ethel) Milly Byron. Foreman at the tobacco factory. With wife and children in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward T Leheup Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 314

Name: Edward Thomas Lehupe Record Type: Baptism

Date: 28 Oct 1866 Father's Name: John Lehupe Mother's Name: Selina Ann Lehupe Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Edward Thomas Lehkup Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 521

Marriage: Name: Edward Thomas Leheup Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Emma Jane Byron Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Jan 1892 Parish: St Mark, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Henry Leheup Spouse Father Name: Charles Alexander Byron

Death Index: Name: Edward T Leheup Death Registration Month/Year: 1916 Age at death (estimated): 49 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 431

Edward married **Emma Jane Byron**, daughter of **Charles Alexander Byron** and **Mealyora Knightly**, on 2 Jan 1892 in St Mark, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Emma was born Q2 1869 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 42. They had five children: **Edward John William, Emily Annie, Florence Selina, Ethel** and **Edward**.

8-Edward John William Leheup was born in Oct 1892 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 31 Oct 1892 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1892 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward John W Leheup Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 351

Record Type: Baptism Name: Edward John William Leheup

Date: 30 Oct 1892 Father's Name: Edward Leheup Mother's Name: Emma Jane Leheup Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Edward John W Leheup Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 363

8-**Emily Annie Leheup** was born Q4 1893 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1961 in Rochford, Essex aged 67.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Clerk in factory.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emily Annie Leheup Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 582

Marriage Index: Name: Emily A Leheup Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Hellary District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 671

Death Index: Name: Emily A Hellary Death Registration Month/Year: 1961 Age at death (estimated): 67 Registration district: Rochford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 918

Emily married **Harold John Hellary**, son of **John Francis Hellary** and **Rosina Emelia Faucherre**, Q4 1915 in West Ham, London, Essex. Harold was born on 24 Jun 1892 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jul 1892 in St Thomas, Finsbury Park, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1974 in Blyth, Suffolk aged 81. They had three children: **Dorothea J., Hilda E.** and **Harold E.**.

9-Dorothea J. Hellary

Dorothea married **Bernard H. Spencer**, son of **Stanley John Spencer** and **Amy Alice Harrison**. They had two children: **Avril Harrison** and **David R.**.

10-Avril Harrison Spencer

Avril married Roger Dobson.

10-David R. Spencer

9-Hilda E. Hellary

Hilda married Raymond Bullock.

9-Harold E. Hellary

Harold married Queenie L. Jones.

8-Florence Selina Leheup was born on 2 Aug 1896 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1972 in Rochford, Essex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Flroence Selina Leheup Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 552

Death Index: Name: Florence Selina Leheup Birth Date: 2 Aug 1896 Death Registration Month/Year: 1972 Registration district: Rochford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 2105

8-Ethel Leheup was born Q1 1899 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Leheup Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1b Page: 560

Marriage Index: Name: Ethel Leheup Spouse Surname: Harrison Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1931 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 145

Ethel married Arthur Harrison.

8-**Edward Leheup** was born Q2 1901 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1959 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 58.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward Leheup Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 524

Marriage Index: Name: Edward Leheup Spouse Surname: Taylor Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1929 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 802

Death Index: Name: Edward Leheup Death Registration Month/Year: 1959 Age at death (estimated): 58 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 543

Edward married **Maria Ellen Taylor** Q4 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex. Maria was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Apr 1985 in Newham, London, Essex aged 83. Another name for Maria was Ellen Maria.

7-**Selina Rachel Leheup** was born on 7 Oct 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Nov 1868 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Selina's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Scheup'. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Selina Rachel Leheup Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 288

Baptism: Name: Celina Rachel Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Nov 1868 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Celina Ann Leheup Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Mariage Index:

Marriage: Name: Selina Rachel Leheup Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Spouse Name: James Sutton Crowe Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Apr 1893 Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Leheup Spouse Father Name: Angus Crowe

Selina married **James Sutton Crowe**, son of **Angus Crowe** and **Elizabeth Sutton**, on 24 Apr 1893 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born circa 1866 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **William** and **Selina Elizabeth**.

8-William Crowe was born circa 1895 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

8-**Selina Elizabeth Crowe** was born Q1 1897 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1960 in Romford, London, Essex aged 63.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Selina Elizabeth Crowe Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 68

Marriage Index: Name: Selina E Crowe Spouse Surname: Banks

Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1924 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 184

Death Index: Name: Selina E Banks Death Registration Month/Year: 1960 Age at death (estimated): 63 Registration district: Romford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 627

Selina married **Percy Stewart Banks** Q2 1924 in West Ham, London, Essex. Percy was born on 23 May 1897 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1970 in Havering, London, Essex aged 72. They had one son: **Percy Stewart**.

9-**Percy Stewart Banks** was born on 8 Apr 1927 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 22 Aug 2002 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales aged 75.

General Notes: Died 22 Aug 2002 in West Wales General Hosptal. Carmarthen, Wales.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Perey S Banks Mother's Maiden Surname: Crowe Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1927 Registration district: W. Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 109

Marriage Index: Name: Perey S Banks (err: Percy) Spouse Surname: Freed Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1952 Registration district: Romford Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 5a Page Number: 1281

Death Index: Name: Percy Stewart Banks Birth Date: 8 Apr 1927 Death Registration Month/Year: Aug 2002 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Carmarthen Inferred County: Carmarthenshire Register number: B38F District and Subdistrict: 8181B Entry number: 115

Death Index: Name: Percy Stewart Banks Birth Date: 8 Apr 1927

Death Registration Month/Year: Aug 2002 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Carmarthen Inferred County: Carmarthenshire Register number: B38F District and Subdistrict: 8181B Entry number: 115

Percy married **Mary Gwendoline Joy Freed**, daughter of **Frederick Thomas Freed** and **Gwladys Myfyanwy Curry**, Q1 1952 in Romford, London, Essex. Mary was born on 6 Jan 1931 in East Ham, London, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1998 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales aged 67. Another name for Mary was Joy. They had four children: **David S., Leslie A., Kevin R. G.** and **Mary E. E.**

10-David S. Banks

10-Leslie A. Banks

10-Kevin R. G. Banks

Kevin married **Karen J. Barker**. They had one daughter: **Esme Henrietta**.

11-Esme Henrietta Banks

10-Mary E. E. Banks

Mary married Alan G. Smith.

7-**Thomas William Leheup** was born on 13 Jan 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Feb 1871 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Scheup'. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas William Leheup Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 312

Baptism: Name: Thomas William Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Jan 1871 err ' Feb 1 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Selina Ann Leheup Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage: Name: Thomas William Le Heap

Age: 23

Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Ellen Hobdell Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Oct 1893 Parish: St John of Jerusalem County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Henry Le Heap Spouse Father Name: Frederick James Hobdell

Thomas married **Ellen Esther Hobdell**, daughter of **Frederick James Hobdell** and **Emma Shelly**, on 21 Oct 1893 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born Q1 1869 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Ellen Emma, Gwendolen Ella** and **Lilian Ida**.

8-**Ellen Emma Leheup** was born on 18 Aug 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1976 in Hendon, London, Middlesex aged 81.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen Emma Leheup Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 141

Death Index: Name: Ellen Emma Leheup Birth Date: 18 Aug 1894 Death Registration Month/Year: 1976 Registration district: Hendon Inferred County: Middlesex Volume: 13 Page: 0832

8-Gwendolen Ella Leheup was born Q2 1901 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Name: Gwendoline Ella Leheup Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 146

8-Lilian Ida Leheup was born Q3 1903 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Ida Leheup Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex

269

Volume: 1c Page: 462

Marriage Index: Name: Lilia I Leheup Spouse Surname: Smith Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1931 Registration district: Pancras Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 257

Lilian married Alfred E. G. Smith.

7-**William Leheup** was born on 29 Oct 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Nov 1872 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 21.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Scheup'. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Nov 1872 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Lelina Ann Leheup Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: William Leheup Estimated birth year: abt 1872 Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 22 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 123

7-**Ann Sarah Leheup** was born on 16 Nov 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Dec 1874 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1958 in Rochford, Essex aged 83. Another name for Ann was Annie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Ann's' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Annie Scheup'. With parents in 1881, 1901. Baby linen maker. We see Ann in the New York Passenger Lists aboard the Olympic 25 Apr 1923 going to New York, with next of kin identified as her brother John Thomas Leheup in Leyton. We also see Ann in the UK Incoming Passenger Lists aboard the American Trader 11 May 1930, where it identifies that her last permanent residence was in the States. She identifies her brother John's address and we assume that she was returning permanently, since she died in the UK. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ann Sarah Leheup Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 215

Name: Ann Sarah Leheup Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Dec 1874 Father's Name: John Leheup Mother's Name: Selvia Ann Leheup Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Ann S Leheup Death Registration Month/Year: 1958 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Rochford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 811

6-**Thomas Henry Fowke** was born on 11 Oct 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Nov 1838 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 72.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1851. Marriage record in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by sister Mary Ann Fowke and brother-in-law William Francis Gore. Thomas was a fishmonger living at 20 Manchester St when he married. With wife and children in 1871, a fishmonger living in Islington. Mother-in-law Lydia Gore is with them (although she's incorrectly identified as a grandmother). With wife and children in 1881, also mother Ann, under 'Fouke'. With wife and son Thomas in 1891. Widowed with son Thomas and his family in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Nov 1838 Father's Name: Thomas Fowke Mother's Name: Ann Fowke Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1864 Spouse Name: Jane Gore Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 Jan 1864 Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Spouse Father Name: William Gore

Death Index: Name: Thomas H Fowke Estimated birth year: abt 1837 Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 74 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 43

Thomas married **Jane Gore**, daughter of **William Gore** and **Lydia Papsworth**, on 31 Jan 1864 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Jane was born on 15 Nov 1838 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Dec 1838 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 72. They had two children: **Thomas Henry** and **William**.

7-**Thomas Henry Fowke** was born Q1 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1925 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 60.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1881, under 'Fouke'. Boy fish salesman. With parents in 1891. With wife, children and father in 1911. Fishmonger.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Year of Registration: 1865 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 238

Marriage Index: Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 211

Death Index: Name: Thomas H Fowke Death Registration Month/Year: 1925 Age at death (estimated): 60 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 297

Thomas married **Eliza Sippitt** Q1 1894 in West Ham, London, Essex. Eliza was born circa 1866 in Forest Gate, London, Essex and died Q1 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 63. They had five children: **William Robert Peter, Eliza Jane, Charles James, Henry Thomas** and **George Edward**.

8-**William Robert Peter Fowke** was born Q3 1896 in Forest Gate, London, Essex, died on 27 Oct 1914 in Pas de Calais, France aged 18, and was buried in Le Touret Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. William served in World War I with the Royal Fusiliers and went missing as part of the British Expeditionary Force in 1914. He's commemorated in the UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour at ancestry.co.uk:

FOWKE, WILLIAM ROBERT, Private, No. 15830, 4th Battn. Royal Fusiliers, s. of T. Fowke, of Forest Gate, London, E.; served with the Expeditionary Force; reported missing 27 Oct. 1914, and now assumed killed.

He is also commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Memorial website, www.cwgc.org:

Name: FOWKE, WILLIAM ROBERT Initials: W R Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Private Regiment/Service: Royal Fusiliers Unit Text: 4th Bn. Date of Death: 27/10/1914 Service No: L/115830 Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 6. Cemetery: LE TOURET MEMORIAL Country: France Locality: Pas de Calais

Visiting Information: The Panel Numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment served with. In some instances where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may alternatively appear within their Regimental Panels. Please refer to the on-site Memorial Register Introduction to determine the alternative panel numbers if you do not find the name within the quoted Panels.

Location Information: Le Touret Memorial is located at the east end of Le Touret Military Cemetery, on the south side of the Bethune-Armentieres main road. From Bethune follow the signs for Armentieres until you are on the D171. Continue on this road through Essars and Le Touret village. Approximately 1 kilometre after Le Touret village and about 5 kilometres before you reach the intersection with the D947, Estaires to La Bassee road, the Cemetery lies on the right hand side of the road. The Memorial takes the form of a loggia surrounding an open rectangular court. The court is enclosed by three solid walls and on the eastern side by a colonnade. East of the colonnade is a wall and the colonnade and wall are prolonged northwards (to the road) and southwards, forming a long gallery. Small pavilions mark the ends of the gallery and the western corners of the court. Historical Information: The Memorial in Le Touret Military Cemetery, Richebourg-l'Avoue, is one of those erected by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission to record the names of the officers and men who fell in the Great War and whose graves are not known. It serves the area enclosed on the North by the river Lys and a line drawn from Estaires to Fournes, and on the South by the old Southern boundary of the First Army about Grenay; and it covers the period from the arrival of the II Corps in Flanders in 1914 to the eve of the Battle of Loos. It does not include the names of officers and men of Canadian or Indian regiments; they are found on the Memorials at Vimy and Neuve-Chapelle. The names of those commemorated are listed on panels set into the walls of the court and the

gallery, arranged by Regiment, Rank and alphabetically by surname within the rank. Over 13,000 names are listed on the memorial of men who fell in this area before 25 September 1915 and who have no known grave. The memorial was designed by J.R. Truelove and unveiled by Lord Tyrrell on 22 March 1930. No. of Identified Casualties: 13392

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Robert P Fowke Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 302

8-Eliza Jane Fowke was born Q3 1897 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Jane Fowke Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 216

8-Charles James Fowke was born Q4 1901 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles James Fowke Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 208

8-Henry Thomas Fowke was born on 29 Sep 1903 in Forest Gate, London, Essex and died Q1 1973 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 69.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry Thomas Fowke Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 216

Marriage Index: Name: Henry T Fowke Spouse Surname: Daden Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1933 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 587

Death Index: Name: Henry Thomas Fowke Birth Date: 29 Sep 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: 1973 Registration district: Brentwood County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 1349

Henry married **Violet Daden**, daughter of **Henry James Daden** and **Caroline Popkin**, Q4 1933 in West Ham, London, Essex. Violet was born Q1 1899 in West Ham, London, Essex.

8-George Edward Fowke was born Q3 1908 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Edward Fowke Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 58

7-William Fowke was born circa 1868 in Holloway, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, under 'Fouke'.

6-**William Fowke** was born on 23 Nov 1840 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 Dec 1840 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 34.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1841 under 'Fowkes', six months old. Marriage in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. William's wife is the sister of John Leheup who married William's sister Selina. Marriage witnessed by sister Mary Ann. Fish salesman living at 20 Manchester St at the time of his marriage. With wife and children in 1871 under 'William Fornke'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Dec 1840 Father's Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Mother's Name: Ann Martha Fowke Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets

County: Middlesex

Name: William Fowke Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1864 Spouse Name: Sarah Mary Leheup Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Jul 1864 Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Spouse Father Name: Edward Leheup

Death Index: Name: William Fowk[E_] (err: Fowke) Estimated birth year: abt 1841 Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 34 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 195

William married **Sarah Mary Leheup**, daughter of **Edward Leheup** and **Rachel Barton**, on 25 Jul 1864 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born Q1 1841 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1916 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 75. They had five children: **William, Edward, Henry, Thomas Henry** and **Sarah**.

7-**William Fowke** was born on 5 May 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 May 1865 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1871 under 'Fornke'. With widowed mother in 1881 under 'Fawke', also in 1891. Stick maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 May 1865 Father's Name: William Fowke Mother's Name: Sarah Fowke Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Edward Fowke was born on 28 Dec 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Jan 1867 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1871 under 'Fornke'. With widowed mother in 1881 under 'Fawke'. We've also seen Edward's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Thomas as well as Annie Sarah Leheup. Customs Officer. With wife and daughter Grace in 1901 under 'Fowkes'. Also with his mother and his widowed aunt Hannah (Lucas) Leheup. and her children. HM Customs Officer boats.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jan 1867 Father's Name: William Fowke Mother's Name: Sarah Fowke Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Edward Fowke Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Alice Coulter Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 Oct 1899 Parish: St Michael and All Angels County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Fowke Spouse Father Name: Richard Coulter

Edward married **Alice Coulter**, daughter of **Richard Coulter** and **Elizabeth Ann Clemens**, on 1 Oct 1899 in St Michael & All Angels, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alice was born on 3 Jul 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 May 1879 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Grace Alice**.

8-**Grace Alice Fowke** was born on 26 May 1900 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Aug 1900 in St Michael & All Angels, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1904 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 3.

General Notes: We've seen Grace's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her first cousin Ellen May Fowke. With parents and grandmother Leheup in 1901, eight months old. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Grace Alice Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Aug 1900 Father's Name: Edward Fowke Mother's Name: Alice Fowke Parish: St Michael and All Angels Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Grace Alice Fowke Estimated birth year: abt 1901 Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 3 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 271

7-**Henry Fowke** was born on 8 Nov 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Nov 1868 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1871 under 'Fornke'. With widowed mother in 1881 under 'Fawke', also in 1891. Engine driver. We've also seen Henry's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Thomas. Engineer. With wife and daughter in 1901, living next door to Ellen's parents. 'Practical' engineer. He emigrated to Canada aboard the Lake Champlain arriving 10 May 1905. With wife and children living in Toronto in the 1911 Canadian census. Machinist.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Nov 1868 Father's Name: William Fowke Mother's Name: Sarah Fowke Parish: St Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Henry Fowke Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Spouse Name: Ellen Howe Spouse Age: 31 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Mar 1897 Parish: St Peter County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Fowke

Henry married **Ellen Howe**, daughter of **William Howe** and **Sarah Louisa Short**, on 24 Mar 1897 in St Peter, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born Q1 1866 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Ellen May, Cyril Henry** and **Leslie John**.

8-**Ellen May Fowke** was born in May 1898 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Ellen was May.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 as 'May'. Ellen travelled to Canada with her mother and brother 2 June 1905. With parents in 1911 as 'May E.'. Marriage in Ontario Marriage Index, date incorrectly indexed.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen May Fowke Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 530

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1930 about Ellen May Fowke: Name: Ellen May Fowke Birth Place: England Age: 21

Estimated birth year: abt 1905 Father Name: Harry Fowke Mother Name: Ellen Howe Spouse Name: Frank Herbert Johnson Spouse's Age: 22 Spouse Birth Place: England Spouse Father Name: Frank Johnson Spouse Mother Name: Ellen Howe Marriage Date: 24 Apr 1926 Marriage Location: York Marriage County: York Archives of Ontario Microfilm: MS932_514

Ellen married **Frank Herbert Johnson**, son of **Frank Johnson** and **Emily Elizabeth Mason**, on 24 Apr 1920 in York, Ontario, Canada. Frank was born on 3 Jul 1897 in Norwood, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Cyril Henry Fowke** was born on 6 Oct 1903 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona, USA aged 76.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Cyril travelled to Canada with his mother and sister on 2 June 1905. With parents in 1911 Canadian census. Cyril travelled to New York several times in the early 1920s, first to the Academy Theatre then identified as an actor and a musician. He entered the US in 1925 working for Gus King, like his brother. We believe that he settled in the USA in 1922. He returned to Canada with his brother, both identified as vaudeville artists, in 1934, identified as visiting his father (but we wonder if it was possibly for his mother's funeral). Death record in US Social Security Death Index.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Cyril Henry Fowke Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 504

Death Index: Name: Cyril Fowke SSN: 526-56-9440 Last Residence: 85013 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA Born: 6 Oct 1903 Last Benefit: 85013 Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA Died: Jul 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (1957)

8-Leslie John Fowke was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Hastings, Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Mar 1971 in Anaheim, California, USA aged 64.

General Notes: With parents in Toronto in 1911. Leslie travelled to Reading Pennsylvania as a 15-year-old, identified as a pianist employed by Mr. Gus King. He settled in the USA shortly afterwards. He returned to Canada in 1934 with his brother, both identified as vaudeville artists, to visit his father (or possibly the funeral of his mother?). Death record in California Death Index.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Leslie John Fowke

Date of Birth: 21 Oct 1906 Gender: Male Birth County: Hastings Father's Name: Henry Fowke Mother's Name: Ellen Howe Roll Number: MS929_179

California Death Index: Name: Leslie J Fowke Social Security #: 551549812 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 21 Oct 1906 Birthplace: Canada Death Date: 10 Mar 1971 Death Place: Orange

Social Security Death Index: Name: Leslie Fowke SSN: 551-54-9812 Last Residence: 92801 Anaheim, Orange, California, United States of America Born: 21 Oct 1906 Died: Mar 1971 State (Year) SSN issued: California (1956)

7-**Thomas Henry Fowke** was born on 22 Jul 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Aug 1870 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1871 under 'Fornke', eight months old. With widowed mother in 1881 under 'Fawke', also in 1891. Painter. We've also seen Thomas' marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Lithographer's printer. With wife in 1901. With wife and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Aug 1870 Father's Name: William Fowke Mother's Name: Sarah Fowke Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Age: 29 Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Agnes Howe Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Sep 1899 Parish: St Peter

280

County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Fowke Spouse Father Name: William Howe

Thomas married **Agnes Howe**, daughter of **William Howe** and **Sarah Louisa Short**, on 2 Sep 1899 in St Peter, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Agnes was born Q3 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Leonard Thomas** and **Ivy Agnes**.

8-Leonard Thomas Fowke was born Q4 1901 in London Fields, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leonard Thomas Fowke Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 494

Marriage Index: Name: Leonard T Fowke Spouse Surname: Davies Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1927 Registration district: Midhurst Registration county (inferred): Sussex Volume Number: 2b Page Number: 1097

Leonard married Emily E. Davies.

8-Ivy Agnes Fowke was born Q2 1904 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ivy Agnes Fowke Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 515

Marriage Index: Name: Ivy A Fowke Spouse Surname: Harney Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1933 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1191

Ivy married William Harney.

7-**Sarah Fowke** was born on 23 Dec 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Jan 1873 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1875 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Fowke Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Jan 1873 Father's Name: William Fowke Mother's Name: Sarah Fowke Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Sarah Fowke Estimated birth year: abt 1872 Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 3 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 479

6-Mary Ann Fowke was born Q4 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Fowkes'. With parents in 1851. Witnessed brother Thomas' marriage in 1864. We've seen Mary Ann's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Witnessed by her father and Anne Maria Warwick. With husband and children in 1871 under 'Harwick'. Silk winder. With husband and children in 1881, 1891, 1901. Laundress. With husband and son Frederick in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary Ann Fowkes (err: Fowke) Year of Registration: 1842 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 30

Name: Mary Ann Fowke Spouse Name: Richard Warwick Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Nov 1865 Parish: St Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thos Henry Fowke Spouse Father Name: Richard Warwick

Mary married **Richard Warwick**, son of **Richard Warwick** and **Selina Harriet Abbott**, on 11 Nov 1865 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Richard was born circa 1839 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Richard Thomas, Joseph John, Mary A. S.** and **Frederick G.**.

7-**Richard Thomas Warwick** was born Q3 1868 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1885 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 16.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871 under 'Harwick'. With parents in 1881. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Richard Thomas Warwick Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St Luke County: Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 709

Death Index: Name: Richard Thomas Warwick Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 16 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 81

7-Joseph John Warwick was born Q3 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871 under 'Harwick'. With parents in 1881, 1891 ('John J'). Plasterer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph John Warwick Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 310

7-Mary A. S. Warwick was born circa 1874 in Brooklyn, New York, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, 1891, 1901. Shirt and collar dresser.

7-Frederick G. Warwick was born circa 1883 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891, 1901. Sign painter and decorator.

6-Esther Jane Fowke was born Q3 1845 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1851 under 'Etter'. With widowed mother in 1871. Fancy box maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Esther Jane Fowke Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 553

6-Ann Sarah Fowke was born circa 1848 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Fowkes'. With parents in 1851. With widowed mother in 1871. Fancy box maker. Marriage record in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Ann was living at 8 Abbey St. Marriage witnessed by brother-in-law John Leheup. With husband and son in 1881 living at 5 Albert St. Note that Ann 'lost' two years on her age when she married her younger husband! With husband and children in 1891, 1901, 1911 ('Annie Harpen').

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ann Sarah Fowkes (err: Fowke) Year of Registration: 1848 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 3

Record Type: Marriage Name: Ann Sarah Fowke Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: John Harper Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 14 Jul 1878 Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Henry Fowke Spouse Father Name: William Harper

Ann married John James Harper, son of William John Harper and Ann Moore, on 14 Jul 1878 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born circa 1853 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had six children: John James, William Alfred, Ann Sarah, Thomas Henry, Florence Maud and Selina Ada.

7-**John James Harper** was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Jun 1879 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for John was John Joseph.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881, 1891. Although he was baptised as 'John James', his marriage record is at ancestry.co.uk under 'John Joseph', at the same address as his parents are at in 1901. Witnessed by his mother 'Annie'. With wife and children in 1911. Carman.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John James Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Jun 1879 Father's Name: John James Harper Mother's Name: Ann Harper Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: John Joseph Harper Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: Edith Esther Ince Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Dec 1899 Parish: St John, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Harper Spouse Father Name: George Ince

John married **Esther Edith Ince**, daughter of **George Ince** and **Esther Perreman**, on 24 Dec 1899 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Esther was born on 31 Oct 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Nov 1880 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Esther was Edith. They had three children: **Edith Esther, Esther Florence** and **Louisa Alice**.

8-Edith Esther Harper was born on 24 Sep 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Oct 1900 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1901 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Edith's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Esther Harper Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 173

Name: Edith Esther Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Oct 1900 Father's Name: John Joseph Harper Mother's Name: Edith Esther Harper Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Edith Esther Harper

Estimated birth year: abt 1901 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 195

8-Esther Florence Harper was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Aug 1902 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Esther Florence Harper Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 178

Name: Esther Florence Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Aug 1902 Father's Name: John Harper Mother's Name: Esther Harper Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Louisa Alice Harper was born on 31 Oct 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Nov 1905 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Alice Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Nov 1905 Father's Name: John Joseph Harper Mother's Name: Edith Esther Harper Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**William Alfred Harper** was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Jul 1881 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Alfred Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Jul 1881 Father's Name: John Harper Mother's Name: Ann Harper Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Ann Sarah Harper** was born on 25 Jun 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Jul 1883 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Ann was Annie.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. We've also seen Ann's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Annie'. She identifies her father as 'John Joseph' rather than 'John James', however her address is the same as that of her parents in 1901 on Coventry St. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Henry Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Mar 1887 Father's Name: John James Harper Mother's Name: Ann Sarah Harper Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Annie Sarah Harper Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Spouse Name: Edward Palmer Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Apr 1901 Parish: St John, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Joseph Harper Spouse Father Name: Edward Palmer

Ann married Edward Palmer, son of George Palmer and Amelia Margaret Clapham, on 7 Apr 1901 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edward was born circa 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: Maud Annie Elizabeth, George Edward, Alice Amelia, Sidney R., Louisa Rose, Edwin John A., Henry F., Gladys L., Olive L. and Hilda E. M..

8-**Maud Annie Elizabeth Palmer** was born on 17 Feb 1903 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Mar 1903 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 19 Oct 1998 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 95. Another name for Maud was Maudie.

General Notes: We've seen Maud's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Maudie'. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Maud Annie E Palmer Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 482

Name: Maudie Annie Elizabeth Palmer Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Mar 1903 Father's Name: Edward Palmer Mother's Name: Annie Palmer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Maud A Palmer Spouse Surname: Tresise Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1924 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 236

Death Index: Name: Maud Annie E Tresise Birth Date: 17 Feb 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 1998 Age at death (estimated): 95 Registration district: Southend On Sea County: Essex Register number: B2C District and Subdistrict: 4751B Entry number: 109

Maud married **Edward William Henry Tresise**, son of **Thomas Aaron Tresise** and **Charlotte Whitmore**, Q2 1924 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edward was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 12 May 1970 in Rochford, Essex aged 67. They had five children: **Hilda J., Thomas E., Edward P., Maud D.** and **Patricia D.**.

9-Hilda J. Tresise

Hilda married Cyril A. Thomas. They had six children: Joan A., Janice Evelyn, Laraine A., Kevin C., Robert F. and Michelle Y..

10-Joan A. Thomas

10-Janice Evelyn Thomas

Janice married **Keith Wallace Russell**, son of **Wallace H. Russell** and **Edwina Lord**. They had two children: **Neil** and **Anita**.

11-Neil Russell

Neil married **Trudie Helen Denby**, daughter of **Julian J. G. Denby** and **Valerie J. Moody**. They had two children: **Catherine** and **James Wallace**.

12-Catherine Russell

12-James Wallace Russell

11-Anita Russell

Anita married someone. They had two children: **Naomi Isabel** and **Callum Keith**.

12-Naomi Isabel Russell

12-Callum Keith Russell

10-Laraine A. Thomas

Laraine married Richard J. W. Smith.

10-Kevin C. Thomas

Kevin married Susan M. Phelps.

10-Robert F. Thomas

10-Michelle Y. Thomas

9-Thomas E. Tresise

Thomas married Irene M. Burch. They had two children: Linda I. and Paul E.

10-Linda I. Tresise

Linda married Albert K. S. Smith, son of Albert K. Smith and Margaret Edwards.

Linda next married Bruce M. Russell.

10-Paul E. Tresise

Paul married Elizabeth A. Ward. They had two children: Ella Louise and Sara Anne.

- 11-Ella Louise Tresise
- 11-Sara Anne Tresise

9-Edward P. Tresise

Edward married Joan S. Farley, daughter of Thomas Farley and Gladys Edith Fairbrass. They had three children: Christine A., Diane P. and Mark E..

10-Christine A. Tresise

Christine married **David P. Turner**. They had two children: **Kerensa Ann** and **Tracey Joanne**.

11-Kerensa Ann Turner

Kerensa married Jason Moon.

11-Tracey Joanne Turner

10-Diane P. Tresise

Diane married Michael P. Finneran, son of Peter B. Finneran and Mary J. White. They had two children: Christopher Michael and Samanth Diahann.

11-Christopher Michael Finneran

11-Samanth Diahann Finneran

10-Mark E. Tresise

Mark married Debra A. Foote. They had one son: Michael Marc.

11-Michael Marc Tresise

Mark next married **Elisa Dawn Pirie**, daughter of **Frederick J. Pirie** and **Patricia M. Lack**. They had one daughter: **Megan Eleanor**.

11-Megan Eleanor Tresise

9-Maud D. Tresise

Maud married Honri George Latarche, son of Henry George Latarche and Hilda E. Sherwood. They had three children: Kim D., Georgina A. and Raymond H..

10-Kim D. Latarche

Kim married someone Colin E. Barber. They had three children: Mark Edward, Kelly Susan K. and Jack Colin G.

11-Mark Edward Barber

- 11-Kelly Susan K. Barber
- 11-Jack Colin G. Barber

10-Georgina A. Latarche

Georgina married Alan Joyes, son of William Joyes and Ruth W. Appleby. They had one daughter: Julie Ann.

11-Julie Ann Joyes

10-Raymond H. Latarche

Raymond married Susan Mason. They had five children: Katy Susan, Kirsty Louise, Mike Ray H., Kerry Gemma and Sam Honri.

11-Katy Susan Latarche

- 11-Kirsty Louise Latarche
- 11-Mike Ray H. Latarche

11-Kerry Gemma Latarche

11-Sam Honri Latarche

9-Patricia D. Tresise

Patricia married **David J. Diss**. They had three children: **Karen P., David K.** and **Cheryl Ann**.

10-Karen P. Diss

10-David K. Diss

David married Jennifer L. Powell. They had four children: James Sidney, Charlotte Patricia S., David Paul A. and Thomas Albert.

- 11-James Sidney Diss
- 11-Charlotte Patricia S. Diss

11-David Paul A. Diss

11-Thomas Albert Diss

10-Cheryl Ann Diss

8-**George Edward Palmer** was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Jan 1904 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Edward Palmer Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Jan 1904 Father's Name: Edward Palmer Mother's Name: Annie Palmer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Alice Amelia Palmer was born Q1 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Amelia Palmer Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 173

8-Sidney R. Palmer was born circa 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Louisa Rose Palmer was born Q2 1908 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Rose Palmer Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 567

8-Edwin John A. Palmer was born Q4 1909 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edwin John A Palmer Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 486

8-Henry F. Palmer was born Q4 1910 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, six months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry F Palmer Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 509

8-Gladys L. Palmer was born Q4 1912 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Gladys L Palmer Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Harper District: Poplar (To 1965)

County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 978

8-Olive L. Palmer was born Q1 1915 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Olive L Palmer Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Harper District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 392

8-Hilda E. M. Palmer

Hilda married **Leonard J. Banks** Q3 1943 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born circa 1918.

7-**Thomas Henry Harper** was born on 5 Mar 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Mar 1887 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. Van guard. We've also seen Thomas' marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Father named as 'Joseph'. Carman. With wife and children in 1911. Music hall attendant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Henry Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Mar 1887 Father's Name: John James Harper Mother's Name: Ann Sarah Harper Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Henry Harper Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1885 Spouse Name: Annie Sayers Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Apr 1907 Parish: St Bartholomew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Joseph Harper Spouse Father Name: Walter Sayers

Thomas married **Annie Sayers**, daughter of **Walter Sayers** and **Unknown**, on 21 Apr 1907 in St Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Annie was born circa 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Maud** and **William**.

8-Maud Harper was born circa 1908 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-William Harper was born in 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, four months old.

7-Florence Maud Harper was born on 11 Oct 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Dec 1888 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Other names for Florence were Flo and Florrie.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891 under 'Flo', 1901, 1911 under 'Florrie Harpen'. Cardboard box maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Maud Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Dec 1888 Father's Name: John Harper Mother's Name: Ann Harper Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Selina Ada Harper** was born on 24 Dec 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Jan 1892 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1971 in Chippenham, Wiltshire aged 79.

General Notes: We've seen Selina's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, age incorrectly indexed. With parents in 1911 under 'Harpen'. Clothes brusher. We've also seen Selina's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Selina Ada Harper Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Jan 1892 Father's Name: John Harper Mother's Name: Ann Harper Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Selina Harper Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Spouse Name: James Hubert Patterson (err: James Herbert) Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1915 Parish: St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney County: Middlesex

Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: James Herbert Patterson

Death Index: Name: Selina Ada Patterson Birth Date: 24 Dec 1891 Death Registration Month/Year: 1971 Registration district: Chippenham Inferred County: Wiltshire Volume: 7c Page: 1826

Selina married **James Herbert Patterson**, son of **James Patterson** and **Annie Laura Green**, on 25 Dec 1915 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex. James was born on 10 Jan 1892 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and died Q3 1980 in Swindon, Wiltshire aged 88. They had two children: **Selina Bessie** and **James A.**.

8-**Selina Bessie Patterson** was born on 6 Jan 1917 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Selina B Patterson Mother's Maiden Surname: Harper Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1917 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 258

Marriage Index: Name: Selina B Patterson Spouse Surname: Mould Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1939 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 499

Death Index: Name: Selina Bessie Mould Birth Date: 6 Jan 1917 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1993 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Great Yarmouth Inferred County: Norfolk Register number: A45B District and Subdistrict: 6361A Entry number: 294

Selina married **Henry William Mould** Q3 1939 in West Ham, London, Essex. Henry was born on 12 Jul 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in May 2000 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk aged 82.

8-James A. Patterson

4-**John Estall** was born on 25 Apr 1773 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 May 1773 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died

about 1811 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 38.

General Notes: We saw John's baptism record (2 May 1773), son of William and Sarah Estall living at Swan Yard, in the St Leonard parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. However, why was he baptised at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, while William and Sarah were married at St Matthew, Bethnal Green, and their other two children were baptised at St Matthew? We don't know of any other William and Sarah having children at that time and would note that St Leonard, St Matthew and Swan Yard are all very close together.

John is listed as a weaver on his son John's baptism record. We've seen his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We know his approximate date of death because when Elizabeth, who is in the workhouse at age 65, applies for relief for her son Henry in 1840, she identifies that John has passed away 29 years prior.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth Tops Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 May 1796 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

John married **Elizabeth Tops** on 29 May 1796 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born about 1775, died in Nov 1843 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 68, and was buried on 19 Nov 1843 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **John, Elizabeth, Samuel William, George** and **Henry**.

5-John Estall was born on 2 Jul 1798 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Jul 1798 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 75.

General Notes: We saw John's baptism record, son of John (weaver) and Elizabeth, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Shown with parents in IGI. We've seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Identified as a weaver living at New Inn Yard when son Robert was born in 1829. In 1841, we know they were living on Weaver Street based on the birth (1839) and death (1843) certificates of their son William. We have now located John, Mary and 6 children in the 1841 census under 'Esham' on Weaver Street. In 1851 census, whole family is shown except James and Robert (see notes on James and Robert), as well as William who we think died as a child. In the 1861 census, John, his wife and daughter Mary Sophia are in the census but the form is ripped and they show up as '?? Estall' born in 1799, 1799 and 1843. John is with his daughter Harriet (now Houghton) and his granddaughters in the 1871 census. Labourer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Estall Spouse Name: Mary Sophia West Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 Jul 1822 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Death Index: Name: John Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1797 Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun

Age at Death: 77 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 144

John married **Mary Sophia West**, daughter of **John West** and **Elizabeth** -, in 1822 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born about 1797 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1881 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged about 84. They had nine children: **Mary Louisa, James, John, Robert, Mary Ann, Harriet, George, William** and **Mary Sophia**.

6-**Mary Louisa Estall** was born on 12 Sep 1821 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Oct 1821 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jan 1822 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 6 Jan 1822 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen the baptism record of Mary, under 'Estell', in the St Matthew's parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. She is identified as the daughter of John and Mary Estall on Camden St, where John is a weaver. Her burial record is in the Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery register at The National Archives, Kew. We've now seen it in the non-conformist records at bmdregisters.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Louisa Estell (error: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Oct 1821 Father's Name: John Estell Mother's Name: Mary Estell Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Non-conformist Burial Record: Piece Description Orders for Funerals at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1818 to 1822 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 313 / Folio 242 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Mary Luesa Estall Date of Burial 6 January 1822 Place of Burial Bethnal Green Age 4m Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex

6-James Estall was born about 1823 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1888 in Lewes, Sussex aged about 65.

General Notes: We have the marriage certificate for James and Sarah, identifying James as the son of John, silk weaver, and Sarah as the daughter of William, also a silk weaver. Their address was 47 Old Castle St, the same as Sarah's parents' address. In fact, the marriage certificate also identifies James and Sarah themselves to be silk weavers. Their first child was born before the marriage and their second child was dead at birth (we have the death certificate). Sarah died the following day (we also have her death certificate). The death certificates identify James as a weaver.

We know that James and Elizabeth's family (James' second family) was from Bethnal Green and now we've gotten the marriage certificate to confirm this is the right James. Marriage witnessed by Samuel Dowsett and Elizabeth Dowsett (mother-in-law). We're not sure who Samuel is. We placed them with John and Mary Sophia because their

daughter Harriett married Thomas Dowsett (her second marriage) who is the brother of James Estall's wife Elizabeth Dowsett. In 1851, he and Elizabeth are in Bethnal Green on Old Castle St, incorrectly indexed as surname 'Hall'. In 1871, they're in Southampton. In the 1881 census, James and Elizabeth are lodgers in Sussex. James is identified as a painter.

We believe this is the James who was acquitted of a larceny charge in 1846, as shown in the new Criminal Court Records now available through ancestry.co.uk:

Name: James Estall Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1823 Date of Trial: 2 Jun 1846 Location of Trial: Middlesex, England Sentence: Acquittal

Household records from 1881 census (don't know if Heather's are related in any way):

1. Name William HEATHER Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 54 Occupation Chimney Sweeper Birthplace Worthing, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

2. Name Eliza HEATHER Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 50 Occupation Wife Of Chimney Sweeper Birthplace Worthing, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

3. Name Charles HEATHER Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 23 Occupation Chimney Sweeper Birthplace Worthing, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

4. Name Alice HEATHER Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 17 Occupation General Servant Birthplace Worthing, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

5. Name Albert HEATHER Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 6 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Worthing, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

6. Name Stephen STONE Relationship Boarder Condition U Gender M Age 50 Occupation Hawker Birthplace Horsham, Sussex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

7. Name James ESTALL Relationship Lodger Condition M Gender M Age 60 Occupation Painter Birthplace London, Middlesex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

8. Name Elizabeth ESTALL Relationship Lodger Condition M Gender F Age 61 Occupation Wife Of Painter Birthplace London, Middlesex, England Address 51 Chapel Street, Broadwater, Sussex, England PRO ref RG11/1116 Folio 101 Page 20 FHL film no. 1341274

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Estall

Age: 27

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822 Spouse Name: Sarah Auvache Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Jun 1849 Parish: Saint Mary, Spital Square County: Middlesex

Name: James Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Dowsett Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Oct 1850 Parish: Saint Andrew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: George Dowsett

James married **Sarah Auvache**, daughter of **William Auvache** and **Sarah Bartlett**, on 18 Jun 1849 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born about 1826 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 15 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 23, and was buried on 23 Dec 1849 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **William** and **Unnamed**.

7-**William Estall** was born on 7 Aug 1847 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Sep 1851 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1891 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 43.

General Notes: We have the birth certificate for William, showing his mother and father. We've now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He wasn't baptised until 1851 after his father had re-married, so on his baptism record his parents are identified as 'James and Elizabeth. He was baptised the same day as his half brother James.

Birth record says William 'Estell', marriage record is William 'Estell', 1861 census says William 'Estail' and he's living with Auvache family (spelled 'Anvache'), 1871 census says William 'Estell' living 2 doors down from Louisa's parents, 1881 census says William 'Estall' and 1901 census for his son and grandson say 'Estall'. William was a hatter.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name William ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 33 Occupation Hatter Birthplace Shoreditch, Middlesex, England Address 6 Castle Square, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0410 Folio 116 Page 49 FHL film no. 1341089

2. Name Lousia ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 29 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 6 Castle Square, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0410 Folio 116 Page 49 FHL film no. 1341089

3. Name Lousia ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition ? Gender F Age 10 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 6 Castle Square, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0410 Folio 116 Page 49 FHL film no. 1341089

4. Name William ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 8

Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 6 Castle Square, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0410 Folio 116 Page 49 FHL film no. 1341089

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Sep 1851 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

William married Louisa Oliver, daughter of Charles Oliver and Louisa Matilda Freeman, in Dec 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born about 1852 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 23 Mar 1936 in Essex S.W., Essex aged about 84. They had eight children: Louisa Emma, William Frederick, Charles Albert, Alfred Charles, Albert George, Frances Ellen, Florence Matilda and Walter Arthur.

8-**Louisa Emma Estall** was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Aug 1875 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: In BMD as Louisa Emma 'Estell'. We've seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born at 4 Castle Square. With parents in 1881. We've seen Louisa's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her mother and her brother William Frederick. Dressmaker. With husband and children in 1901. With husband, children and mother in 1911. The 1911 census says that Harry and Louisa had 4 children by the time of the census, with 3 still living.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Emma Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Aug 1875 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Louisa Emma Estall Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Harry Dowsett Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Dec 1895 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Estall Spouse Father Name: William Dowsett

Louisa married **Harry Dowsett**, son of **William Dowsett** and **Mary Ann Porter**, on 21 Dec 1895 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Harry was born Q1 1868 in Bocking, Essex. They had four children: **Henry William**, **Louisa Florence, George Frederick** and **William Henry**.

9-**Henry William Dowsett** was born on 3 Jun 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 Jun 1897 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1898 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. His death record is in the BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry William Dowsett Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jun 1897 Father's Name: Harry Dowsett Mother's Name: Louisa Emma Dowsett Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Henry William Dowsett Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 142

9-Louisa Florence Dowsett was born on 1 Nov 1898 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Nov 1898 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Florence Dowsett Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Nov 1898 Father's Name: Harry Dowsett Mother's Name: Louisa Emma Dowsett Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

9-George Frederick Dowsett was born on 28 Mar 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 8 Apr 1900 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1901, 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: George Frederick Dowsett Date: 8 Apr 1900 Father's Name: Harry Dowsett Mother's Name: Louisa Emma Dowsett Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: George F Dowsett Spouse Surname: Jezzard Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1928 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 900

George married **Nellie Elizabeth Jezzard**, daughter of **Frederick William Jezzard** and **Elizabeth -**, Q4 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex. Nellie was born Q2 1905 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **June Elizabeth**.

10-June Elizabeth Dowsett

June married **Ronald R. Greenwood**, son of **Ronald N. Greenwood** and **Lily Warburton**. They had two children: **Kevin R.** and **Lesley**.

11-Kevin R. Greenwood

11-Lesley Greenwood

9-**William Henry Dowsett** was born Q3 1906 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Henry Dowsett Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 469

8-William Frederick Estall was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Mar 1873 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1957 in Romford, London, Essex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Estell'. He was born at 4 Castle Square. With parents in 1881. We've seen both of William's marriage records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. His first marriage was witnessed by Minnie's father. William was a shop assistant when he married Minnie, who died the following year. He was a salesman when he married Annie, with the

marriage witnessed by Annie's brother Henry Archibald Cleal and sister Emily Florence Cleal. In 1901 census with second wife and son, next door to Annie's brother Henry. Leather seller, living in Clapton. With wife Annie and son William in 1911, working as a salesman in the boot trade. William appears as a POW in the Ruhleben POW Camp in WWI, a camp which held mainly British civilian prisoners including merchant seamen.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: William Frederick Estell Date: 16 Mar 1873 Father's Name: William Estell Mother's Name: Louisa Estell Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: William Frederick Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Minnie Morris Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Jun 1897 Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: William Estall Spouse Father Name: Joseph Morris

Name: William Frederick Estall Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Annie Eliza Cleal Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1899 Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry Cleal

William married **Minnie Morris**, daughter of **Joseph Morris** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jun 1897 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. Minnie was born about 1872 and died in Sep 1898 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged about 26.

William next married **Annie Eliza Clea**l, daughter of **Henry Clea**l and **Jane Thomas**, on 25 Dec 1899 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Annie was born Q4 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1930 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 57. They had one son: **William Henry**.

9-**William Henry Estall** was born Q4 1900 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died on 17 Mar 1965 in Romford, London, Essex aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and he is with parents in Hackney in 1901 census. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 444

Marriage Index: Name: William H Estall Spouse Surname: Daveridge Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1389

William married **Gladys Daveridge**, daughter of **James Daveridge** and **Annie Burns**, Q3 1935 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Gladys was born Q3 1894 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died Q4 1959 in Brentford, London, Essex aged 65.

8-**Charles Albert Estall** was born on 8 Aug 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Aug 1875 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 6 Nov 1875 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Charles' baptism record is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk (incorrectly indexed as 1876). He was born at 4 Castle Square. Based on the street address in the burial record, we believe that his burial record is listed as 'Henry Albert' at www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records. To complicate things more, Charles' baptism record is incorrectly indexed as 1876 rather than what it actually is according to the image, 1875. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles Albert Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Aug 1876 (err: image clearly shows '1875') Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1873 to 1875 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 50 / Folio Full Name Henry Albert Estall Date of Burial 6 November 1875 Age 11w Place of Abode 4 Castle Court Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by R Eason

8-Alfred Charles Estall was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Dec 1876 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Alfred's baptism record is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 5 Castle Square. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Charles Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Dec 1876 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Albert George Estall was born on 26 Sep 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Oct 1879 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, living at 5 Castle Square. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert George Estall Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 181

Record Type: Baptism Name: Albert George Estall Date: 19 Oct 1879 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Frances Ellen Estall** was born on 28 Jun 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Jul 1883 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1. Another name for Frances was Frances Ellen -.

General Notes: Birth an death records in BMD'. We've seen Frances' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 5 Castle Square.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frances Ellen Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Jul 1883 Father's Name: William Estall

Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Florence Matilda Estall was born on 4 Feb 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Feb 1886 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 4 Castle Square. Birth and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Matilda Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Feb 1886 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Walter Arthur Estall was born on 25 Jul 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Aug 1888 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: BMD birth and death records say 'Walter Arthur' but baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk says 'Arthur Walter'. He was born at 36 Columbia Road.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Walter Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Aug 1888 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Unnamed Estall** was born on 14 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 14 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: This baby died along with his mother, Sarah.

We have death certificate

Index : Name: Male Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt Year of Registration: 1849 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 56

James next married **Elizabeth Dowsett**, daughter of **George Dowsett** and **Elizabeth Johnson**, in Dec 1850 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born in 1827 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Sep 1827 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1893 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 66. They had one son: **James H.**.

7-James H. Estall was born on 12 Aug 1851 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Sep 1851 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record found in Q3 1851, Bethnal Green. We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 5 Castle St and was baptised at the same time as his half brother, William. Living with his mother and his maternal grandparents in 1861 census. In 1871 census, living away from his parents but both he and his parents were living in Hampshire. Marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'James Estall Jr'. The marriage certificate identifies James as a Dining Rooms Keeper, living at Lambeth Walk.

In 1881, living with his wife 'Alice' indexed as 'Jas. Eastall', listed as a tradesman and living at 72 Lambeth Walk. Tradesman. Based on his wife's birth date and middle name, we believe that 'Alice' is the same person as the Sarah Moore shown on James' marriage certificate from 1880. With wife and children in 1891 but we haven't found birth records for the children. Coffee house keeper.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Sep 1851 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: James Estall Jr Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852 Spouse Name: Sarah Moore Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Apr 1880 Parish: Saint Mary At Lambeth County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: James Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry Henwood

James married **Sarah Dunford Henwood**, daughter of **Henry Henwood** and **Diana Dunford**, on 11 Apr 1880 in St Mary at Lambeth, London, Surrey. Sarah was born Q3 1851 in Bradfield, Berkshire. Another name for Sarah was Alice. They had two children: **Emily** and **Alice**.

8-Emily Estall was born about 1881 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

8-Alice Estall was born about 1890 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

6-John Estall was born about 1825 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1883 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged about 58.

General Notes: Found in 1861 census as John Easthill, but this is the only record of Easthill's in Bethnal Green and their children and grandchildren are Estalls. There is a

Jacob W. Estall in later censuses (1871 away at school, 1881 married). We believe John Easthill, born 1825 in Bethnal Green, is the same as our John Estall, son of John and Mary Sophia, born 1825 in Bethnal Green. They're both identified as weavers.

This could be the John who was sentenced to 14 days for larceny in 1846, according to the new Criminal Court Records now available through ancestry.co.uk:

Name: John Estall Age: 22 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824 Date of Trial: 30 Jun 1846 Location of Trial: Essex, England Sentence: Imprisonment

Marriage record says John Esthall, bachelor, and Ann Haughton, spinster. We now have the actual marriage certificate which identifies the fathers of both John and Ann. Ann's father, William, was deceased at the time of this marriage. It also identifies Mary Ann Esthall as the witness, we're not sure who this is.

We now have the marriage certificate for John's second marriage. He's identified as a labourer. With second wife in 1881, under 'Eastale'. Labourer.

John married **Ann Houghton**, daughter of **William Houghton** and **Sarah** -, on 15 Jan 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ann was born about 1827 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London and died in Dec 1864 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged about 37. They had two children: **Mary Ann** and **Jacob William**.

7-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 12 Oct 1854 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Dec 1855 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We have the actual birth certificate of Mary Ann, showing that she is the daughter of John (weaver) and Ann Houghton. Mary Ann is in the IGI with her parents, under 'Estell'. We've now seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Estell'. Although not indexed, the 1871 census image shows Mary Ann in school (likely workhouse) with Jacob. She is two years older than Jacob.

We now have Mary Ann's marriage certificate, showing her as the spinster daughter of John Estall, labourer. To date, we've not been able to find John and Mary Ann in a later census to verify that we've got the correct Mary Ann.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estell (error: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Dec 1855 Father's Name: John Estell Mother's Name: Ann Estell Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Ann Estall Spouse Name: John Henry Thomas Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 26 Aug 1878 Parish: Saint Peter, Brockley County: Middlesex Borough: Lewisham

Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Samuel Thomas

Mary married **John Henry Thomas**, son of **Samuel William Thomas** and **Mary Elizabeth -**, on 26 Aug 1878 in St Peter, Brockley, Lewisham, London, Kent. John was born on 4 Nov 1835 in Holborn, London City, London and was baptised on 27 Jan 1839 in St Andrew, Holborn, London City, London.

7-Jacob William Estall was born on 18 Aug 1856 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Nov 1856 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died in Dec 1922 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 66.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Jacob's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Stephens Square, Kent St. In school (likely workhouse school) in 1871 census. We've seen Jacob's marriage record in the parish records at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at 11 Ardmore Road when he married. Unemployed barman in 1881. Jacob and Ellen are living with Ellen's mother and some younger siblings of Ellen. With wife and children in 1891 under 'Estell', working as a postman and billiard marker. We think Jacob is recorded a second time in the 1891 census while working, as Jacob W. Estall. Mistakenly coded as Josiah W. Estall in the 1901 census, but original form says 'Jacob'. Living next door to their in-laws Arthur and Eliza Benjamin, whose son Edward married their daughter Louisa. With wife and grandson in 1911, labourer. Shown as 'William Jacob' on his son Edwin's marriage certificate.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Jacob ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 24 Occupation Barman (Unemployed) Birthplace Chelsea, Middlesex, England Address 11 Ardmore Rd, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0734 Folio 134 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341171

2. Name Ellen ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 22 Occupation General Servt (Unemployed) Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address 11 Ardmore Rd, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0734 Folio 134 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341171

3. Name Ethel ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 2 Occupation ? Birthplace Bromley, Kent, England Address 11 Ardmore Rd, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0734 Folio 134 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341171

4. Name Louisa ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 1 m Occupation ? Birthplace Lewisham, Kent, England Address 11 Ardmore Rd, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0734 Folio 134 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341171

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Jacob William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Nov 1856 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint George The Martyr Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Name: Jacob William Estall Age: 24 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1857

Spouse Name: Ellen Fetch (err: Fitch) Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Jan 1881 Parish: Saint Mary County: Middlesex Borough: Lewisham Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Norris Fetch

Jacob married **Ellen Fitch**, daughter of **Norris Fitch** and **Phoebe Root**, on 18 Jan 1881 in St Mary, Lewisham, London, Kent. Ellen was born in Jun 1859 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1920 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 60. They had five children: **Ethel May, Louisa Ellen, William Norris, Edwin Jacob** and **Ernest Algernon**.

8-Ethel May Estall was born Q2 1879 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record under 'Ethel May Fitch'. Found in 1881 and 1891 census. We've seen Ethel's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband in 1901 and 1911 census. In 1911, she is under 'Esther May Sharp'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ethel May Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1879 Spouse Name: Frederick John Sharp Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1900 Parish: Saint Philip The Apostle, Camberwell County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Jacob William Estall Spouse Father Name: George Hodgkinson Sharp

Ethel married **Frederick John Sharp**, son of **George Hodgkinson Sharp** and **Fanny Haines**, on 25 Dec 1900 in St Philip the Apostle, Camberwell, London, Surrey. Frederick was born in Dec 1878 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

8-Louisa Ellen Estall was born Q1 1881 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died Q2 1966 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 85. Another name for Louisa was Ellen.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Found in 1881 census at 1 month and 1891 census. Marriage records in BMD. Found in 1901 census with her husband, both listed as visitors. With husband and children in 1911, listed as 'Ellen'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Louisa E Fox Death Registration Month/Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 85 Registration district: Greenwich Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5b Page: 414

Louisa married **Edward James Benjamin**, son of **Arthur Henry Benjamin** and **Eliza Elizabeth Poole**, in Jun 1900 in Lewisham, London, Kent. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1881 in Lewisham, London, Kent, was baptised on 9 May 1882 in St Mary, Lewisham, London, Kent, and died Q3 1912 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 30. They had four children: **William Edward Arthur, Edward, Lily** and **Ellen M.**.

9-William Edward Arthur Benjamin was born on 18 Feb 1902 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Name: William A Benjamin Spouse Surname: Hutchison Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1929 Registration district: Tenterden Registration county (inferred): Kent Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 2357

William married **Hilda May Hutchison** Q4 1929 in Tenterden, Kent. Hilda was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Tenterden, Kent. They had one son: **Derek**.

10-Derek Benjamin

Derek married Anne J. Dale. They had two children: Clive and Stephen.

11-Clive Benjamin

Clive married **Angela Elizabeth Chester**, daughter of **Unknown Chester** and **Unknown Randall**. They had two children: **Craig Lewis** and **Sarah Louise**.

12-Craig Lewis Benjamin

12-Sarah Louise Benjamin

11-Stephen Benjamin

9-Edward Benjamin was born circa 1904 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Listed in 1911 with his parents as well as separately with his Estall grandparents.

Birth Index : Name: Edward James Benjamin Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lewisham County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page:

9-Lily Benjamin was born circa 1910 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

9-Ellen M. Benjamin was born in Apr 1913 in Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Ellen M Benjamin Spouse Surname: Haggerty

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: Greenwich Registration county (inferred): Kent Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 2508

Ellen married William F. Haggerty.

Louisa next married Arthur Fox. They had five children: John F. Y., Ernest A., Violet, Alma and William.

9-John F. Y. Fox

John married Florence C. A. Arnold. They had two children: Joan F. I. V. and John.

10-Joan F. I. V. Fox

Joan married Kenneth R. Harwood.

10-John Fox

9-Ernest A. Fox was born Q3 1916 in Greenwich, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

9-Violet Fox

9-Alma Fox

9-William Fox

8-William Norris Estall was born in Mar 1883 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Mar 1884 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 1.

General Notes: We have placed William Norris, who died as an infant, with this family because his grandfather's name was 'Norris'.

8-Edwin Jacob Estall was born in Jun 1885 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died in Sep 1953 in Deptford, London, Kent aged 68.

General Notes: Edwin has birth, marriage and death records. With parents in 1901. Furniture shop boy. Edwin is in the 1911 census where he is a Private in the 2nd Bn Oxfordshire And Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. He was at Shorncliffe Camp in Kent. We now have his marriage certificate, showing him as a soldier.

Edwin married **Emily Elizabeth Longhurst**, daughter of **Charles Henry Longhurst** and **Helen Louisa Smithson**, on 6 Apr 1912 in Greenwich, London, Kent. Emily was born on 15 Dec 1888 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died in Mar 1980 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent aged 91. They had two children: **Edwin Charles W.** and **Ivy K.**

9-Edwin Charles W. Estall was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died in May 1995 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex aged 82.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD, but listed as Edwin 'W.C.' on marriage record.

Edwin married **Edith M. Abel**, daughter of **Unknown Abel** and **Unknown Barker**. They had two children: **Denise** and **Erica**.

10-Denise Estall

Denise married Stephen J. Comolli.

10-Erica Estall

Erica married Paul A. Jeffery.

9-Ivy K. Estall

8-Ernest Algernon Estall was born Q2 1889 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died on 8 May 1916 in Amara War Cemetery, Iraq aged 27.

General Notes: Birth record says 'Edwin Algernon', but birth date and location are spot on for Ernest, which is identified as in the census records. With parents in 1901. In 1911, Ernest is identified as a Private in the1st Oxfordshire Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. He was stationed in Wellington, Nilgiris, India.

Ernest's death in WWI is reported on familyrelatives.com:

Name - ESTALL Ernest Algernon Place of Birth - GREENWICH KENT Place of Enlistment - NEW CROSS MIDDX Place of Residence -Soldier Number - 8931 Rank - PRIVATE How they died - Died of Wounds Place of death - PERSIAN GULF Date of Death (dd/mm/yyyy) - 8/5/1916 Regiment - THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY Battalion - 1ST BATTALION Service - ARMY

Ernest was a Private in the Oxford and Bucks Light Infrantry, 1st Batallion, in WWI. He died age 27 in Iraq, service no 8931, and is buried at Amara War Cemetery, grave VI.B.2. The record of his death can be found on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website.

Cemetery: AMARA WAR CEMETERY

Country: Iraq

Locality: unspecified

Visiting Information: NOTE: Whilst the current climate of political instability persists it is not possible for the Commission to manage or maintain its cemeteries and memorials located within Iraq. Alternative arrangements for commemoration have therefore been implemented and a two volume Roll of Honour listing all casualties buried and commemorated in Iraq has been produced. These volumes are on display at the Commission's Head Office in Maidenhead and are available for the public to view. The Commission continues to monitor the situation in Iraq and once the political climate has improved to an acceptable level the Commission will commence a major rehabilitation project for its cemeteries and commemorations. THE COMMISSION STRONGLY ADVISES THAT THE FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH OFFICE SHOULD BE CONTACTED BEFORE ATTEMPTING TO VISIT IRAQ. Their details are as follows: Travel Advice Unit Consular Division Foreign and Commonwealth Office Old Admiralty Building London SW1A 2AF Tel: 0207 008 0232/0233 Fax: 0207 008 0164 Website: http://www.fco.gov.uk/ Opening Times: Monday to Friday 09.30 -16.00

Location Information: Amara is a town on the left bank of the Tigris some 520 kilometres from the sea. The War Cemetery is a little east of the town between the left bank of the river and the Chahaila Canal.

Historical Information: Amara was occupied by the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force on 3 June 1915 and it immediately became a hospital centre. The accommodation for medical units on both banks of the Tigris was greatly increased during 1916 and in April 1917, seven general hospitals and some smaller units were stationed there. Amara War Cemetery contains 4,621 burials of the First World War, more than 3,000 of which were brought into the cemetery after the Armistice. 925 of the graves are unidentified. In 1933, all of the headstones were removed from this cemetery when it was discovered that salts in the soil were causing them to deteriorate. Instead a screen wall was erected with the names of those buried in the cemetery engraved upon it. Plot XXV is a Collective Grave, the individual burial places within this are not known. There are also seven nonwar graves in the cemetery. No. of Identified Casualties: 3703

John next married **Margaret Maria Cunningham**, daughter of **John Cunningham** and **Frances Susan**, on 23 Jul 1871 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Margaret was born on 26 Aug 1833 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1917 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 83.

6-**Robert Estall** was born on 25 Oct 1829 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Nov 1829 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 10 Nov 1912 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 83, and was buried on 12 Nov 1912 in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand.

General Notes: Robert is shown as the son of John and Mary on IGI and now we've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He is with his family in the 1841 census (under 'Esham') but he does not appear with the rest of the family in the 1851 census. However, in 1851 he was about 22 and could have left home. He is also placed with this family based on a note from Phyl Stewart of New Zealand who is a direct descendant of this family. We've seen Robert's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He is identified as a fireworks maker. He is listed as a 'Sapper E.I.C.' on his son Robert's baptism record. We believe this refers to the East India Company. Death listed at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

Phyl Stewart notes that Robert and Emma were living in Hoxton when they married. Robert went on to become a Sargeant in the British Army in India and was pensioned to New Zealand around 1877.

Robert's life in New Zealand appears fairly calm relatively to the experiences of some of other cousins. He does occasionally appear in the papers, see paperspast.natlib.govt.nz, but mostly related to business and council type dealings. He did have occasional happenings though, for example from the Evening Post, 10 Jul 1883:

An accident, which might have resulted very seriously, occurred yesterday afternoon to a man named Robert Estall, who was driving a horse attached to a vehicle along Willisstreet, about half-past three. The animal shied at one of the tram-oars, and the driver was precipitated against the verandah post. He was at once taken to Dr. Hutchinson, who ascertained that no bones had been broken, and was then conveyed to his house in Torystreet in a cab. Estall has received a severe shaking, but expects to be able to resume work in a day or two.

Robert is a boarder in Devon in 1901. We have the certificate for Robert's second marriage at age 72 and it's now in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He is identified as a widowed Army Pensioner, living back in London, St Bartholomew's parish, St Pancras, Grays Inn Road at 20 Wells Street. Eliza Murkett, who was living at this address in the 1901 census with her husband Richard, is a witness to the wedding. He and Flora apparently returned to New Zealand in 1903:

New South Wales, Australia, Unassisted Immigrant Passenger Lists, 1826-1922 about R Estall Name: R Estall

Port of Departure: London Port of Arrival: Sydney, New South Wales Voyage Arrival Date: 7 Nov 1903 Vessel Name: Orontes

New South Wales, Australia, Unassisted Immigrant Passenger Lists, 1826-1922 about Flora Estall Name: Flora Estall Port of Departure: London Port of Arrival: Sydney, New South Wales Voyage Arrival Date: 7 Nov 1903 Vessel Name: Orontes

We believe it is this Robert who, upon his death, has his estate assessed at £3544 in the Evening Post of 31 Dec 1912. His burial is recorded at Karori Cemetery, Wellington, see www.wellington.govt.nz/services/cemeteries.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Robert Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Nov 1829 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Robert Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1857 Spouse Name: Emma Thain Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Nov 1857 Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: John Thain

Name: Robert Estall Age: 32 (err: 72!) Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Flora Cassie Manning Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Oct 1902 Parish: Saint Bartholomew, Saint Pancras County: Middlesex Borough: Camden Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: John Manning

Robert married **Emma Thain**, daughter of **John Bond Thain** and **Ann Slapp**, on 19 Nov 1857 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Emma was born about 1831 in Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex, died on 8 Mar 1902 in Wellington, New Zealand aged about 71, and was buried on 11 Mar 1902 in Karori Cemetery, Wellington, New Zealand. They had four children: **Robert Alexander**, **Frederick Henry, Emma Thain** and **Robert Alexander**.

7-**Robert Alexander Estall** was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Gillingham, Kent, was baptised on 3 Oct 1858 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex, died on 19 Jun 1864 in Sanawur, Bengal, India aged 5, and was buried on 19 Jun 1864 in Sanawur, Bengal, India.

General Notes: We've seen Robert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. His address is listed as Charlton St, presumably in Islington where he was baptised. His death record is in India Deaths & Burials 1719-1948 at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Robert Alexander Estall Date: 3 Oct 1858 Father's Name: Robert Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint Mary Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

India Deaths & Burials 1719-1948: Name Robert Estall Gender Male Burial date 19 Jun 1864 Burial place Sanawur, Bengal, India Death date 19 Jun 1864 Age in years 5 Birth date 1859 Occupation Ward - Child Marital status Single Batch number B39310-9 Record group India-EASy Film number 499014

7-**Frederick Henry Estall** was born on 14 Sep 1860 in Roorkee, Bengal, India, was baptised on 15 Oct 1860 in Roorkee, Bengal, India, and died on 17 Apr 1874 in Peshawar, India aged 13.

General Notes: This is based on Army Births & Baptisms register, which identifies Frederick H. being born in 1860, listed under the 72nd in Roorkee. We think this might be the 72nd Highlanders. We've also seen his baptism record in India Births & Baptisms 1786-1947 at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.com.

Name Frederick Henry Estall Gender Male Christening date 15 Oct 1860 Christening place Roorkee, Bengal, India Birth date 14 Sep 1860 Father name Robert Estall Mother name Emma Batch number C75018-1 Record group India-EASy Film number 499001

Reference number v 98 p 327

From the Families in British India Society, www. search.fibis.org:

Deaths as reported in 'Domestic Occurrences' in the Times of India for the period 1874-75

Entry from Deaths 1874-1875 Surname Estall Given name(s) Frederick Henry Place Peshawur Year 1874 month Apr day 17 Register Entry April 17th at Peshawur Frederick Henry son of Sergeant Estall 72nd Highlanders aged 13 years Edition Year 1874 Edition Date 27 Apr

7-Emma Thain Estall was born in 1862 in Roorkee, Bengal, India and died in 1941 in New Zealand aged 79.

General Notes: This is based on Army Births & Baptisms register, which identifies Emma T. being born in 1862, listed under the 72nd in Roorkee. We think this might be the 72nd Highlanders. Marriage is listed at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz and is in IGI. It's also in the Wanganui Chronice identifying that Emma was from India. Death record is also at this site.

It appears that Emma or her mother had not always seen eye to eye with her father. After his death, the Evening Post of 6 Oct 1913 reports:

Unusual circumstances led to a judgment of more than ordinary interests in an originating summons in the matter of the will of Robert Estall, late of Wellington, settler, deceased. The decision was delivered by Mr. Justice Chapman to-day. Emma Thain Claridge was plaintiff and Flora Cassie Estall defendant. "The deceased," said his Honour, "when over seventy years of age married the defendant, who was quite young, promising (as she says) to leave his property to her if she left her position as clerk and became his wife. He has left his estate, which comes to over £3000, to her. The plaintiff is his only daughter and his only surviving child. She is very much older than her father's widow. She is in fairly comfortable circumstances, her husband being a printer in Government service who earns £3 per -week and who, when he has to retire, will have a small pension. Plaintiff and her father did not meet for many years. Deceased 1 had guarrelled with his first wife, who was her mother, and they lived apart. His Honour, without discussing the merits of this part of the question, thought that the daughter had not been properly provided for, and could be, without trenching on the allowance of the widow, whose claim was paramount. The plaintiff was allowed a sum of $\pounds 200$, with $\pounds 10$ costs out of the estate. The legacy left to a charity was exonerated.

Emma married **Herbert Josiah Claridge**, son of **Josiah Claridge** and **Mary Merthyr**, on 8 Jul 1882 in St Peter, Wellington, New Zealand. Herbert was born on 9 Sep 1855 in Clapham, Lambeth, London, Surrey, died on 17 Sep 1936 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 81, and was buried on 19 Sep 1936 in Karori, Wellington, New Zealand. They had seven children: **Alice Thain Seaby, Lucy Lottie, Daisy Lena, Elsie May, Herbert Frederick, Merthyr Thain** and **Aline Sisely**.

8-Alice Thain Seaby Claridge was born in 1883 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Jan 1886 in Kelburn, Wellington, New Zealand aged 3.

General Notes: Birth record at www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

8-Lucy Lottie Claridge was born on 4 Jan 1885 in Wellington, New Zealand and

died on 7 May 1893 in Wellington, New Zealand aged 8.

General Notes: Birth and death records at www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

8-**Daisy Lena Claridge** was born on 27 Nov 1886 in Castlepoint, Wellington, New Zealand and died on 5 Mar 1973 in New Zealand aged 86.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records at /www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

Daisy married **Charles Farquharson McNab** in 1913 in New Zealand. Charles was born on 29 Oct 1882 in Auckland, New Zealand and died in 1923 in New Plymouth, New Zealand aged 41.

8-Elsie May Claridge was born on 30 Nov 1889 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 25 Oct 1955 in New Zealand aged 65.

Elsie married Arthur Herbert Oslen.

8-**Herbert Frederick Claridge** was born in 1890 in New Zealand and died in 1957 in New Zealand aged 67.

General Notes: Birth and death records at www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

Herbert married Mabel Holden Thompson.

8-**Merthyr Thain Claridge** was born in 1892 in New Zealand and died in 1970 in New Zealand aged 78.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records at www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

Merthyr married **Frederick Charles Mark** in 1916 in New Zealand. Frederick was born circa 1888 in New Zealand.

8-Aline Sisely Claridge was born in 1897 in New Zealand and died in 1968 in New Zealand aged 71.

General Notes: Birth and death records at www.bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

7-**Robert Alexander Estall** was born on 19 Feb 1865 in Sanawur, Bengal, India and was baptised on 26 Mar 1865 in Sanawur, Bengal, India.

General Notes: We've seen Robert's birth record in India Births & Baptisms 1786-1947 at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

India Births & Baptisms 1786-1947: Name Robert Alexander Estall Gender Male Christening date 26 Mar 1865 Birth date 19 Feb 1865 Birth place Sanawur, Bengal, India Father name Robert Estall Mother name Emma Batch number C49325-7 Record group India-EASy Film number 499017 Reference number v 111

Robert next married **Flora Cassie Manning**, daughter of **John Manning** and **Unknown**, on 18 Oct 1902 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex. Flora was born about 1876.

6-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 14 Oct 1831 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 Nov 1831 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in 1834 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 3, and was buried in 1834 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Baptism record in IGI, under 'Esthall'. We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at New Inn Yard. We don't see her in the 1841 census (where the family is under 'Esham') or later censuses so we assume she died as a child.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Esthall (error: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Nov 1831 Father's Name: John Esthall Mother's Name: Mary Esthall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Mary Ann's burial is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1830 to 1837 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 311 / Folio 209 Full Name Mary Ann Estall Date of Burial 30 March 1834 Age 2y 5m Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by William Brown

6-**Harriet Estall** was born on 4 Mar 1835 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Apr 1835 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1916 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 80.

General Notes: Shown in IGI with parents John and Mary. We've seen Harriet's baptism and marriage records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. First marriage witnessed by her mother. Living with children and father, John Estall, in 1871 census. With second spouse in 1881 and 1891 censuses. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harriet Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Apr 1835 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Harriett Estall Spouse Name: George Houghton

Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Feb 1856 Parish: Saint Andrew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall S pouse Father Name: William Houghton

Harriet married **George Houghton**, son of **William Houghton** and **Sarah** -, on 11 Feb 1856 in St Andrew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born about 1832 in Coty, Bishopsgate, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 34. They had three children: **Harriett, Louisa** and **Caroline**.

7-Harriett Houghton was born Q1 1861 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With widowed mother and grandad Estall in 1871. We've seen Harriet's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harriet Houghton Age: 30 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: William Goddard Spouse Age: 35 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 May 1891 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Houghton Spouse Father Name: Thomas Goddard

Harriett married **William Goddard**, son of **Thomas Goddard** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1891 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1856.

7-Louisa Houghton was born on 8 Jul 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Jul 1863 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Ely Place. With widowed mother and grandad Estall in 1871. With mother and stepfather in 1881, servant. We've seen Louisa's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Witnessed by her uncle, George Estall. With husband and children in 1891, 1901. There may be other children after 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Houghton Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Jul 1863 Father's Name: George Houghton Mother's Name: Harriet Houghton Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Louisa Houghton

Age: 23

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863 Spouse Name: Alfred Humphries Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Oct 1886 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Houghton Spouse Father Name: Abraham Humphries

Louisa married **Alfred Henry Humphries**, son of **Abraham Humphries** and **Margaret Wooster**, on 17 Oct 1886 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 2 Aug 1867 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Aug 1867 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Lilian Louisa, Alfred Abram, William, Alfred, Albert** and **Thomas**.

8-Lilian Louisa Humphries was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Dec 1887 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Lilian was Lily -.

General Notes: We've seen Lily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 11 Edward St. With parents in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lilian Louisa Humphries Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Dec 1887 Father's Name: Alfred Humphries Mother's Name: Louisa Humphries Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Alfred Abram Humphries was born in 1890 in Plumstead, Greenwich, London, Kent, was baptised on 23 Feb 1890 in St Margaret, Plumstead, Greenwich, London, Kent, and died before 1895.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891. We assume Alfred died as a child since there is a later child named Alfred.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Abram Humphries Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Feb 1890 Father's Name: Alfred John Humphries Mother's Name: Louise Humphries Parish: Saint Margaret, Plumstead Borough: Greenwich County: Middlesex

8-William Humphries was born circa 1893 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901.

8-Alfred Humphries was born circa 1895 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901.

8-Albert Humphries was born circa 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901.

8-**Thomas Humphries** was born circa 1899 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901.

7-**Caroline Houghton** was born on 1 May 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 May 1866 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 21.

General Notes: We've seen Caroline's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 1 Ely Place. With widowed mother and grandad Estall in 1871. With mother and stepfather in 1881, bag maker. We've seen Caroline's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 42 Wellington Row and the marriage was witnessed by her sister Louisa Houghton, her uncle George Estall and Georgina Harriet Hutton. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Caroline Houghton Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 May 1866 Father's Name: George Houghton Mother's Name: Harriett Houghton Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Caroline Houghton Age: 19 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866 Spouse Name: Arthur John Hatton (err: Hutton) Spouse Age: 18 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 Dec 1885 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Houghton Spouse Father Name: Arthur John Hatton

Death Index: Name: Caroline Hutton Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867 Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 21 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 233

Caroline married **Arthur John Hutton**, son of **Arthur John Hutton** and **Mary Elizabeth Bellett**, on 13 Dec 1885 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Arthur was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Dec 1876 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Arthur Daniel**.

8-Arthur Daniel Hutton was born on 9 Sep 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Oct 1886 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1938 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 51.

General Notes: Baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, born at 99 Gosset St. With father and stepmother in 1891, 1901, 1911. Printer's ruler. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Daniel Hutton Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Oct 1886 Father's Name: Arthur John Hutton Mother's Name: Caroline Hutton Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Arthur D Hutton Death Registration Month/Year: 1938 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 208

Arthur married Alice R. Horsley. They had three children: Alice E., Eva M. and Basil E.

9-Alice E. Hutton

Alice married Frank H. Hall.

9-Eva M. Hutton

Eva married Henry G. Bond.

9-Basil E. Hutton

Basil married Vera D. Marshall.

Harriet next married **Thomas Dowsett**, son of **George Dowsett** and **Elizabeth Johnson**, Q4 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born on 30 Nov 1833 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Dec 1833 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

6-George Estall was born on 2 Oct 1836 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Nov 1836 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in 1909 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 73.

General Notes: George's birth is listed in the IGI as 2 Oct 1831, but his christening is Nov 1836. We've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk and the image says '1836'. We've seen George and Harriet's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. It identifies George as a Corporal, which perhaps explains why he didn't marry until later. They were both living on Norton St. The marriage was

witnessed by his sister, Harriet (Estall) Dowsett, and her husband Thomas.

Living with his wife, no children in 1881 census. Identified as a shopman on daughter Caroline's baptism record. Living as a lodger with his nephew, William George Stocks, in 1891 census, listed as still married. Living as a lodger in 1901, listed as a widow.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name George ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 42 Occupation Dock Labourer Birthplace Spitalfields, Middlesex, England Address 87 O B G Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0414 Folio 67 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341089

2. Name Harriett ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 22 Occupation Box Maker (Wood) Birthplace Shoreditch, Middlesex, England Address 87 O B G Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0414 Folio 67 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341089

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Nov 1836 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: George Estall Age: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838 Spouse Name: Harriet Houghton Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Dec 1879 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: George Houghton

George married **Harriet Houghton**, daughter of **George Houghton** and **Unknown**, on 21 Dec 1879 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Harriet was born about 1837 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died before 1901. They had four children: **Thomas George, Caroline Louisa, Louisa Lilian** and **Caroline May**.

7-**Thomas George Estall** was born on 4 Jun 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Jul 1881 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 24 Jul 1893 in York, Ontario, Canada aged 12.

General Notes: We have Thomas' birth certificate, born on Brierly Street. We've also now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 20 Brierley St. Death listed in Ontario, Canada death records. We assume Thomas was put in the workhouse due to his mother's death (or perhaps a long illness) and then was sent to Canada with the intent of a better life.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Jul 1881 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Harriet Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Ontario, Canada Name: Thomas G Estall Death Date: 24 Jul 1893 Death Location: York Age: 12 Gender: Male Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Birth Location: England Archives of Ontario Microfilm: MS935_70

7-Caroline Louisa Estall was born on 21 Jul 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Aug 1882 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1883 in West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Caroline was Louisa Caroline -.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Caroline Louisa'. We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. under 'Louisa Caroline'. She was born at 11 George St. Death record in BMD under 'Louisa Caroline'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Caroline Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Aug 1882 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Harriet Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Louisa Lilian Estall was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Nov 1884 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 10 Grosvenor Street. Birth and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Lilian Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Nov 1884 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Harriett Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Caroline May Estall was born on 27 Dec 1887 in Bethnal Green, London,

Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Jan 1888 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We haven't found her birth record in the BMD, but we've seen Caroline's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 81 Bacon St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Caroline May Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Jan 1888 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Harriet Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**William Estall** was born on 9 Apr 1839 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 23 Jan 1843 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 3, and was buried on 29 Jan 1843 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have William's birth certificate. He was with his parents in 1841, under 'Esham'. We also now have his death record, showing he died of consumption and we've seen his burial record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was 3 years old and living on Weaver St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Estall Year of Registration: 1839 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 58

Record Type: Burial Name: William Estall Event Date: 29 Jan 1843 Age: 3y 3m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-Mary Sophia Estall was born on 11 Dec 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Apr 1843 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Born at The Weaver's Shop (4 Weaver St) in Bethnal Green. Shown in IGI with parents John and Mary Sophia. Marriage in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living on Commercial Road when they married. With husband and children in 1871, 1881, also grandson George Jeffries in 1891, 1901. With husband in 1911, married 49 years.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Sophia Estall

Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Apr 1843 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Mary Sophia Estall Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Sophia Estall Age: 19 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843 Spouse Name: William Stocks Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Oct 1862 Parish: Christ Church, Watney Street County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Phillip Stocks

Mary married **William Stocks**, son of **Philip Stocks** and **Hannah Bubb Day**, on 28 Oct 1862 in Christ Church, St George in the East, London, Surrey. William was born about 1842 in Bow, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **Mary Jane, William George, Amelia Emma, Eliza Ann, Isabella May, Charles James** and **Ellen Lilian**.

7-**Mary Jane Stocks** was born in Mar 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Mary was Jane.

General Notes: Marriage in BMD. Son George is with Mary Jane's parents in 1891, 1901.

Mary married **George Flett Jeffries** in Mar 1886 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. George was born about 1860 in London.

7-**William George Stocks** was born in Jun 1865 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: William is with his wife and first two children in 1891. His uncle, George Estall, is lodging with them. General labourer.

We have heard from C. Freeman on Genes Reunited, a descendant of William's daughter Eliza through their daughter Ivy.

William married **Ellen Grayling**, daughter of **Samuel Grayling** and **Sarah** -, in Dec 1886 in West Ham, London, Essex. Ellen was born about 1866 in Abbot Stapleford, Essex.

7-Amelia Emma Stocks was born in Mar 1871 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

7-Eliza Ann Stocks was born on 7 Mar 1875 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died on 30 Apr 1935 aged 60.

Eliza married **William Clark** on 19 Apr 1897 in Upton Manor, West Ham, London, Essex. William was born on 13 Oct 1876 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 4 Dec 1952 in Orsett Hospital, Orsett, Essex aged 76.

7-**Isabella May Stocks** was born in Jun 1877 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Isabella was May.

7-Charles James Stocks was born in Dec 1879 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

7-**Ellen Lilian Stocks** was born in Mar 1882 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Another name for Ellen was Lily.

5-Elizabeth Estall was born on 24 Nov 1801 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Dec 1801 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Elizabeth's birth record, daughter of John (weaver) and Elizabeth, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. She is with her parents in IGI.

5-Samuel William Estall was born on 5 Feb 1804 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Feb 1804 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Samuel's birth record, son of John and Elizabeth, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was baptised the same day as his future cousin Elizabeth Buck. He was identified as poor. We also saw his marriage record to Susannah, where he is listed as a widow. The marriage was witnessed by Henry Estall, presumably John's brother, and Sarah Carr, presumably Susannah's (and his first wife Ann's) sister. Shown with parents in IGI. Also shown with wife and some of the children in IGI. Samuel is shown as Samuel W. on his marriage records which we've seen in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. For the marriage to Ann, he is identified as a bachelor. For the marriage to Susannah, he is identified as a widow. The marriage is witnessed by Sarah Carr, perhaps a sister? We believe that Ann died, probably giving birth to her last son who also died, and that then Samuel married another Carr (Ann's sister or other relative?) who raised Ann's surviving two children along with the children Samuel and Susannah had in the 1830s. Living at Ram Alley, Bethnal Green in 1827 when son George John was born.

Children are with Samuel and Susannah in 1841 census, where Samuel is a weaver living on Charles Street. There are two boys aged 15, George and Samuel. Son Samuel is from Samuel's first marriage, but we don't yet know who this George is. Note that the ages of Susannah's children are wrong in the 1841 census, since we know their real birth dates from the church records in the IGI. Our guess is that the ages have been raised in the census so that it seems all the children were born before the Marriage Law of 1835 which forbade marriage to sisters of deceased wives (however, the law did not apply to marriages before 1835).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Ann Carr Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 May 1825 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Susanna Carr Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Jun 1834 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Samuel married **Ann Carr** on 27 May 1825 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Samuel** and **George John**.

6-**Samuel Estall** was born on 13 Aug 1825 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Aug 1825 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1894 in Sunderland, Durham aged 69.

General Notes: Birth in IGI, under 'Hestall'. We've seen Samuel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. The image says 'Hestall', the index says 'Westall'. They were living at Three Cup Alley. With father and stepmother in 1841. Samuel is not in the 1861 census, but the rest of his family is. His wife is listed as a 'Master Mariner's wife'. Away in 1871 and 1881 census. Master Mariner in 1891 census and with his family and grandson.

1881 Census

1. Name Mary A. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender F Age 54 Occupation ? Birthplace Scotland Address 21 Chester Terr, Bishopwearmouth, Durham, England PRO ref RG11/4987 Folio 110 Page 9 FHL film no. 1342199

2. Name George ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 24 Occupation Upholsterer Birthplace Sunderland, Durham, England Address 21 Chester Terr, Bishopwearmouth, Durham, England PRO ref RG11/4987 Folio 110 Page 9 FHL film no. 1342199

3. Name John ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 21 Occupation Joiner Unempd Birthplace Sunderland, Durham, England Address 21 Chester Terr, Bishopwearmouth, Durham, England PRO ref RG11/4987 Folio 110 Page 9 FHL film no. 1342199

4. Name Mary A. ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 18 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Sunderland, Durham, England Address 21 Chester Terr, Bishopwearmouth, Durham, England PRO ref RG11/4987 Folio 110 Page 9 FHL film no. 1342199

1891 Census

1. Address 21 Chester Terrace Name Samuel ESTALL Relationship to head Hd Condition M Age 65 Occupation Retired Master Mainer Birth Place ?, LND Piece 4127 Folio 117 Page 76 Census Place N. Bishopwearmouth District Sunderland Sub district N. Bishopwearmouth County DUR Checked Checked

2. Address 6 Handel St. Name Samuel ESTALL Relationship to head Gs Condition ? Age 11 Occupation ? Birth Place Sunderland, DUR Piece 4128 Folio 16 Page 24 Census Place North Bishopweamouth District Sunderland Sub district North Bishopweamouth County DUR Checked Checked

5. Name R.A. GARDINER Relationship Lodger Condition U Gender M Age 15 Occupation Commercial Clerk Birthplace Middle Rainton, Durham, England Address 21 Chester Terr, Bishopwearmouth, Durham, England PRO ref RG11/4987 Folio 110 Page 9 FHL film no. 1342199

We see on mariners.records.nsw.gov.au, Samuel at sea in 1883 headed for Sydney:

GLAMORGANSHIRE

OF SUNDERLAND, S ESTALL, MASTER, BURTHEN 771 TONS PORT OF BOSTON TO SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES 2ND NOVEMBER 1883 SurnameGiven nameStationAgeOf what NationStatus EstallS Captain Crew

We then see the Glamorganshire sold in 1884 to a London-based fellow named J Kirby. We don't know if Samuel owned it and sold it perhaps as a result of the loss of his son Samuel.

Samuel married **Mary Ann Scott** Q1 1850 in Sunderland, Durham. Mary was born about 1827 in Gainsborough, Scotland and died in Dec 1902 in Sunderland, Durham aged about 75. They had six children: **John Huntley, Samuel, John, George, John** and **Mary Ann**.

7-John Huntley Estall died Q3 1851 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: There are death records for John Estall and John Huntley Estall in Q3 1851, same volume and page. We think these must be the same person and since this is the only Estall family having children in Sunderland at this time, we've put him with these parents. Should confirm with the death certificate.

7-**Samuel Estall** was born Q1 1853 in Sunderland, Durham and died on 27 Sep 1883 at Sea aged 30.

General Notes: Found listing of deaths on ships on the 1837 website, where Samuel is shown as having drowned from a boat call Larkspur. Listing in source documents. Samuel, Jane and son Samuel are in the 1881 Scotland census, with Samuel Senior identified as James, a seaman mate. Perhaps his name was Samuel James (or vice versa).

We have the image of the listing of maritime deaths where Samuel drowned on the Larkspur.

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: Samuel Estall Probate Date: 26 Jan 1884 Death Date: 27 Sep 1883 Death Place: Durham, England Registry: Durham Personal Estate £123. 26 January. Admiinistration of the Personal Estate of Samuel Estall formerly of 110 Herrington-street but late of 20 Houghton-street both un Sunderland in the County of Durham Master Mariner who died 27 September 1883 at Mauritius was granted at Durham to Jane Margaret Estall of 6 Handel-street Sunderland Widow the Relict.

Samuel married **Jane Margaret Scrafton**, daughter of **James Scrafton** and **Mary Jane Foster**, in Jun 1879 in Sunderland, Durham. Jane was born in Jun 1856 in Sunderland, Durham. They had one son: **Samuel**.

8-**Samuel Estall** was born about 1880 in Sunderland, Durham and died Q1 1946 in Sunderland, Durham aged about 66.

General Notes: With parents in Scotland in 1881. Perhaps he was born in Scotland. Living with his maternal grandparents in 1891 (misspelled Serafton) and 1901 census (Scrafton). Note that in 1901 census Samuel and his grandparents are erroneously indexed as 'Estoll'. Mother has remarried in 1897, so it appears that Samuel was raised by his grandparents after his father died. With widowed grandfather Scrafton in 1911. Boiler smith at the shipyard.

Samuel married **Edith Annie Dow**, daughter of **George Dow** and **Elizabeth Ann Watson**, Q2 1911 in Sunderland, Durham. Edith was born Q3 1887 in Sunderland, Durham and died Q1 1959 in Sunderland, Durham aged 71. They had one daughter: **Edith**.

9-Edith Estall was born Q2 1912 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD.

Edith married **Robert Anderson M. Laverick**, son of **Robert Anderson M. Laverick** and **Priscilla Renwicks**, in 1935 in Sunderland, Durham. Robert was born Q1 1906 in Sunderland, Durham. They had two children: **Olga P.** and **Maureen**.

10-Olga P. Laverick

10-Maureen Laverick

7-**John Estall** was born in Sep 1855 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Sep 1855 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: We have birth and death records for this John, and have placed him with Samuel and Mary Ann based on the Sunderland birth location.

7-George Estall was born in Jun 1856 in Sunderland, Durham and died in 1936 in Sunderland, Durham aged 80.

General Notes: Unemployed Joiner in 1881 census. Living with parents in 1891 census as an Upholsterer. Living with mother in 1901 census as Upholsterer and Paperhanger. Married in 1901 at age of about 44. With wife in 1911and niece Margaret Helen Downs, upholster.

Record from 1891 census:

Address 21 Chester Terrace Name George ESTALL Relationship to head So Condition S Age 34 Occupation Upholsterer Birth Place Sunderland, DUR Piece 4127 Folio 117 Page 76 Census Place N. Bishopwearmouth District Sunderland Sub district N. Bishopwearmouth County DUR Checked Checked

George married **Mary Ellen Wilson**, daughter of **George Wilson** and **Mary E. Kirton**, in Jun 1901 in Sunderland, Durham. Mary was born Q2 1859 in Sunderland, Durham and died Q4 1950 in Sunderland, Durham aged 91.

7-**John Estall** was born in Dec 1859 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Mar 1930 in Sunderland, Durham aged 70.

General Notes: John's BMD birth record is under 'Estell'. He is single and living with parents in 1891 census. Ship joiner. He is with his wife and children in the 1901 census, but indexed separately. With wife and children in 1911, house joiner.

Record in 1891 census:

Address 21 Chester Terrace Name John ESTALL Relationship to head So Condition S Age 31 Occupation House Ship Joiner Birth Place Sunderland, DUR Piece 4127 Folio 117 Page 76 Census Place N. Bishopwearmouth District Sunderland Sub district N. Bishopwearmouth County DUR Checked Checked

John married **Elizabeth Ann Bailey** in Dec 1892 in Sunderland, Durham. Elizabeth was born in 1864 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Sep 1950 in Durham E., Durham aged 86. They had five children: **Oswald John, Samuel, Albert, Mary Elizabeth** and **Florence**.

8-**Oswald John Estall** was born in Dec 1893 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Jun 1968 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 74.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, house joiner apprentice.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Oswald Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1968 Age at death (estimated): 74

Registration district: Westminster Inferred County: London Volume: 5e Page: 807

Oswald married **Clara Maud Dunning**, daughter of **Dinsdale Oubridge Dunning** and **Mary Ann Leighton**, in 1919 in Sunderland, Durham. Clara was born in Sep 1900 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Jun 1968 in Surrey Mid E., Surrey aged 67. They had three children: **Edna M., Gwenyth E. M.** and **Jean P.**.

9-Edna M. Estall

Edna married Roy H. Sweeney. They had two children: Ray T. and Diane.

10-Ray T. Sweeney

10-Diane Sweeney

Diane married Colin Keith Brazier.

9-Gwenyth E. M. Estall

Gwenyth married **Horace D. Packham**, son of **Sidney Packham** and **Ethel Lomax**. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

10-Carol Packham

9-Jean P. Estall

Jean married Joseph Hawley.

8-**Samuel Estall** was born in Mar 1895 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Sep 1895 in Sunderland, Durham.

8-**Albert Estall** was born Q4 1896 in Sunderland, Durham and died Q1 1964 in Sunderland, Durham aged 67.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, house joiner apprentice.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Albert Estall Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Sunderland County: Durham, Tyne and Wear Volume: 10a Page: 585

Death Index: Name: Albert Estall Death Registration Month: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar Year: 1964 Age at death (estimated): 68 Registration district: Sunderland County: Northumberland Volume: 1a Page: 1026

Albert married **Mary Ann Taylor** in Jun 1919 in Sunderland, Durham. Mary was born on 21 Jun 1891 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Jun 1974 in Sunderland, Durham aged 83. They had four children: **Aileen M., Florence G., Dorothy** and **Greta**.

9-Aileen M. Estall was born in 1919 in Sunderland, Durham and died in 1928 in Sunderland, Durham aged 9.

General Notes: Birth Index : Name: Aileen Estall Year of Registration: 1919 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Taylor District: Sunderland County: Durham, Tyne and Wear Volume: 10a Page: 1526

Death Index: Name: Aileen M Estall Death Registration Month: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep Year: 1928 Age at death (estimated): 8 Registration district: Sunderland County: Northumberland Volume: 10a Page: 501

9-Florence G. Estall

Florence married Norman L. Wilkins.

9-Dorothy Estall

Dorothy married James Wilson.

9-Greta Estall

Greta married Fred R. Pratt. They had one daughter: Margaret A..

10-Margaret A. Pratt

8-**Mary Elizabeth Estall** was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Dec 1984 in Sunderland, Durham aged 86.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. Full birth date can be seen in death record. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Mary E Estall Spouse Surname: Cowen (err: Cowens) Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1926 Registration district: Sunderland Registration county (inferred): Durham Volume Number: 10a Page Number: 979

Mary married **Fred Cowens** Q4 1926 in Sunderland, Durham. They had two children: **Florence Hilda** and **Fred**.

9-Florence Hilda Cowens

9-Fred Cowens

8-Florence Estall was born Q3 1900 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

Florence married **James Harper**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Audrey** and **Florence Muriel**.

9-Elizabeth Audrey Harper

Elizabeth married James Copeland.

9-Florence Muriel Harper

Florence married Albert Usher.

7-Mary Ann Estall was born in Sep 1862 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: Mary Ann's BMD birth record is under 'Estell'. She is in the 1871 and 1881 censuses with her mother. Marriage in BMD. We identified her husband through their son, George Estall Wardhaugh, who died in action in WWI and is commemorated, with his parents' names shown, on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. With husband and children in 1891, under 'Wardbaugh'. With husband and children in 1901 census, under 'Wardhough', living next door to her mother and brother George. With husband and children in 1911.

Mary married Edward Wardhaugh, son of William Wardhaugh and Mary -, Q1 1886 in Sunderland, Durham. Edward was born in Dec 1861 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. They had eight children: Ernest, William Edward, Lilian Jane, George Estall, Mary Evelyn, Samuel Estall, Gladys Margaret and Mary Eveline.

8-Ernest Wardhaugh was born Q2 1888 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents in 1911. Grocer's assistant. Marriage in BMD.

Ernest married **Hilda Jane Almond** Q3 1921 in Sunderland, Durham. Hilda was born Q2 1894 in Sunderland, Durham.

8-William Edward Wardhaugh was born Q2 1889 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Tailor's cutter.

8-Lilian Jane Wardhaugh was born in Sep 1891 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Sep 1963 in Sunderland, Durham aged 72.

General Notes: Lilian had a child, Robert Landells Wardhaugh, before she and Robert married. He was staying with Lilian and her parents in the 1911 census. We see Robert and Lilian arriving from the USA to Southampton on the Queen Mary in 1946, where they have identified their last country of residence as the US. We don't know when they originally left England, but it seems that they were resident in Cuba in the 1920s.

Lilian married **Robert Chrisop Landells** in Sep 1913 in Sunderland, Durham. Robert was born in Dec 1891 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Sep 1950 in Sunderland, Durham aged 58.

8-**George Estall Wardhaugh** was born on 6 Feb 1894 in Sunderland, Durham, died on 26 Oct 1916 at Sea, HMS Flirt aged 22, and was buried in Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Portsmouth, Hampshire.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, under 'George Estell Wardhaugh'. Tailor's assistant.

George was killed in action aboard HMS Flirt On 26 / 27th October 1916, English Channel in Strait of Dover - German destroyers. On the night of the 26th/27th "HMS Flirt" (Lt R Kellett with a crew of about 80) left Dover around 20.00hrs and two hours later heard gunfire from the drifter line guarding the Dover anti-U-boat net and mine barrage. A German destroyer raid was in progress, part of a force of two and a half flotillas attacking the drifters, patrolling destroyers and any other Allied shipping . "HMS Flirt" came across drifter "Waveney II" on fire and lowered a boat to render assistance. In the early hours of the 27th, on a very dark, overcast night, enemy destroyers appeared, and opened fire sinking her with all hands, except for the boat's crew who survived. Some sources credit "HMS Flirts" loss to a torpedo. A total of six drifters were sunk and destroyer "Nubian" torpedoed and damaged that night.

George's service record is available online from the National Archives, he's commemorated at Portsmouth Naval Memorial for sailors lost at sea and he is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website.

Cemetery: PORTSMOUTH NAVAL MEMORIAL

Country: United Kingdom

Locality: Hampshire

Visiting Information: Disabled access to the Memorial is possible via ramps at the rear of the Memorial. For further information regarding disabled access, please contact our Enquiries Section on 01628 507200.

Location Information: The Memorial is situated on Southsea Common overlooking the promenade, and is accessible at all times. A copy of the Memorial Register is kept at the Civic Offices in Guildhall Square and may be consulted there.

Historical Information: After the First World War, an appropriate way had to be found of commemorating those members of the Royal Navy who had no known grave, the majority of deaths having occurred at sea where no permanent memorial could be provided. An Admiralty committee recommended that the three manning ports in Great Britain - Chatham, Plymouth and Portsmouth - should each have an identical memorial of unmistakable naval form, an obelisk, which would serve as a leading mark for shipping. The memorials were designed by Sir Robert Lorimer, who had already carried out a considerable amount of work for the Commission, with sculpture by Henry Poole. After the Second World War it was decided that the naval memorials should be extended to provide space for commemorating the naval dead without graves of that war, but since the three sites were dissimilar, a different architectural treatment was required for each. The architect for the Second World War extension at Portsmouth was Sir Edward Maufe (who also designed the Air Forces memorial at Runnymede) and the additional sculpture was by Charles Wheeler, William McMillan, and Esmond Burton. Portsmouth Naval Memorial commemorates 9,667 sailors of the First World War and 14,918 of the Second World War No. of Identified Casualties: 24585

8-**Mary Evelyn Wardhaugh** was born in Mar 1897 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Dec 1903 in Sunderland, Durham aged 6.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

8-**Samuel Estall Wardhaugh** was born in Dec 1901 in Sunderland, Durham and died in Dec 1901 in Sunderland, Durham.

8-Gladys Margaret Wardhaugh was born Q2 1903 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Mary Eveline Wardhaugh was born Q1 1907 in Sunderland, Durham.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, under 'Mary Earleen'.

6-George John Estall was born on 16 Sep 1827 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Oct 1827 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jan 1828 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 13 Jan 1828 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Shown in IGI with parents. We've seen George's baptism record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying him as the son of Samuel (weaver) and Ann, living at Ram Alley. We've also seen George's burial record in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was 3 months old and living at Ram Alley, the same place that grandmother Sarah (Bay) Estall died in 1829.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: George John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Oct 1827 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Samuel next married **Susannah Carr** on 28 Jun 1834 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Susannah was born about 1806 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1891 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged about 85. They had four children: **Elizabeth Ann, Susannah Sarah, Henry** and **Hannah**.

6-**Elizabeth Ann Estall** was born on 26 Feb 1835 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Mar 1835 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Baptism record in IGI. We've also seen the record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Mar 1835 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Susannah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-**Susannah Sarah Estall** was born on 23 Jun 1837 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 Jul 1837 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Baptism record in IGI. We've seen Susannah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. It says she was born 23 June (baptised 11 July) but it also says she was 9 months old which doesn't make sense.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susannah Sarah Estall

Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Jul 1837 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Susannah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-**Henry Estall** was born on 3 Sep 1838 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Oct 1838 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 25 Nov 1838 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Henry is in the IGI and there are birth and death records for him in the BMD. We've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, living on Leonard St and with his father identified as a weaver. We've also seen his burial records in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, identifying him as 10 weeks old and living at Charles St. Note that there is another Henry of Bethnal Green, 1839, who married and had children.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1838 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 64

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry Estall Date: 14 Oct 1838 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Susannah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Record Type: Burial Name: Henry Estall Event Date: 25 Nov 1838 Age: 10w Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**Hannah Estall** was born on 26 Jan 1840 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Feb 1840 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1882 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 42.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Baptism record in IGI and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Hannah was born at New Inn Yard. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. They were living at 5 Hart's Lane when they married. Witnessed by Susan Estall, her mother, and Charles Newman, her mother's partner (and possibly later her mother's husband). With mother and stepfather in 1871, under 'Hannah

Newman'. Widowed with widowed mother Susannah Newman in 1881. Laundress. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Hannah Estall Year of Registration: 1840 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 69

Record Type: Baptism Name: Hannah Estall Date: 16 Feb 1840 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Susannah Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Record Type: Marriage Name: Hannah Estall Spouse Name: John Pearson Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 24 May 1858 Parish: Saint Andrew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Estall Spouse Father Name: William Susender Pearson (err: William Lavender)

Derth Index: Name: Hannah Pearson Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841 Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 41 District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 404

Hannah married **John Pearson**, son of **William Lavender Pearson** and **Unknown**, on 24 May 1858 in St Andrew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

5-George Estall was born on 2 Jun 1806 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jun 1806 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 65.

General Notes: We saw George's birth record, son of John and Elizabeth, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was baptised at the same time as his first cousin William, son of William Estall and Mary Donnington. Shown with parents in IGI. Marriage in BMD, under 'Estell'. We've now seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Living on Surville St at the time he married, Catherine was at 22 Sclater St. With wife and her Perry children in 1851 census (children under 'Estall') on Sclater St, where he is identified as a weaver. With wife and children John and Emma in 1861, under 'Esaball', living on New York Street. In the 1871 census, there is a George Estall in a workhouse, with

birthdate approx 1795, from Bethnal Green. We now know from newspaper articles that it is indeed this George and that he tragically died from the cold in a new wing of the Bethnal Green Workhouse on Christmas Day. Death record in BMD, Q1 1872, however it says he was born circa 1817.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1848 Spouse Name: Catherine Perry Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Sep 1848 Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Samuel Perry

George married **Catherine Moore**, daughter of **Samuel Moore** and **Unknown**, on 11 Sep 1848 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Catherine was born about 1809 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1885 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 76. They had one son: **George**.

6-George Estall was born on 28 Apr 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Apr 1849 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 29 Apr 1849 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: George's burial record is in the St Matthew parish register, identifying that he was 1 day old and living on Sclater St. The parish registers at ancestry.co.uk are incorrectly indexed 1859 rather than 1849.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 29 Apr 1859 Age: 1d Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-Henry Estall was born on 6 Feb 1809 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Feb 1809 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 2 Feb 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 56.

General Notes: We saw Henry's birth record, son of John and Elizabeth, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.Shown with parents in IGI. We've seen Henry and Elizabeth Rice's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk (Elizabeth's surname is incorrectly indexed as 'Rue'), witnessed by Samuel Rice. A few years later, Henry is a witness to the marriage of Elizabeth's brother, Jeremiah. On St Leonard St when first three daughters were baptised in 1834. In 1841 census with wife and 5 children, under 'Eastall', on Mount St. Living on Dunk St when son James died in 1842. Under 'Eastall' in 1851, with wife and 5 children -- note that the image is very faint and the family is indexed as 'Castell' and a number of the first names are incorrectly indexed as well. With wife and last 5 children in 1861, under 'Estall'. Silk weaver. We now have Henry's death certificate, signed by his wife Elizabeth. He was living at 8 Collins Place (the same street as sons John and George, under 'Eastall' in 1871) and he died of bronchitis. Note that his death certificate says he was 74 years old, but he was actually 55. We've now found Henry's burial record at

www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth Rue (err: Rice) Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Oct 1828 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1863 to 1866 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 46 / Folio Full Name Henry Estall Date of Burial 11 February 1866 Age 57 Parish of Abode Preston St Green St Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by T White

Henry married **Elizabeth Rice**, daughter of **Samuel Rice** and **Mary Ann Bass**, on 21 Oct 1828 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born on 13 Sep 1808 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Oct 1808 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1873 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 64. They had 11 children: **Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Susannah, Sarah Ann, Henry, James, John Joseph, George Benjamin, Elizabeth Ann, William Edward** and **Hannah Maria**.

6-**Elizabeth Estall** was born on 18 Jan 1831 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Nov 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 18 Feb 1836 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 5.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We assume Elizabeth died as a child since we don't see her in the 1841 census. We know that a number of descendants of William Estall and Sarah Bay were buried in the Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery in the early 1800s, so we believe the following burial record from www.bmdregisters.co.uk is the burial record for this Elizabeth.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Nov 1834 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Piece Description Register of Burials at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1830 to 1837 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 311 / Folio 300 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Elizabeth Estall Date of Burial 18 February 1836 Place of Burial Date of Birth Date of Death Age 5y 11m

Profession Relation Description Place of Abode Parish of Abode Mile End Newtown County of Abode Registration Date Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by William Brown

6-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 29 Nov 1832 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Nov 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised the same day as her sisters Susannah and Elizabeth. She was born at St Leonard St. With parents in 1841 and 1851, under 'Eastall'. We have Joseph and Mary Ann's marriage certificate and we've now seen it in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. The marriage was witnessed by her mother and her brother-in-law, Walter Berry. They were living at 6 Tyssen St when they married. With husband in 1861, working as a laundress.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Nov 1834 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Mary Ann Estall Age: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1833 Spouse Name: Joseph Knight Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 Aug 1859 Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: William Knight

Mary married **Joseph Knight**, son of **William Knight** and **Martha Martin**, on 1 Aug 1859 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born about 1833 in Ingatestone, Essex.

6-Susannah Estall was born on 9 Oct 1834 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Nov 1834 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Susannah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised the same day as her sisters Elizabeth and Mary Ann. We've also seen Susannah's marriage to Samuel in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel's mother. With husband and children in the 1861 census, under 'Saml Jno and Susan'. We've now seen her second marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Susan Potter'. With second husband in 1871, under Charles & Sarah Ship, as well as daughter Susan from her first marriage, under 'Susan Paster'. They were living at 6 Tyssen St and she was working as a laundress. This marriage is witnessed by Elizabeth

Estall, presumably Susannah's mother, as well as her sister, Sarah Berry. Widowed again in 1881, living with daughter Susan Potter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susannah Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Nov 1834 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Susan Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1834 Spouse Name: Samuel John Potter Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Dec 1855 Parish: St Peter, London Docks County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Samuel George Potter

Susannah married **Samuel John Potter**, son of **Samuel George Potter** and **Fanny Rawlins**, on 9 Dec 1855 in St Peter, London Docks, Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex. Samuel was born on 23 Apr 1836 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, was baptised on 23 Jan 1837 in St Phillip, Birmingham, Warwickshire, and died Q2 1868 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 31. They had one daughter: **Susan Frances Elizabeth**.

7-Susan Frances Elizabeth Potter was born on 12 Jan 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Apr 1872 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 60 White St. With parents in 1861, under 'Frances' or 'Susan Frances'. With mother and stepfather in 1871, under 'Susan Paster'. With her mother in 1881, just shortly before her marriage. We've seen Susan's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband and children in 1891, incorrectly indexed as 'Susan F. G. Ward' rather than 'Susan F. E. Ward'. With husband and children in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Potter Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 271

Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Potter Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Apr 1872 Father's Name: Samuel John Potter

Mother's Name: Susan Potter Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Potter Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1857 Spouse Name: James Ward Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Apr 1881 Parish: St Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Potter Spouse Father Name: John Ward

Susan married **James Ward**, son of **John Ward** and **Unknown**, on 17 Apr 1881 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. James was born circa 1855 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: **James Samuel**, Alfred John, **Rosetta, Henry, Susan Elizabeth, Sarah Daisy, Lilian, Sidney Frank, Walter Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

8-James Samuel Ward was born Q4 1884 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 16 Nov 1884 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. Solicitor's clerk. With parents in 1911. Publisher's clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Samuel Ward Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 458

Record Type: Baptism Name: James Samuel Ward Date: 16 Nov 1884 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Francis Elizabeth Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-Alfred John Ward was born Q4 1885 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 20 Nov 1889 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. Solicitor's clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred John Ward Year of Registration: 1885

Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 447

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alfred John Ward Date: 20 Nov 1889 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-**Rosetta Ward** was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Jul 1887 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Rosetta was Rose.

General Notes: We've seen Rosetta's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911 ('Rose'). Waitress. We've also seen Rosetta's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John Powell Goldsmith and 'Susie' Ward (sister or mother?).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Rosetta Ward Date: 10 Jul 1887 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Ward Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Rosetta Ward Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Spouse Name: Albert Frederick Goldsmith Spouse Age: 31 Event Date: 6 Apr 1912 Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: James Ward Spouse Father Name: Charles Goldsmith

Rosetta married **Alfred Frederick Goldsmith** on 6 Apr 1912 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey. Alfred was born circa 1881.

8-Henry Ward was born circa 1889 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 22 Mar 1889 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Might be Henry Thomas or Thomas Henry. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891 as 'Thomas', 1901 and 1911 as 'Henry'. Carpenter's mate. We've also seen Henry's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by a Goldsmith (probably his brother-in-law Alfred) as well as Lilian Knight. Carpenter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Henry Ward Date: 22 Mar 1889 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Henry Ward Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1889 Spouse Name: Agnes Alice Knight Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 11 Jul 1915 Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: James Ward Spouse Father Name: George Knight

Henry married **Agnes Alice Knight** on 11 Jul 1915 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey. Agnes was born circa 1890.

8-Susan Elizabeth Ward was born Q4 1891 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 15 Jul 1898 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her sister Lilian. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Susan Elizabeth Ward Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 415

Record Type: Baptism Name: Susan Elizabeth Ward Date: 15 Jul 1898 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-Sarah Daisy Ward was born Q2 1893 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 20 Jun 1893 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey, and died Q2 1893 in Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index:

Name: Sarah Daisy Ward Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 430

Record Type: Baptism Name: Sarah Daisy Ward Date: 20 Jun 1893 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Sarah Daisy Ward Estimated birth year: abt 1893 Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 0 District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 26

8-Lilian Ward was born Q1 1897 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 15 Jul 1898 in All Saints, Battersea, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Lilian's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her sister Susan. With parents in 1911. Chocolate packer at the Co-operative Stores.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Ward Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 456

Record Type: Baptism Name: Lilian Ward Date: 15 Jul 1898 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-Sidney Frank Ward was born Q1 1900 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 21 Jan 1900 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Sidney's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sidney Frank Ward Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 423

Record Type: Baptism Name: Sidney Frank Ward Date: 21 Jan 1900 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-Walter Edward Ward was born Q4 1902 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 30 Jan 1903 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Walter's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Edward Ward Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 386

Record Type: Baptism Name: Walter Edward Ward Date: 30 Jan 1903 Father's Name: James Ward Mother's Name: Susan Frances Elizabeth Ward Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

8-Elizabeth Ward was born circa 1905 in Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

Susannah next married **Charles Ship**, son of **Richard Ship** and **Unknown**, on 27 Sep 1869 in St Philip, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Charles was born circa 1841 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died Q1 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 32.

6-**Sarah Ann Estall** was born on 30 Jan 1837 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Feb 1837 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 33.

General Notes: We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We've also seen her marriage record in these registers. They were living at West St, Well St when they married. The marriage was witnessed by Susan (Susannah) Estall, Sarah's sister, and Edward Berry. Living at 7 James St when son Walter was baptised. Sarah

must have died having her last child. Given the gap between children, we wonder if she had been told not to have other children after losing Walter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Feb 1837 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Sarah Estall Spouse Name: Walter Berry Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Dec 1854 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: John William Berry

Sarah married **Walter Henry Berry**, son of **John William Berry** and **Ann** -, on 19 Dec 1854 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. Walter was born about 1835 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Sarah Ann, Walter Henry** and **James Walter**.

7-Sarah Ann Berry was born Q1 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With widowed father in 1871. With father and stepmother in 1881. Tailoress. We've seen Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. It's witnessed by her father. With husband and children in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Ann Berry Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 272

Name: Sarah Ann Berry Age: 25 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1857 Spouse Name: James Sheppard Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 8 Mar 1882 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Walter Berry Spouse Father Name: Samuel Sheppard

Sarah married **James Sheppard**, son of **Samuel Sheppard** and **Ann** -, on 8 Mar 1882 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born circa 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **James S., Walter H., Herbert C.** and **Sidney**.

8-James S. Sheppard was born circa 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891.

8-Walter H. Sheppard was born circa 1884 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891.

8-**Herbert C. Sheppard** was born circa 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891.

8-Sidney Sheppard was born circa 1890 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891.

7-Walter Henry Berry was born on 25 Jun 1858 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Jul 1858 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Walter's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 7 James St. We believe this is Walter's death record since he does not appear in the 1861 census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Walter Henry Berry Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Jul 1858 Father's Name: Walter Henry Berry Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Berry Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Walter Henry Berry Year of Registration: 1859 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 197

7-**James Walter Berry** was born on 20 Nov 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 8 Oct 1951 in Shoreham-by-Sea, West Sussex, Sussex aged 80.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With widowed father in 1871. With father and stepmother in 1881. Gunner in the Royal Marines Artillery in 1891, stationed in Portsea, Hampshire. Served in Marines and later was a curate, according to one of his living descendants now in Australia. In 1901, he's a Non-Commissioned Officer, Bombadier RMA Armour at the Eastney Barracks in Portsmouth. In 1911, he's in Strand, London as a Navy Pensioner Commissionaire. The Commissionaires were a 'corps of industrious and intelligent messengers' formed of retired soldiers and sailors of first-class character only, and strictly disciplined. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Walter Berry Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 260

James married **Alice Bayley** Q2 1912 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alice was born on 7 Apr 1881 in Islington, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Walter** and **Victor W.**.

8-Walter Berry was born Q4 1913 in Stow, Suffolk.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

8-Victor W. Berry

6-**Henry Estall** was born on 25 Oct 1839 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Feb 1840 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1914 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 74. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: In IGI with parents and siblings. We believe this is Henry 'Eastall' in the BMD records, born Q4 1839 Bethnal Green. We saw Henry's birth record, son of Henry and Elizabeth, Great Leonard St, weaver, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was baptised on the same day/same church as his first cousin Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Susannah. We believe this is the Henry Estall who went into the Royal Navy on 14 May 1853, entering service aboard the 120-gun HMS Waterloo commissioned in 1833. We have his service papers, showing that he started with a rating of 'Boy 2nd Class'. His birthdate at that time is identified as 22 Sep 1840, but we suspect this was a simple error and it should have read 22 Sep 1839. His paperwork also shows that his parents agreed in writing that Henry was committed to Naval service not only as a boy, but also for 10 years from the date of his 18th birthday.

Marriage in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Marriage witnessed by Mary Estall, probably his sister, and Walter Berry, brother-in-law. They were living at 2 Tysen St when they married. Henry was a wood dealer when he married.

This is probably the Henry in hospital in 1871 census, with birth in 1839 and from Bethnal Green. They were at 19 Preston St when daughters Maria and Rosa were born in 1877. He was a labourer at the time. Henry and Sarah are in the 1891 census, where Henry is indexed as 'Harry' (erroneous index). Henry and Sarah are boarders together in the 1901 census. With wife in 1911, under 'Estell', both are making matchboxes. Death record in BMD (birth year shown as 1840).

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Henry ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 42 Occupation Labourer Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 1 Wennington Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 117 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341090

2. Name Sarah ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 43 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 1 Wennington Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 117 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341090

3. Name Sarah ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition ? Gender F Age 8 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address 1 Wennington Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0416 Folio 117 Page 2 FHL film no.

1341090

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Feb 1840 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Henry Estall Age: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837 Spouse Name: Sarah Jane Rice Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 May 1858 Parish: Saint Philip, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Jeremiah Rice

Henry married **Sarah Jane Rice**, daughter of **Jeremiah Rice** and **Mary Gibbons**, Q2 1858 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born about 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1925 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 87. They had eight children: **Emma Jane, Sarah Ann, Henry John, Mary Elizabeth, William James, Sarah Jane, Maria Ann** and **Rosa Matilda**.

7-Emma Jane Estall was born on 6 Jan 1862 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have Emma Jane's birth certificate, she was born on William Street. We have the certificate for her first marriage, but we don't know where she is in 1881 or 1891 censuses. We now have a second marriage certificate for Emma Estall, but it shows her as an Estall rather than a Bigot and her age as 25 in 1893 - so maybe we've got this wrong. But Harry Estall, presumably her father, and her sister Sarah Brewer witnessed the wedding. Perhaps she adjusted her age so that she's not older than her second husband, but we still don't know why we see her as an 'Estall' when she'd been previously married. We also believe this is the Emma and Alfred 'Warren' in 1901 in East Ham, where they show their ages as Alfred 31 and Emma 30. Emma is working as a match box maker in 1901. With husband in 1911 under 'Waren'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emma Jane Estall Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: William George Bigot Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 Dec 1880 Parish: Saint Peter County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: George William MacDougall Bigot

Emma married **William Gordon MacDougall Bigot**, son of **George William MacDougall Bigot** and **Eliza -**, on 27 Dec 1880 in St Peter, London Docks, Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex. William was born in Mar 1851 in Hartlepool, Durham.

Emma next married **Alfred Warren**, son of **Thomas Warren** and **Louise** -, on 22 Jan 1893 in East Ham, London, Essex. Alfred was born about 1870 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

7-**Sarah Ann Estall** was born in Mar 1864 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 3 Aug 1864 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 12 Aug 1864 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have the death certificate for Sarah Ann. She and her parents were living on William Street, Bethnal Green in 1864. We've now found her burial record at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1863 to 1866 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 46 / Folio Full Name Sarah Ann Estall Date of Burial 12 August 1864 Age 7 M Place of Abode: 5 William St Bethnal Green Parish of Abode: Bethnal Green County of Abode: Middlesex Registration Date Registration Town: Hackney Ceremony Performed by W White

Death Index : Name: Sarah Ann Estall Estimated Birth Year: 1864 Year of Registration: 1864 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 7 M District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 205

7-**Henry John Estall** was born on 5 Dec 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 30 Dec 1866 in Sydney Street Congregational Chapel, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 5 Aug 1867 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. Henry's baptism is listed on www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records:

Piece Description Register of Births and Baptisms at Sydney Street Congregational Chapel in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1848 to 1880 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 32 / Folio 20 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Henry John Estall Date of Baptism 30 December 1866 Place of Baptism Date of Birth 5 December 1866 Place of Birth Place of Abode 4 Collins Place Parish of Abode Bethnal Green County of Abode Registration Date Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex

Ceremony Performed by Thomas J R Temple Godparents Godfather Godmother Parents Father Henry Estall Father's Profession Mother Sarah Jane

His burial is also listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1867 to 1868 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 47 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Henry John Estall Date of Burial 5 August 1867 Place of Burial Date of Birth Date of Death Age 3 (this is incorrectly indexed; image clearly says 8 months) Profession Relation Description Place of Abode 5 Collins Pee Green Street Parish of Abode Bethnal Green County of Abode **Registration Date** Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by G Clark

7-**Mary Elizabeth Estall** was born Q3 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 11 Nov 1869 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. Mary's burial record is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk. There is some possibility that Mary is the daughter of Henry's brother George rather than Henry and Sarah Jane, but a number of closely related Estall families were living at Collins Place during this time and we'd need to get Mary's birth record to be certain.

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1869 to 1870 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 48 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Mary Elizabeth Estall Date of Burial 11 November 1869 Age 1 Place of Abode 12 Collins Place Green Street Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by R Massey

7-**William James Estall** was born on 23 Mar 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Apr 1871 in Sydney Street Congregational Chapel, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Jan 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 23 Jan 1872 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. William's baptism record is listed on

www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records:

Piece Description Register of Births and Baptisms at Sydney Street Congregational Chapel in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1848 to 1880 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 32 / Folio 57 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name William James Estall Date of Baptism 9 April 1871 Date of Birth 23 March 1871 Place of Abode 8 Harrold Street Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by Thomas J R Temple Father Henry Estall Mother Sarah Jane

We also see his burial record at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1870 to 1872 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 49 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name William James Estall Date of Burial 23 January 1872 Age 9 M Place of Abode 14 Norton Street Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by R Mansey

7-Sarah Jane Estall was born Q1 1873 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We found this marriage on the Outten Family website and we've found a marriage record in the BMD. However, the website identifies the grandfather of Sarah as William, whereas we have him as Henry. We think Henry is the correct grandfather. We also now have a note from another Brewer descendant who identifies that Frederick and Sarah Jane had a number of children. With husband and children in 1911, box maker at R. Bells and Co.

Sarah married **Frederick Charles Brewer**, son of **Charles Brewer** and **Mary Davis**, on 17 Dec 1889 in Holy Trinity Church, Barking, Essex. Frederick was born about 1871 in Rayleigh, Essex. They had ten children: **Mabel Lily, Frederick Charles, Arthur Henry, Mary Ann Matilda, Sarah Jane, Rose Helen, Benjamin John, Violet Emily, Grace Lilian C.** and **Edward G.**.

8-**Mabel Lily Brewer** was born Q3 1892 in Upton Park, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1893 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

8-Frederick Charles Brewer was born Q1 1896 in Upton Park, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, working as a plumber boy.

8-**Arthur Henry Brewer** was born on 8 Jun 1897 in Upton Park, West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1919 at Sea, HMS Tiger aged 22.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Mary Ann Matilda Brewer was born on 12 Sep 1898 in Upton Park, West

Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Sarah Jane Brewer was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Upton Park, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Sarah married George Outton.

8-Rose Helen Brewer was born circa 1902 in Upton Park, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Benjamin John Brewer was born on 19 Aug 1906 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Benjamin married Beat Gilman.

8-Violet Emily Brewer was born Q1 1908 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Grace Lilian C. Brewer was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex and died in 2001 in Horbury, Yorkshire aged 91.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Information on Grace's family comes from V. Brierley, a living descendant, on Genes Reunited.

Grace married **Sydney Daniel William Michael Powell** on 7 Jun 1931 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex. Sydney was born on 7 Jul 1908 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1955 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 47.

8-Edward G. Brewer was born Q1 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

7-**Maria Ann Estall** was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Sep 1877 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Maria's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was the twin of Rosa. They were living at 19 Preston St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Maria Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Sep 1877 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Jane Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Rosa Matilda Estall** was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Sep 1877 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: Birth ('Rose') and death records in BMD. We've seen Rosa's baptism

record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was the twin of Maria. They were living at 19 Preston St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosa Matilda Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Sep 1877 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Jane Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Rose Estall Estimated birth year: abt 1877 Year of Registration: 1877 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 149

6-**James Estall** was born about 1840 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Aug 1842 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 2, and was buried on 10 Aug 1842 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: James is with his parents in the 1841 census. This is probably James 'Eastall' registered Q2 of 1841, although he is six months old at the time of the census so he was probably born Q4 1840. We have seen James' burial record at ancestry.co.uk London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980. He was living at Dunk St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 10 Aug 1842 Age: 1y 6m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

6-**John Joseph Estall** was born on 8 Sep 1844 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Apr 1846 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1916 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 71.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We saw John Joseph's baptism record, son of Henry and Elizabeth, Christopher St, weaver, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. The surname was listed as 'Eastall', but we can find no Henry and Elizabeth Eastall at this time so we have assumed it's the Estall family. He was born on Christopher St. Parents shown in 1861 census, wife and first child (William) in 1871 census (under 'Eastall') where John is listed as a grave digger, wife and children in 1881, 1891, 1901 ('Estell') censuses. Note that in the 1871 census, John's brother George lives on the same street (Collins Place), also under 'Eastall'. With wife in 1911, waterside labourer.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name John ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 37 Occupation Labourer Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

2. Name Emma ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 38 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

3. Name James Wm. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 13 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

4. Name Emma ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 10 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

5. Name Thomas ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 6 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

6. Name Charles ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 5 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

7. Name Louisa Maria ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 2 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 11 Collins Place, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 30 Page 53 FHL film no. 1341091

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Estall Year of Registration: 1844 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 32

Record Type: Baptism Name: John Joseph Eastall Date: 12 Apr 1846 Father's Name: Henry Eastall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Eastall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Death Index: Name: John Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1916 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 347

John married **Emma Cousins**, daughter of **Charles Cousins** and **Emma -**. Emma was born circa 1845 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1922 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 77. They had 15 children: John George, John George, William James, Emma Mary Ann, Ann Elizabeth, Thomas Henry, Charles, Henry, Louisa Maria, George Richard, Mary Ann Caroline Susan, Henry, Betsy, John Charles and Emma.

7-John George Estall was born Q3 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 9 Feb 1866 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. In the 1871 census, John Joseph and Emma were living at 7 Collins Place. Based on their address and the dates of their childrens' births, we believe that the John of 1865 whose burial record we see at www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records is the son of John Joseph and Emma. A number of descendants of William Estall and Sarah Bay were buried in Dissident Cemeteries.

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1863 to 1866 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 46 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name John Estall Date of Burial 9 February 1866 Place of Burial Date of Birth Date of Death Age 6 M Profession Relation Description Place of Abode Parish of Abode 6 Collins Place Green Street Bethnal Green County of Abode -**Registration Date** Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by H Edden

7-**John George Estall** was born on 10 Mar 1867 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 31 Mar 1867 in Sydney Street Congregational Chapel, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 3.

General Notes: John's birth and death records are in the BMD. His baptism is listed on www.bmdregisters.co.uk Non-Conformist records:

Piece Description Register of Births and Baptisms at Sydney Street Congregational Chapel in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1848 to 1880 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 32 / Folio 21 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name John George Estall Date of Baptism 31 March 1867 Date of Birth 10 March 1867 Place of Abode 5 Haveloce Place Parish of Abode Bethnal Green Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by Thomas J R Temple Father John Estall Father's Profession Mother Emma Estall

7-William James Estall was born Q1 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and

died Q1 1922 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 53.

General Notes: William's birth record is in the BMD. William is with his parents in the 1871 census under 'Eastall'. In the 1881 census, he's still with his parents and siblings under 'Estall' but he's listed as 'James William'. We now have his marriage record identifying him as 'William'. The marriage record is now available in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We can tell this is John and Emma's William because the certificate identifies his father as John and his address as Collins Place, which is where John and Emma lived. (Additionally, his brother Charles married Avis Benstead, whose family also lived at Collins Place). In the 1901 census, the whole family is together (except William John), all listed as Estalls. Widowed with children in 1911, also with daughter Rose's family. Bricklayer's labourer. Death record in BMD. We now have William's death certificate, witnessed by his daughter Avis. He died of colon and liver cancer. He was living on Wennington Rd.

This is the census record showing William with Mary Ann and their first two children listed as stepchildren and last name 'Smith'. In the next census, his birth year reads 1864 instead of 1867.

1891 England Census Record about William Estell Name: William Estell Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Relation: Head Gender: Male Where Born: Bethnal Green, London, England Source information: RG12/269 Registration district: Bethnal Green Sub registration district: Bethnal Green Sub registration district: Bethnal Green ED, institution, or vessel: 8a Folio: 108 Page: 21 (click to see others on page) GSU Number: 6095379

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Smith Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Jan 1891 Parish: Saint Peter County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: James Connery

Death Index: Name: William Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1922 Age at death (estimated): 54 Registration district: Bethnal Green Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 272

William married **Mary Ann Connery**, daughter of **James Connery** and **Unknown**, on 19 Jan 1891 in St Peter, London Docks, Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex. Mary was born circa 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1908 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 45. They had five children: **Rose Louisa, Ellen Elizabeth, Avis Catherine, Lilian** and **William John**.

8-**Rose Louisa Estall** was born on 25 Aug 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Sep 1891 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1982 in Sedgemoor, Somerset aged 90.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Rose's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Rosina'. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. With husband, children and father in 1911. Identified as having a home business.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosina Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Sep 1891 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Ann Estall Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Rose Louisa Estall Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1890 Spouse Name: Robert Chadwick Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Aug 1909 Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Chadwick

Death Index: Name: Rose Louisa Chadwick Birth Date: 25 Aug 1889 Death Registration Month/Year: 1982 Registration district: Sedgemoor Inferred County: Somerset Volume: 23 Page: 1253

Rose married **Robert Chadwick**, son of **Thomas Chadwick** and **Emma Lock**, on 15 Aug 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Robert was born Q1 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1959 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire aged 70. They had 14 children: **Rose Mary Ann, Robert William, Lilian, George A., William T., Frederick C., John A., Edward C., Joseph Thomas, Sidney, Walter Lawrence, Charles Douglas, Violet M.** and **Joyce L.**.

9-Rose Mary Ann Chadwick was born on 5 Jul 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents and grandfather Estall in 1911. On father Robert's service records, Rose is identified as illegitimate - however her

parents married a month after she was born. Now we have her birth certificate and she was re-registered under the Legitimacy Act of 1926 on 23 Jan 1931 as Rose Mary Ann Chadwick.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose M A Chadwick Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex Page: M31

Marriage Index: Name: Rose M Chadwick Spouse Surname: Maynard Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1932 Registration district: Amersham Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 2155

Rose married Walter R. Maynard. They had three children: Rosie L., Barbara Frances and Walter R.

10-Rosie L. Maynard

10-**Barbara Frances Maynard** was born on 11 Mar 1934 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and died on 25 Jul 2002 in Chelmsford, Essex aged 68.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Barbara F Maynard Mother's Maiden Surname: Chadwick Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1934 Registration district: Amersham Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number 1662

Marriage Index: Name: Barbara F Maynard Spouse Surname: Hendricks Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1956 Registration district: Westminster Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5c Page Number: 984

Death Index: Name: Barbara Frances Hendricks Birth Date: 11 Mar 1934 Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 2002 Age at death (estimated): 68 Registration district: Chelmsford Inferred County: Essex Register number: C18G

District and Subdistrict: 4681C Entry number: 114

Barbara married **Albert William Hendrickx**, son of **Albert Hendrickx** and **Edith Agnes Mary Gale**, Q3 1956 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. Albert was born on 4 Sep 1923 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey and died on 11 Mar 1996 in Braintree, Essex aged 72. Another name for Albert was Robert Albert Mark Hendricks. They had one daughter: **Sharon A.**.

11-Sharon A. Hendricks

Sharon married Stephen Rudge, son of David Rudge and Evelyn R. Gray.

10-Walter R. Maynard

9-**Robert William Chadwick** was born on 4 Jul 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1980 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk aged 69.

General Notes: With parents and grandfather Estall in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert W Chadwick Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 121

Marriage Index: (first) Name: Robert W Chadwick Spouse Surname: Castle Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1939 Registration district: Amersham Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 5836

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Robert W Chadwick Spouse Surname: Taylor Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1975 Registration district: Reading and Wokingham Registration county (inferred): Berkshire Volume Number: 19 Page Number: 0487

Death Index: Name: Robert William Chadwick Birth Date: 4 Jul 1910 Death Registration Month/Year: 1980 Registration district: Great Yarmouth County: Norfolk Volume: 10 Page: 1142

Robert married **Phyllis Castle**, daughter of **Sidney T. Castle** and **Nellie Gilder**, Q3 1939 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Phyllis was born Q1 1913 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and died Q1 1953 in Eton, Buckinghamshire aged 40. They had one son: **Alan L.**.

10-Alan L. Chadwick

Alan married **Patricia J. Baker**, daughter of **Ronald J. Baker** and **Eva J. Freeman**. They had one daughter: Lorraine Ann.

11-Lorraine Ann Chadwick

Robert next married **Marjorie E. Blackall** Q3 1975 in Reading and Wokingham, Berkshire. Marjorie was born on 19 Sep 1916 in Wokingham, Berkshire and died in Dec 2005 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk aged 89.

9-Lilian Chadwick was born Q2 1912 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Chadwick Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 205

9-George A. Chadwick was born Q2 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George A Chadwick Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 306

9-William T. Chadwick was born Q1 1914 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William T Chadwick Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 379

9-**Frederick C. Chadwick** was born Q3 1916 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Frederick's wife remarried in 1948, but we can't find any death record for Frederick (even in later years). We wonder if he died in World War II, although we can't find any record of this.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick C Chadwick Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1916 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 294

Marriage Index: Name: Frederick C Chadwick Spouse Surname: Holt Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1936 Registration district: Amersham Registration county (inferred): Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 2914

Frederick married **Constance Holt**, daughter of **Charles Henry Holt** and **Kate Jeffs**, Q4 1936 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Constance was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire and died Q1 1983 in Chiltern & Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire aged 67.

9-John A. Chadwick

9-Edward C. Chadwick

9-**Joseph Thomas Chadwick** was born on 30 Mar 1920 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 11 Jan 2000 in Southampton, Hampshire aged 79.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph T Chadwick Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1920 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 201

Marriage Index: Name: Joseph T Chadwick Spouse Surname: Graning Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1948 Registration district: Uxbridge Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 5f Page Number: 372

Death Index:

Name: Joseph Thomas Chadwick Birth Date: 30 Mar 1920 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 2000 Age at death (estimated): 79 Registration district: New Forest Inferred County: Hampshire, New Forest Register number: 1B District and Subdistrict: 4941B Entry number: 300

Joseph married **Maria Teresia Granig** Q1 1948 in Uxbridge, Middlesex. Maria was born on 25 Mar 1918 in Klagenfurt, Austria and died Q3 1970 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 52. They had three children: **Fiona S.**, **Richard T.** and **Michael**.

10-Fiona S. Chadwick

Fiona married **Brian E. Bickell**, son of **Edwin Charles Bickell** and **Ellen J. Bird**. They had two children: **Richard Brian** and **Karl Edwin**.

11-Richard Brian Bickell

Richard married Vanessa T. Peters, daughter of Raymond C. Peters and Anita M. Boore. They had two children: Holly May and Katie Jane.

12-Holly May Bickell

12-Katie Jane Bickell

11-Karl Edwin Bickell

10-Richard T. Chadwick

Richard married Anne Plested.

10-Michael Chadwick

9-Sidney Chadwick

9-Walter Lawrence Chadwick was born Q3 1923 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, died on 4 Jan 1944 at Sea aged 20, and was buried in Leeon-Solent Memorial, Hampshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Walter was a Royal Navy airman on board HMS Illustrious when he lost his life in World War 2. He is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org:

Name: CHADWICK, WALTER LAWRENCE Initials: W L Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Leading Airman Regiment/Service: Royal Navy Unit Text: H.M.S. Illustrious Age: 21 Date of Death: 04/01/1944 Service No: FAA/FX. 86678 Additional information: Son of Robert and Rose Louisa Chadwick, of Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Bay 5, Panel 2.

Cemetery: LEE-ON-SOLENT MEMORIAL

Country: United Kingdom

Locality: Hampshire

Location Information: This Memorial will be found on the main sea front, sited on Marine Parade West, approximately half a mile west of the town centre. Historical Information: During the Second World War the Fleet Air Arm served in almost every theatre. In a reconnaissance role they supported land operations in France, the Netherlands, North Africa, Italy, and the Far East. Operating from aircraft carriers (seven of which were lost during the war), they were one of the chief weapons against the U-boats in the Atlantic and in support of the Russian convoys. In November 1940, Fleet Air Arm Swordfish biplanes carrying torpedoes undertook a night raid on the harbour at Taranto, resulting in disaster for the Italian navy. Aircraft from HMS Victorious and Ark Royal took part in the sinking of the German battleship Bismark in may 1941 and in February 1942, when the Scharnhorst, Gneisenau and Prinz Eugen attempted a daring dash along the English Channel from the Altlantic to the relative safety of the North Sea, they were attacked by Swordfish of the Fleet Air Arm. The principal base of the Fleet Air Arm, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hampshire, was chosen as the site for the memorial to almost 2,000 men of that service who died during the Second World War and who have no known grave.

No. of Identified Casualties: 1925

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter L Chadwick Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1923 Registration district: Amersham Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1518

9-**Charles Douglas Chadwick** was born on 24 Apr 1923 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire and died in Feb 1995 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 71.

General Notes: There is a tree on ancestry.co.uk that identifies that Charles and Pauline married in Scotland.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles D Chadwick Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1923 Registration district: Amersham Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1518

Death Index: Name: Charles Douglas Chadwick Birth Date: 24 Apr 1923 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 1995 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration District: Southend On Sea County: Essex Register number: D69B District and Subdistrict: 4751D

Entry number: 18

Charles married **Pauline Mary Flint**, daughter of **Henry Flint** and **Kathleen M. Pearce**, on 19 Jun 1945 in Rhu, Scotland. Pauline was born on 28 Aug 1924 in Rochford, Essex and died on 26 Jun 1985 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 60. They had six children: **Christopher Paul Henry, Anthony Charles, Paul D., Kathleen Alexandra, Georgina E.** and **David Andrew**.

10-Christopher Paul Henry Chadwick

Christopher married Doreen R. Smith.

10-Anthony Charles Chadwick

Anthony married Jennifer E. Dilliway, daughter of Henry M. Dilliway and Daisy M. Lockwood. They had four children: Darren Charles, Miranda May, Angela Elaine and Samantha Jane.

11-Darren Charles Chadwick

Darren married **Paula Gadsdon**, daughter of **David J. Gadsdon** and **Peggy Giddings**. They had one daughter: **Rhiannon Louise**.

12-Rhiannon Louise Chadwick

Darren next married Stephanie Drysdale.

11-Miranda May Chadwick

11-Angela Elaine Chadwick

11-Samantha Jane Chadwick

10-Paul D. Chadwick

10-Kathleen Alexandra Chadwick

Kathleen married Stephen N. L. Grant.

10-Georgina E. Chadwick

Georgina married **Christopher E. Downs**, son of **William E. Downs** and **Lilian M. Doe**. They had three children: **Aimee Jayne, Emily Pauline** and **Georgia Elizabeth**.

11-Aimee Jayne Downs

11-Emily Pauline Downs

11-Georgia Elizabeth Downs

10-David Andrew Chadwick

9-Violet M. Chadwick

Violet married William M. G. Russell.

9-Joyce L. Chadwick

Joyce married Geoffrey G. Birch. They had one daughter: Yvonne W. J.

10-Yvonne W. J. Birch

Yvonne married Brian N. Studley, son of Gilbert E. Studley and Norma C. Lovell. They had three children: David Geoffrey, Susan Louise and Christopher Brian.

11-David Geoffrey Studley

11-Susan Louise Studley

11-Christopher Brian Studley

Christopher married **Sarah C. Clay**. They had two children: **Joshua William** and **Caitlyn Christina**.

12-Joshua William Studley

12-Caitlyn Christina Studley

8-**Ellen Elizabeth Estall** was born on 10 Jan 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jan 1893 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Ellen's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 31 Wennington Road.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ellen Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Jan 1893 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Anne Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Avis Catherine Estall was born on 11 Mar 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Apr 1899 in St Peter, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died in Oct 1984 in Hampshire S.E., Hampshire aged 85.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Avis' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Avis Katherine'. She was born at 31 Wennington Rd. With father, siblings and sister Rose Chadwick and Rose's family in 1911. Avis was the informant on her father's death certificate. Her own death record is in the BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Avis Katherine Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Apr 1899 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Avis married **Charles Henry W. Dodds**, son of **Charles Thomas Dodds** and **Annie Elizabeth Adams**, Q2 1922 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Charles was born on 30 Oct 1898 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1975 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 76. They had five children: **Charles E., Irene A., Marjorie E., Patricia E.** and **Shirley J.**

9-Charles E. Dodd

9-Irene A. Dodd

9-Marjorie E. Dodd

9-Patricia E. Dodd

9-Shirley J. Dodd

8-Lilian Estall was born on 14 Apr 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 May 1900 in St Peter, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Lilian's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Lillian'. She was born at 31 Wennington Road. With father, siblings and sister Rose's family in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lillian Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 May 1900 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Lilian married Alfred Lucas. They had two children: Alfred H. and Joyce L.

9-Alfred H. Lucas

9-Joyce L. Lucas

8-**William John Estall** was born on 11 Jul 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jul 1901 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 4 Mar 1992 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 90.

General Notes: We have William John's birth certificate, identifying his parents as William Estall and Mary Ann 'Connolly'. We've now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 31 Wennington Road. This is the road that the whole family lives on in the 1901 census. With father, siblings and sister Rose's family in 1911. ARP Stretcher Bearer when son John was baptised, living at 4 Hartley St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Jul 1901 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Mary Ann Estall Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

William married **Amy Rosetta Crutchlow**, daughter of **William Crutchlow** and **Emma Sophia Death**, Q4 1931 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Amy was born on 25 Jul 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Oct 1999 in Bournemouth, Dorset aged 97. They had two children: **Ronald William** and **John**.

9-**Ronald William Estall** was born on 28 Jun 1933 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died on 5 Apr 1999 in Barking, London, Essex aged 65.

General Notes: BMD birth record, under 'Estell'.

Ronald married **Phyllis A. E. Holmes**, daughter of **Thomas R. Holmes** and **Phyllis P. Alexander**. They had two children: **Samantha Jane** and **Charlotte Anne**.

10-Samantha Jane Estall

Samantha married Barry W. Sadler.

10-Charlotte Anne Estall

Charlotte married **Unknown Beales**. They had three children: **Harley Danielle, Claire Louise** and **Lucy Marie**.

11-**Harley Danielle Beales** was born on 12 May 1991 in Barking, London, Essex and died in May 1994 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 3.

11-Claire Louise Beales

11-Lucy Marie Beales

Charlotte next married Thomas Morton Brown.

9-John Estall

John married Lavinia Mary Collins, daughter of Frederick Charles Collins and Alice Mary Anthony. They had four children: Lynn, Clifford, Geoffrey and Terence.

10-Lynn Estall

Lynn married Robin S. Foster. They had one son: William John.

11-William John Foster

Lynn next married Stephen O'Brien. They had one daughter: Kayley.

11-Kayley O'Brien

10-Clifford Estall

Clifford married **Phyllis Leith**. They had four children: **Michelle**, **Gemma, Verienne** and **Alexandria Clare**.

11-Michelle Estall

Michelle married **Steve Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Lianna Amy**.

12-Lianna Amy Estall

11-Gemma Estall

- 11-Verienne Estall
- 11-Alexandria Clare Estall

Clifford next married **Nikki Joanne Gosden**, daughter of **Leslie N. Gosden** and **Pauline D. Hemsley**. They had two children: **Ieuan John L.** and **Sian Joanne**.

- 11-Ieuan John L. Estall
- 11-Sian Joanne Estall

10-Geoffrey Estall

Geoffrey married Lisa Jane Turner, daughter of Geoffrey Colin Turner and Marion Christine Cripps. They had two children: Naomi Rebecca and Benjamin James.

- 11-Naomi Rebecca Estall
- 11-Benjamin James Estall
- **10-Terence Estall**

Terence married **Mary Rose Borja**. They had one daughter: **Edel Lavaine**.

11-Edel Lavaine Estall

7-Emma Mary Ann Estall was born on 19 Apr 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Emma was Emily.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and we have Emma's birth certificate. We've seen Emma's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother William. She was working as a factory hand. With husband and children in 1901. With husband and children in 1911, under 'Emily'.

At www.findmypast.com, we see that Emma took part in the Match Workers Strike of 1888:

Match workers strike, Bow 1888

Year: 1888 Factory site: Wax & box stores & patent First name: Emma Surname: Estall House no: 11 Residence: Collins Place, Green St Place: County: London Condition: single Occupation: patent Wages last week: 3/10 Dependent or Independent: with father Notes: Amount to be paid:

Paid 14th July: paid Paid 21st July: 4/6 Record source: Match workers strike, Bow 1888 Data provider: FindMyPast

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emma Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Samuel Finch Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1893 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Emma Estall (err: image says John Estall) Spouse Father Name: Samuel Finch

Emma married **Samuel Finch**, son of **Samuel Finch** and **Sarah Miles**, on 25 Dec 1893 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Samuel was born Q2 1868 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Emma, Avis Louisa, Sarah, Betsy, Ethel C.** and **Samuel F.**.

8-**Emma Finch** was born Q3 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Emma was Emily.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, under 'Emily'. We've seen Emma's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by 'W. Estall' who may be her uncle William.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emma Finch Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Spouse Name: Alfred Jenner Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 Aug 1915 Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Finch Spouse Father Name: Henry Jenner

Emma married **Alfred John Jenner**, son of **Henry Jenner** and **Elizabeth Tigwell**, on 1 Aug 1915 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born in 1893 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Dec 1893 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

8-Avis Louisa Finch was born Q2 1898 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, under 'Amy'. With parents in 1911, under 'Avis'. We've seen Avis' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Aris'. It was witnessed by her brother-in-law Alfred Jenner. Brush maker when she married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Aris Louisa Finch (err: Avis) Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Spouse Name: Edward Henry Reilly Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Aug 1919 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: John Martin Reilly

Avis married **Edward Henry Reilly**, son of **John Martin Reilly** and **Martha Ann Jones**, on 3 Aug 1919 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Edward was born on 27 May 1896 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Jun 1896 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: Lilian M., Edward H., Martha F., Henry C., James W., Roy L. and Denis P..

9-Lilian M. Reilly
9-Edward H. Reilly
9-Martha F. Reilly
9-Henry C. Reilly
9-James W. Reilly
9-Roy L. Reilly
9-Denis P. Reilly

8-Sarah Finch was born Q3 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901.

8-Betsy Finch was born Q1 1906 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Ethel C. Finch was born Q4 1910 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Samuel F. Finch was born in Mar 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

7-**Ann Elizabeth Estall** was born Q1 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Dec 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 10 Dec 1874 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Ann was Annie.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. Annie's burial record is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1873 to 1875 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 50 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name Annie Estall Date of Burial 10 December 1874 Place of Burial

Date of Birth Date of Death Age 2 Profession Relation Description Place of Abode 11 Collins Place Parish of Abode Bethnal Green County of Abode -Registration Date Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by R Massey

7-**Thomas Henry Estall** was born in 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Jan 1875 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 1 Mar 1901 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 26.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Collins Place. His parents are indexed as John and Anna (incorrectly indexed, should be Emma). We have the death certificate for Thomas who died of 'Brights' disease (an historical term for kidney-related disease). He was living at 4 Remus Road in Bow, the same address that his parents and siblings are at in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Jan 1875 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Anna Estall (error: Emma) Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Charles Estall** was born on 13 Sep 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Oct 1876 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 29.

General Notes: We've seen Charles' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Collins Place. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Annie Benstead. They were living on Surat St. With family in 1901 census. Identified as a carman on son Charles' birth certificate. Identified as a carpenter on son Charles' second marriage certificate.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Oct 1876 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Charles Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Spouse Name: Avis Benstead

Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Feb 1900 Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Benstead

Charles married **Avis Benstead**, daughter of **Thomas Benstead** and **Avis Harper**, on 18 Feb 1900 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Avis was born on 12 Dec 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 31 Dec 1876 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1951 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 74. They had three children: **Avis Jane, Charles** and **Mary Ann Louisa**.

8-Avis Jane Estall was born on 29 Nov 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Dec 1900 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Avis' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 5 Sidney St, Green St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Avis Jane Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Dec 1900 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Avis Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index : Name: Avis Jane Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 154

8-**Charles Estall** was born on 8 Jun 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jun 1902 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1980 in Braintree, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: We have Charles' birth certificate. Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We've also seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 12 Surat St. With mother in 1911. We now have the marriage certificate for Charles' second marriage to Jessie Thatcher nee Boughton. Charles was a steel door maker in 1973. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Jun 1902 Father's Name: Charles Estall

Mother's Name: Avis Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Charles married **Florence E. Davis** in Sep 1925 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Florence was born circa 1901 and died Q4 1957 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 56.

Charles next married **Jessie Alice Boughton**, daughter of **James Boughton** and **Elizabeth Ann West**, on 3 Nov 1973 in Haringey, London, Middlesex. Jessie was born Q2 1908 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

8-**Mary Ann Louisa Estall** was born Q1 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Mary was Annie.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Annie is with her mother in the 1911 census. We assume this 'Annie' is Mary Ann L. based on birth date and location. Marriage in BMD. We have now seen Mary Ann's marriage record in the St James the Less parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. She and George were both living on Cyprus St at the time they married. The marriage was witnessed by her brother Charles as well as George's brother, Charles.

Mary married **George Willis Owers**, son of **George Willis Owers** and **Minnie Cowan**, on 6 Jul 1936 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born Q1 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Mavis A.**

9-Mavis A. Owers

7-**Henry Estall** was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Jul 1878 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Collins Place. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Jul 1878 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Louisa Maria Estall** was born on 7 Nov 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Nov 1879 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 11 Collins Place. We've also seen Louisa's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Mary. With husband and children in 1911, under 'Losiea'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Maria Estall Record Type: Baptism

Date: 30 Nov 1879 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Louisa Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1879 Spouse Name: Henry Casey Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Aug 1903 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: William Casey

Louisa married someone. He had one daughter: Annie Esther.

8-Annie Esther Estall was born on 28 May 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Jul 1899 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Annie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 32 Surat St, Green St. We believe that she and her mother may have been staying with her mother's brother, Charles, who was living on Surat St at that time. The record only identifies her mother. With her Estall grandparents in 1901, identified as their daughter. With her mother and stepfather in 1911, identified as Annie Casey. We aren't certain but we believe this is the Annie who died giving birth to Henry W. Estall who also passed away. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Annie Esther Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Jul 1899 Mother's Name: Louisa Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Annie Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1932 Age at death (estimated): 32 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 417

Annie married someone. He had one son: Henry William.

9-Henry William Estall was born Q1 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We have Henry's birth certificate.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry W Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1932 Registration district: W.Ham Registration county: Essex, Suffolk Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 448

Death Index: Name: Henry W Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1932 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 417

Louisa married **Henry Bishop Casey**, son of **William Casey** and **Mary Ann Bishop**, on 2 Aug 1903 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Henry was born Q2 1878 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Henry John**, **Albert George S., William A. C., John T., Louisa E.** and **Horace S.**.

8-**Henry John Casey** was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Mar 1904 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry John Casey Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Mar 1904 Father's Name: Henry Casey Mother's Name: Louisa Casey Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Albert George S. Casey was born Q4 1907 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert George S Casey Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 482

Marriage Index:

Name: Albert G S Casey Spouse Surname: Walton Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1934 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 425

Albert married **Elizabeth S. Walton** Q1 1934 in Islington, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Maureen R.**.

9-Maureen R. Casey

8-William A. C. Casey was born Q3 1910 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William A C Casey Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 467

Marriage Index: Name: William A C Casey Spouse Surname: Durber Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 120

William married **Ellen E. Durber** Q4 1935 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had four children: **John E., Pauline J., Catherine J.** and **Colin W.**.

9-John E. Casey

9-Pauline J. Casey

9-Catherine J. Casey

9-Colin W. Casey

8-John T. Casey was born Q1 1912 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John T Casey Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c

Page: 919

8-Louisa E. Casey was born Q4 1913 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa E Casey Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 809

8-Horace S. Casey

Horace married Lily C. Vasa, daughter of Carl Vasa and Jessie Christina Munday. They had three children: Geoffrey S., Lester H. and Roy J.

9-Geoffrey S. Casey

9-Lester H. Casey

9-Roy J. Casey

7-George Richard Estall was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 May 1881 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1955 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 73.

General Notes: George Richard on his birth and death records, but Richard George on his marriage record.We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Estel'. We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his sister Betsy ('Betty') and Edward MacKenzie. Listed as 'George' in the 1911 census, with wife and son George, working as a labourer at the gum works. Living at 11 Smart St, Green St when daughter Louisa was born. George's brother Charles was also on Green St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Richard Estel (err: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 May 1881 Father's Name: John Estel Mother's Name: Emma Estel Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Richard George Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Clara MacKenzie Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 8 Oct 1905 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Edward MacKenzie

George married **Clara Elizabeth McKenzie**, daughter of **Edward McKenzie** and **Louisa Moore**, on 8 Oct 1905 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Clara was born Q4 1885 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1959 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 73. They had three children: **George Edward**, **Edward Henry** and **Louisa Clara**.

8-**George Edward Estall** was born on 25 Mar 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Apr 1906 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have George's birth certificate and now we've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Surat St. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Edward Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Apr 1906 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

George married **Daisy Rebecca Burns**, daughter of **Henry Joseph Burns** and **Rebecca Tight**, in Sep 1935 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Daisy was born in Sep 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1965 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 57. They had two children: **Jean Elizabeth** and **Iris L.**

9-Jean Elizabeth Estall was born on 6 Nov 1936 in Romford, London, Essex and died in Sep 1984 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 47.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD.

Jean married William Watson, son of Frederick Watson and Olive -. They had three children: Dean G., Lee William and Mandy Jean.

10-Dean G. Estall

10-Lee William Watson

10-Mandy Jean Watson

9-Iris L. Estall was born in Dec 1940 in Hitchin & Stevenage, Hertfordshire and died in Mar 1941 in Lambeth, London, Surrey.

8-Edward Henry Estall was born on 10 Oct 1915 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1969 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 53.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

Edward married Elizabeth M. Davies. They had two children: Edward Henry and Mary E.

9-Edward Henry Estall was born on 28 Oct 1934 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in May 2005 in Sutton, London, Surrey aged 70.

General Notes: Birth record says Edward G., marriage says Edward H. and death says Edward Henry. Based on his father's name, we're confident his name is Edward Henry as well.

Edward married **Pamela P. Miles**. They had two children: **Paul D.** and **Ian Richard**.

10-Paul D. Estall

Paul married Gillian M. Stroud, daughter of Unknown Stroud and Unknown. They had two children: Kayleigh May and Kieran Paul.

11-Kayleigh May Estall

11-Kieran Paul Estall

10-Ian Richard Estall

Ian married Cheryl E. Reid. They had one son: Calum Elliot J..

11-Calum Elliot J. Estall

9-Mary E. Estall

Mary married **James D. McSorley**. They had three children: **Michael James**, **Lesley Marie** and **Toni Jayne**.

10-Michael James McSorley

10-Lesley Marie McSorley

10-Toni Jayne McSorley

Edward next married **Queenie Rose Roots** in 1950 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Queenie was born on 29 May 1922 and died in Oct 1986 in Havering, London, Essex aged 64.

8-Louisa Clara Estall

Louisa married John T. Montague. They had two children: Sylvia L. and John T.

9-Sylvia L. Montague

9-John T. Montague

7-Mary Ann Caroline Susan Estall was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 May 1883 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Mary Ann's baptism record is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 11 Collins Place. With parents in 1891, 1901. We've seen Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Emma Finch and Alfred's brother William. With husband and children in 1911. Further information on this family comes from G. Killington through Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Caroline Susan Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 May 1883 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall

Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Estall Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Alfred James Wallis Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Mar 1905 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: James Wallis

Mary married **Alfred James Wallis**, son of **James Wallis** and **Margaret White**, in Mar 1905 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born Q3 1886 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **Alfred James, Mary Ann, Albert Henry W., Emma** and **Jim**.

8-Alfred James Wallis was born Q2 1905 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1968 in Leysdown, Isle of Sheppey aged 63.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD. G. Killington tells us that Alfred died from a heart attack while fixing the roof of his chalet.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred Wallis Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 517

Death Index: Name: Alfred J Wallis Death Registration Month/Year: 1968 Age at death (estimated): 63 Registration district: Sheppey Inferred County: Kent Volume: 5f Page: 564

8-Mary Ann Wallis was born Q4 1907 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in 1989 aged 82.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary Ann Wallis Year of Registration: 1907

Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 485

8-Albert Henry W. Wallis was born on 23 Mar 1911 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1971 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 59.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert H W Wallis Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 451

Death Index: Name: Albert Henry Wallis Birth Date: 24 Mar 1911 Death Registration Month/Year: 1971 Registration district: Stepney Inferred County: London Volume: 5e Page: 358

8-Emma Wallis was born Q4 1913 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1933 aged 20.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emma Wallis Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 845

8-**Jim Wallis** was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1984 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 66.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Registered as James on his marriage certificate. Jim is the grandfather of G. Killington on Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jim Wallis Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1917 Registration district: Poplar

Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 492

Jim married **Florence Louisa Willson** in Jun 1940 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Florence was born on 17 Jun 1921 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in 1976 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 55.

7-**Henry Estall** was born Q1 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Jan 1886 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Collins Place.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Jan 1886 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Betsy Estall** was born on 6 Jul 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Jul 1888 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Betsy's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 11 Collins Place. Betsey in 1881 census, Betty in 1901 census. Witnessed her brother George's marriage in 1905 as Betty. We've seen Betsey's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Mary Ann Wallis and brother-in-law Alfred Wallis. Father incorrectly identified as John Charles Estall. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Betoy Estall (error: Betsy) Date: 29 Jul 1888 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Betsey Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1887 Spouse Name: William Charles Smith Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Aug 1908 Parish: St Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Charles Estall (err: John Joseph) Spouse Father Name: Decimus Smith

Betsy married William Charles Smith, son of Decimus Smith and Emma Gibson, on 23 Aug 1908 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1887 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: William, John, Florence Emily, James, Alfred J., Albert H. W., Frederick T., Charles J., Arthur T. and Ronald G..

8-William Smith was born circa 1909 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-John Smith was born Q1 1911 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Florence Emily Smith

8-James Smith

8-Alfred J. Smith

8-Albert H. W. Smith

8-Frederick T. Smith

8-Charles J. Smith

8-Arthur T. Smith

8-Ronald G. Smith

7-John Charles Estall was born on 27 May 1892 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Jun 1892 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1967 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Collins Place. Note that another John Charles Estall was born in the previous quarter (q2) of 1892 in Lambeth, who died in 1898. John is with his niece Mary Ann (C.S. Estall) Wallis in 1911 and her family, but he is incorrectly identified as a 'nephew'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: John Charles Estall Date: 19 Jun 1892 Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: John Charles Estall Age: 27 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Spouse Name: Charlotte Ada Oates Spouse Age: 28 Event Date: 15 Sep 1919 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Charles Estall Spouse Father Name: John Richardson Oates

Death Index: Name: John C Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1967 Age at death (estimated): 74 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5e Page: 800

John married **Charlotte Ada Oates**, daughter of **John Richardson Oates** and **Emma Elizabeth Upton**, on 15 Sep 1919 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Charlotte was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Feb 1891 in Saint Stephen, Tredegar Road, Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1929 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 38. They had four children: **Charlotte A., Mary A. S., Rose E.** and **Alice L.**.

8-Charlotte A. Estall

Charlotte married Albert E. Smith. They had six children: Leslie R., Robert J., Albert E., June B., David G. and Allan R.

9-Leslie R. Smith

9-Robert J. Smith

9-Albert E. Smith

9-June B. Smith

9-David G. Smith

9-Allan R. Smith

8-Mary A. S. Estall

Mary married **Joseph P. Middleton** in Mar 1951 in West Ham, London, Essex. Joseph was born Q4 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: **Peter J.**.

9-Peter J. Middleton

8-**Rose E. Estall** was born in Dec 1924 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1924 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

8-Alice L. Estall was born in Jun 1926 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1926 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Alice L Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1926 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 360

7-Emma Estall was born about 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

6-**George Benjamin Estall** was born on 8 Aug 1847 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Sep 1849 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 4 Mar 1924 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 76.

General Notes: We saw George's baptism record, son of Henry and Elizabeth, Leonard St, weaver, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was baptised together with his sister Elizabeth Ann in 1849. We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Henry. Brick maker. 1871 census is under 'Eastall' where George is with his wife and first son. 1891 census shows him as 'W.G.' and 1901 census shows him as 'George B'. With wife and daughter Lily in 1911, a labourer working for the borough council.

We've now heard from P. Vines on Tribalpages whose wife descended from this couple through their daughter Susan Clara and grandson George Cole.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name George ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 32 Occupation Labourer Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

2. Name Anne ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 30 Occupation ? Birthplace Bow, Middlesex, England Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

3. Name George ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 11 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

4. Name Ann ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 9 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

5. Name Susan ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 7 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

6. Name Jane ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 5 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

7. Name Richard ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 3 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green Address 7 Violet Row, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0422 Folio 10 Page 14 FHL film no. 1341091

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Sep 1849 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: George Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Spouse Name: Ann Poole (err: Pool) Record Type: Marriage

Event Date: 23 Mar 1868 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: William Poole

George married Ann Cutbush Pool, daughter of William Pool and Eleanor Tebb, on 23 Mar 1868 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ann was born on 31 Jan 1851 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1920 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 69. They had 12 children: George William, Ann Eleanor, Susan Clara, Jane Emma Elizabeth, Richard Henry, James Thomas, William John, John Henry, Henry Samuel, Emma Mary, Albert John and Lily Rosina.

7-George William Estall was born in 1870 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Feb 1870 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 1 Aug 1910 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 40.

General Notes: Birth record says he was born in Bethnal Green. We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 13 Gernon Road. 1901 census says he was born in Old Ford, London. With whole family in 1901 census. Identified as an artist on his son George's baptism record. Identified as a musical comedian on his daughter Charlotte's birth certificate, living on Lincoln Street in Mile End.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Feb 1870 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Cuthbert Estall Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

George married **Charlotte Lawlor**, daughter of **John William Lawlor** and **Mary Ann Dean**. Charlotte was born about 1875 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1940 in East Ham, London, Essex aged about 65. They had two children: **George William Benjamin** and **Charlotte Ann**.

8-George William Benjamin Estall was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Mile End, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Nov 1896 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1969 in Havering, London, Essex aged 72.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911, working as a printer. George's service records are online, service number 63630. He served with the Royal Fusiliers from 1916-1919, serving in France for much of this time. We believe he got a stomach wound and was gassed, but he appears to have been sufficiently patched up to not get awarded a disability payment beyond 6 months!

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George William Benjamin Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Nov 1896 Father's Name: George William Estall

Mother's Name: Charlotte Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Charlotte Ann Estall** was born on 3 Oct 1898 in Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 30 Oct 1898 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1960 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 61. Another name for Charlotte was Annie.

General Notes: BMD birth and death records. We've seen Charlotte's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 67 Lincoln St, Bow. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. We believe 'Annie' is in the 1911 census twice, once with her mother and once with her Lawlor aunt and uncle. It appears that she did not marry.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charlotte Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Oct 1898 Father's Name: George William Estall Mother's Name: Charlotte Estall Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Charlotte A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1960 Age at death (estimated): 61 Registration district: Stepney Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 669

7-**Ann Eleanor Estall** was born Q1 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jan 1872 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage record in BMD. We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Anne Helena'. She was born at 12 Collins Place. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father and sister Susan. In 1901 census with John and his brother Robert. With husband in 1911, wool folder.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Anne Helena Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Jan 1872 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Anne Cutbrish Estall Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Ann Eleanor Estall Age: 20

Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Spouse Name: John Attwood Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1891 Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: John Attwood

Ann married **John Attwood**, son of **John Attwood** and **Charlotte Dudley**, on 25 Dec 1891 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born on 2 Dec 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Dec 1869 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-Susan Clara Estall was born on 30 Nov 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Sep 1881 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her aunt Ann Eleanor Attwood (nee Estall). She was baptised at the same time as her brother William and was living at 1 Violet Row. We've seen her first marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father father and her sister Jane. We've also seen her second marriage at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Susan Clara Benley'. They were still at Violet Row and it's witnessed by her father and her sister-in-law Phoebe Rose (Rebecca) Estall (nee Silk). With second husband in 1901 and living with her parents, also with 2 children from her first marriage and 1 from her second. With second husband in 1911, along with children from both of her marriages. She was working at Smithfield's meat market. We've now heard from J. Carter on Genes Reunited, who is a friend of a descendant of Ada Lily Cole.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susan Clara Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Sep 1881 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Susan Clara Estall Age: 19 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: George Alfred Bailey Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Oct 1892 Parish: Saint Bartholomew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Benjamin Estall Spouse Father Name: George Alfred Bailey

Record Type: Marriage Name: Susan Clara Benley (err: Bailey, nee Estall) Age: 26

Estimated birth year: abt 1874 Spouse Name: James Cole Spouse Age: 27 Event Date: 15 Apr 1900 Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Benjamin Estall Spouse Father Name: John Cole

Susan married **George Alfred Bailey**, son of **George Alfred Bailey** and **Unknown**, on 9 Oct 1892 in St Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1870 and died Q3 1897 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 27. They had five children: **Susan Ann, Jane Emily, Ann Eleanor, Charlotte Lilian** and **Rose Lilian**.

8-Susan Ann Bailey was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Apr 1893 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 3.

General Notes: We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susan Ann Bailey Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Apr 1893 Father's Name: George Alfred Bailey Mother's Name: Susan Clara Bailey Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Susan Ann Bailey Estimated birth year: abt 1893 Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 4 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 151

8-Jane Emily Bailey was born on 28 Apr 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 May 1894 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Jane's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 1 Violet Row and the baptism was witnessed by her aunt, Jane Emma Elizabeth Estall. With mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Jane Emily Bailey Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 May 1894 Father's Name: George Alfred Bailey Mother's Name: Susan Clara Bailey

Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Ann Eleanor Bailey** was born on 21 Jul 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Aug 1895 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1896 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 1 Violet Row. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records: Name: Ann Eleanor Bailey Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Aug 1895 Father's Name: George Alfred Bailey Mother's Name: Susan Clara Bailey Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Ann Eleanor Bailey Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 143

8-**Charlotte Lilian Bailey** was born in 1896 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Oct 1896 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen Charlotte's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 1 Violet Row. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charlotte Lilian Bailey Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Oct 1896 Father's Name: George Alfred Bailey Mother's Name: Susan Clare Bailey Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Charlotte Lilian Bailey Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 1 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c

Page: 175

8-**Rose Lilian Bailey** was born Q4 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Nov 1897 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Rose's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 1 Violet Row. With mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911. We've seen Rose's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her stepfather James Cole and Sophia Elizabeth Prosser. Her father is identified as 'Alfred George' rather than 'George Alfred'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rose Lilian Bailey Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Nov 1897 Father's Name: George Alfred Bailey Mother's Name: Susan Kate Bailey Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Rose Lilian Bailey Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Spouse Name: Samuel Prosser Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Jun 1920 Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alfred George Bailey (err: George Alfred) Spouse Father Name: George James Prosser

Rose married **Samuel Prosser**, son of **George James Prosser** and **Unknown**, on 20 Jun 1920 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Samuel was born circa 1898. They had one son: **Albert T.**.

9-Albert T. Prosser

Susan next married **James Cole**, son of **John Cole** and **Jane Maria Spicket**, on 15 Apr 1900 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. James was born about 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had eight children: **James George, James John, Susan Lilian, Henry George, Charles John, George, Ada** and **Lily**.

8-James George Cole was born on 7 Nov 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Dec 1900 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Violet Row. With parents in 1901, 4 months old. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James George Cole Record Type: Baptism

Date: 2 Dec 1900 Father's Name: James Cole Mother's Name: Susan Clara Cole Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: James George Cole Estimated birth year: abt 1901 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 148

8-**James John Cole** was born on 28 Jan 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 23 Feb 1902 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Surat St. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James John Cole Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Feb 1902 Father's Name: James Cole Mother's Name: Susan Clara Cole Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Susan Lilian Cole was born on 19 May 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Jun 1903 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born on Norton St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susan Lilian Cole Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Jun 1903 Father's Name: James Cole Mother's Name: Susan Clara Cole Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Susan Lilian Cole Estimated birth year: abt 1903 Year of Registration: 1903

Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 135

8-**Henry George Cole** was born on 29 May 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Jun 1905 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Norton St. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry George Cole Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Jun 1905 Father's Name: James Cole Mother's Name: Susan Clara Cole Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Charles John Cole** was born in 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 8 Jul 1906 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Charles' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Norton St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles John Cole Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Jul 1906 Father's Name: James Cole Mother's Name: Susan Cole Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Charles John Cole Estimated birth year: abt 1906 Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 106

8-George Cole was born circa 1908 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Ada Cole was born Q2 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Lily Cole was born circa 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

7-**Jane Emma Elizabeth Estall** was born Q1 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Jun 1876 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. We've seen Jane's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 8 Collins Place. Marriage in BMD, under 'Estell'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Jane Emma Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Jan 1876 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Anne Estall Parish: Saint Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Jane married **Leonard Baker**, son of **William Baker** and **Margaret** -, in Sep 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born in Sep 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Lily Florence**.

8-Lily Florence Baker was born in Dec 1899 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901.

7-**Richard Henry Estall** was born on 21 Nov 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 23 Dec 1877 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 9 May 1942 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Violet Row. We've seen Richard's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, where Phoebe is identified as 'Phoebe Seth'. Marriage witnessed by his siblings William John Estall and Susan Clara Bailey (nee Estall). With wife and in-laws in 1901 under 'Estell', wood box maker. With wife, children and sister-in-law Jessie Silk in 1911. Street vendor, fruit. Iron seller at 25 Ames St when son James was born, street vendor when son Richard was born.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Richard Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 23 Dec 1877 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Richard Henry Estall Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1877

Spouse Name: Phoebe Seth (err: Silk) Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 10 Dec 1899 Parish: Saint Paul, Old Ford County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry Seth

Richard married **Phoebe Rebecca Silk**, daughter of **Henry Silk** and **Phoebe Rebecca Hill**, on 10 Dec 1899 in St Paul, Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Phoebe was born on 29 Oct 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 May 1887 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Sep 1963 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 83. They had 15 children: **Richard Henry**, **Phoebe Rose, Henry George, Annie, Lilian Rosina, Emily Mary E., Florence E., Albert, John H., James Thomas, Sarah E., Ethel R., Richard Alfred, Rose L.** and **Daisy E.**.

8-**Richard Henry Estall** was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Mar 1901 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1914 in Epping, London, Essex aged 13.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD 1901 q2, under Richard Henry 'Estell'. We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Estell'. He was born at 5 Buckeridge St, Mile End. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Richard Henry Estell (err: Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Mar 1901 Father's Name: Richard Henry Estell Mother's Name: Phoebe Rebecca Estell Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Phoebe Rose Estall** was born on 30 Apr 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 May 1902 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1903 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Phoebe's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 29 Knottisford St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Phoebe Rose Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 May 1902 Father's Name: Richard Henry Estall Mother's Name: Phoebe Rose Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Henry George Estall** was born on 17 May 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 31 May 1903 in St John, Bethnal Green, London,

Middlesex, and died Q3 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 13 Tuscan St, Green St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 31 May 1903 Father's Name: Richard Henry Estall Mother's Name: Phoebe Rose Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Annie Estall was born about 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Annie is with her parents in the 1911 census but we haven't yet found her birth record. Marriage record in BMD, under 'Annie J.'.

Annie married William J. Philpott. They had four children: Ellen R., Patrick J., Michael and Eileen M.

9-Ellen R. Philpott

9-Patrick J. Philpott

9-Michael Philpott

9-Eileen M. Philpott

8-Lilian Rosina Estall was born on 19 Jun 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 8 Jul 1906 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We now have Lilian's birth certificate which says she was born 5 July, but we've now seen her baptism record which says she was born 19 June. They were living at 3 Edgar Place. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lilian Rosina Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Jul 1906 Father's Name: Richard Estall Mother's Name: Phoebe Estall Parish: Saint Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Lilian married **Albert William MacKenzie** in Jun 1926 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Albert was born in Jun 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Albert W., Lilian R., Renee P., Ronnie E., Dennis R., Richard H., Lilian M.** and **Linda D.**.

9-Albert W. MacKenzie

Albert married **Beatrice E. Gosling**.

9-Lilian R. MacKenzie

Lilian married John D. Wilkes.

9-Renee P. MacKenzie

9-Ronnie E. MacKenzie

Ronnie married Irene E. Adams.

9-Dennis R. MacKenzie

9-Richard H. MacKenzie

Richard married Sheila S. A. Standley.

9-Lilian M. MacKenzie

Lilian married Leslie G. Snow.

9-Linda D. MacKenzie

Linda married Alan Price.

8-Emily Mary E. Estall was born Q1 1908 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911. We've seen Emily and Edward's marriage record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives.

Emily married **Edward John Priest**, son of **Edward Havard Priest** and **Emily Susan Agnes Asbury**, on 5 Apr 1931 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edward was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1976 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 69. They had one son: **Edward R.**.

9-Edward R. Priest

8-Florence E. Estall was born in Sep 1910 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Albert Estall was born in 1912 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in 1912 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth Index : Name: Albert Estall Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Silk District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 378

Death Index : Name: Albert Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1912 Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green

County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 256

8-John H. Estall was born in 1912 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in 1914 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

8-James Thomas Estall was born on 24 Jun 1914 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Jul 1914 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1915 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was born at 25 Ames St.

8-Sarah E. Estall

Sarah married Harry W. Wilson. They had one daughter: Brenda S. F..

9-Brenda S. F. Wilson

Brenda married Charles E. Agombar.

8-Ethel R. Estall was born in 1918 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in 1919 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1.

8-**Richard Alfred Estall** was born on 20 Sep 1919 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Oct 1919 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Jan 1984 in Oxford, Oxfordshire aged 64.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, where is mother is identified as 'Phoebe Rose' rather than 'Phoebe Rebecca'. We've seen Richard's marriage record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. Cabinet maker, serving in the Royal Engineers at the time of his marriage in 1942, address 25 Ames St. Richard was a Sapper, Royal Engineers when his daughter Valerie was born in 1945.

Richard married **Marie Irene Groves**, daughter of **James Groves** and **Mary Ann Bender**, on 19 Dec 1942 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Marie was born on 18 Jan 1924 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1989 in Windsor, Berkshire aged 65. They had two children: **Valerie Marie** and **Joan Irene**.

9-Valerie Marie Estall

Valerie married **Douglas H. Gingell**, son of **Douglas H. Gingell** and **Alice P. M. Littlewood**. They had two children: **Mark Jason** and **Amanda Jane**.

10-Mark Jason Gingell

10-Amanda Jane Gingell

Amanda married Colin A. Stephens.

9-Joan Irene Estall

Joan married Alan J. Willoughby. They had two children: Barry Thomas and Shellie Jane.

10-Barry Thomas Willoughby

10-Shellie Jane Willoughby

8-Rose L. Estall was born in Sep 1921 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1924 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 2.

General Notes: Birth record says 'Rose', death record says 'Rosina'.

8-Daisy E. Estall

Daisy married James F. Perry.

7-**James Thomas Estall** was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Oct 1879 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Violet Row. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Thomas Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Oct 1879 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Cutbush Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**William John Estall** was born on 16 Aug 1881 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Sep 1881 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 11 Mar 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 29.

General Notes: We have William's birth certificate and we've now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was baptised at the same time as his sister Susan and was living at 1 Violet Row. With parents in 1891, 1901. Incorrectly identified as 'William H.' in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Sep 1881 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-John Henry Estall was born on 6 Jan 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Feb 1883 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 2 Violet Road. Birth and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Feb 1883 Father's Name: George Henry Estall Mother's Name: Ann Emma Estall (incorrect in register, should be 'Ann Cutbush')

Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Henry Samuel Estall was born on 2 May 1885 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 May 1885 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in 1960 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Violet Row. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Henry Frederick and Emily Alice Truman. With wife in 1911. Carman for a railway company.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Samuel Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 May 1885 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Cutbush Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Henry Samuel Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1885 Spouse Name: Emily Alice Ward Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1909 Parish: St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: George Benjamin Estall

Henry married **Emily Alice Ward**, daughter of **Samuel James Ward** and **Hannah Fell**, on 25 Dec 1909 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Emily was born on 17 Feb 1884 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Mar 1884 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1935 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 51. They had four children: **Henry J., George R., Leonard Alfred** and **Alice Lilian Winifred**.

8-**Henry J. Estall** was born Q1 1914 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1918 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 4.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Henry J Estall Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Ward District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 869

Death Index:

Name: Henry J Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1918 Age at death (estimated): 4 Registration district: Bethnal Green Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 170

8-George R. Estall was born Q1 1920 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1922 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George R Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Ward Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1920 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 990

Death Index: Name: George R Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1922 Age at death (estimated): 2 Registration district: Mile End Old Town Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 538

8-**Leonard Alfred Estall** was born on 8 Nov 1922 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1983 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 60.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leonard A Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Ward Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1922 Registration district: Mile End Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 580

Marriage Index: Name: Leonard A Estall Spouse Surname: Harrison Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1941 Registration district: Stepney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 393

Death Index: Name: Leonard Alfred Estall Birth Date: 8 Nov 1922 Death Registration Month/Year: 1983 Registration district: Tower Hamlets

Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 1224

Leonard married Louisa Maud Harrison, daughter of Frederick Harrison and Adelaide Ada Grayston, Q2 1941 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born on 26 Dec 1920 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1977 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 56. They had two children: David L. and Carol A.

9-**David L. Estall** was born Q2 1941 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1941 in Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Death record under 'Estell'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: David L Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Harrison Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1941 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 132

Death Index: Name: David L Estell (err: Estall) Death Registration Month/Year: 1941 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Bethnal Green Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 128

9-Carol A. Estall

8-Alice Lilian Winifred Estall was born on 9 Sep 1926 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 2000 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire aged 73.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice L W Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Ward Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1926 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 248

Marriage Index: Name: Alice L W Estall Spouse Surname: Mitchell Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1945 Registration district: Stepney Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 283

Death Index:

Name: Alice Lilian W Mitchell Birth Date: 9 Sep 1926 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 2000 Age at death (estimated): 73 Registration district: Peterborough Inferred County: Cambridgeshire Register number: A66G District and Subdistrict: 3351A Entry number: 93

Alice married John Mitchell. They had two children: John L. and June O.

9-John L. Mitchell

9-June O. Mitchell

Henry next married **Sophia Mary A. Taylor** in Dec 1937 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Sophia was born in 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1963 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 66.

7-**Emma Mary Estall** was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Jul 1887 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Apr 1986 in Bexley, London, Kent aged 98.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We've seen Emma's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 1 Violet Row. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her and Alfred's fathers. With first husband and children in 1911. Second marriage in BMD. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emma Mary Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Jul 1887 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Cutbush Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

(first marriage) Name: Emma Mary Estall Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Spouse Name: Alfred Edmund Kingshott Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 10 Jan 1909 Parish: St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: Albert Kingshott

Marriage Index: (second marriage) Name: Emma M Kingshott Spouse Surname: Cuthbert Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1926 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c

Page Number: 209

Death Index: Name: Emma Mary Cuthbert Birth Date: 26 Jun 1887 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 1986 Age at death (estimated): 98 Registration district: Bexley Inferred County: Kent Volume: 11 Page: 339

Emma married **Alfred Edmund Kingshott**, son of **Albert Kingshott** and **Ann Parfect**, on 10 Jan 1909 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Oct 1884 in St Philip, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died on 26 Oct 1917 in Zonnebeke, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium aged 33, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Belgium. They had four children: **Alfred Martin, William George, Lily A.** and **Emma Marie**.

8-Alfred Martin Kingshott was born Q1 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1960 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales aged 51.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred Martin Kingshott Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 151

Death Index: Name: Alfred M E N Kingshott Death Registration Month/Year: 1960 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Carmarthen Inferred County: Carmarthenshire Volume: 8a Page: 268

Alfred married **Alice Mary Keates** on 7 Jan 1946 in St Paul's Cathedral, Ranchi, Bengal, India. Alice was born Q2 1911 in Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire and died in Feb 1997 in East Staffordshire, Staffordshire aged 86.

8-**William George Kingshott** was born on 1 Apr 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Oct 1994 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 83.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William G Kingshott Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c

407

Page: 109

Marriage Index: Name: William G Kingshott Spouse Surname: Sargent Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1935 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 333

Death Index: Name: William George Kingshott Birth Date: 1 Apr 1911 Death Registration Month/Year: Oct 1994 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Bromley Inferred County: Kent Register number: C24 District and Subdistrict: 2221C Entry number: 34

William married **Violet May Sargent** Q2 1935 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Violet was born on 18 Apr 1912 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Aug 1993 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 81. They had two children: **Antony J. E.** and **Peter William**.

9-Antony J. E. Kingshott

Antony married **Helena Evans**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Christopher**.

10-Alexander Kingshott

10-Christopher Kingshott

9-**Peter William Kingshott** was born on 22 Dec 1945 in Dartford, London, Kent and died in Nov 1990 in Chatham, Kent aged 44.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Peter W Kingshott Mother's Maiden Surname: Sargent Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1946 Registration district: Dartford Registration county: Kent Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 1681

Death Index: Name: Peter William Kingshott Birth Date: 22 Dec 1945 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1990 Age at death (estimated): 44 Registration district: Chatham Inferred County: Kent Volume: 16 Page: 522

8-Lily A. Kingshott was born Q3 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lily A Kingshott Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 280

Marriage Index: Name: Lily A Kingshott Spouse Surname: Evans Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 248

Lily married **Joseph W. Evans** Q4 1935 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Michael J.**.

9-Michael J. Evans

8-**Emma Marie Kingshott** was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 2000 in Southampton, Hampshire aged 84. Another name for Emma was Marie.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We have heard from S. Longden on Genes Reunited, a cousin of this family.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emma M Kingshott Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1916 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 202

Marriage Index: Name: Emma M Kingshott Spouse Surname: Papworth Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: Stepney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 443

Death Index: Name: Emma Marie Papworth Birth Date: 16 Mar 1916 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 2000 Age at death (estimated): 84 Registration district: Southampton

Inferred County: Hampshire Register number: B63A District and Subdistrict: 5001B Entry number: 9

Emma married **Thomas Henry Papworth** Q4 1935 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born on 23 Sep 1913 and died in Aug 1995 in Southampton, Hampshire aged 81. Another name for Thomas was Tommy. They had three children: **Maureen J., Patricia A.** and **Richard J.**.

9-Maureen J. Papworth

Maureen married Leonard Parker.

9-Patricia A. Papworth

9-Richard J. Papworth

Emma next married Robert Cuthbert Q1 1926 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-Albert John Estall was born on 18 Jan 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Feb 1889 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 1 Violet Row.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert John Estall Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 221

Record Type: Baptism Name: Albert John Estall Date: 24 Feb 1889 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Lily Rosina Estall was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Jul 1895 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1979 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 84.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Lily'. We've seen the index to Lily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Lillian Rosina'. She was born at 1 Violet Row. Identified as Lillian R. in the 1901 census. With parents in 1911. We have now heard from R. Mac on Genes Reunited, a descendant of James and Lily through their son Reginald Albert. We understand from her that Lily Rosina died in 1979 at Queen Mary's Hospital in Putney and we've found her death record in the BMD. She also writes:

Lily's family gave her a large dowry when she married James Cuthbert, as they were scared that if she did not marry soon that she would become a spinster. They also bought his shoe making and repair business. James was a drinker and so let the

business go to rack and ruin. All their children went into the shoe making trade, three of them owned their own shoe repair shop. Lily's family were weavers and lace makers.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lilian Rosina Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Jul 1895 Father's Name: George Benjamin Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Lily married James S. Cuthbert. They had eight children: James George, Lily M. C., George W., Beatrice M., Reginald Albert, Albert H., John W. and Jean D..

8-James George Cuthbert

8-Lily M. C. Cuthbert

8-George W. Cuthbert

8-Beatrice M. Cuthbert

8-Reginald Albert Cuthbert

Reginald married Jean Renton.

8-Albert H. Cuthbert

8-John W. Cuthbert

John married Jean Renton.

8-Jean D. Cuthbert

6-**Elizabeth Ann Estall** was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Sep 1849 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1893 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 43.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We saw Elizabeth's baptism record, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth, Leonard St, weaver, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. She was baptised together with her brother George. We now have her marriage certificate. They were living on Totty St when they married. With husband and children in 1871, 1881, 1891. Tailoress. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Ann Estall Year of Registration: 1849 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 305

Record Type: Baptism Name: Elizabeth Ann Estall

Date: 2 Sep 1849 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Record Type: Marriage Name: Elizabeth Estall Age: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849 Spouse Name: John Mepham Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 25 Jul 1870 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Mepham

Elizabeth married **John Edward Mepham**, son of **Thomas Tickner Mepham** and **Eliza Denn**, on 25 Jul 1870 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. John was born about 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **John Edward**, **Elizabeth, William George, Thomas Frederick** and **Jane**.

7-John Edward Mepham was born Q2 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1871.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Edward Mepham Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 224

Death Index: Name: John Edward Mepham Estimated birth year: abt 1872 Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 184

7-Elizabeth Mepham was born on 14 Jan 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Aug 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada aged 58.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've seen Elizabeth's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Mapham', witnessed by William Rumble. With husband and children in 1901, living next door to her father. Widowed with children Maud and Rosina, living with her father ('John

Mopham'), in 1911. Sewing machinist, gent's tailoring. Ontario death record at ancestry.com.

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Mepham Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 274

Record Type: Marriage Name: Elizabeth Mapham Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Alfred Rumble Spouse Age: 28 Event Date: 4 Aug 1895 Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Edward Mapham Spouse Father Name: Thomas Rumble

Ontario Death Record Name: Elizabeth Rumble Death date: 25 Aug 1930 Age at death: 58 years Death place: Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada Birth date: 14 Jan 1872 Birth place: England Gender: Female Marital status: Widowed Race or color: (expanded) English Race: White Ethnicity: English Father name: John Edward Mepham Mother name: Elizabeth Estell GSU film number: 2313241 Digital GS number: 4000630 Image number: 00589 Reference number: 006071

Elizabeth married **Alfred Rumble**, son of **Thomas Rumble** and **Janet Gilbert**, on 4 Aug 1895 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Sep 1867 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 34. They had four children: **Elizabeth Clara, Alfred George Henry, Maud Janet** and **Rosina Rebecca**.

8-**Elizabeth Clara Rumble** was born on 20 Jun 1896 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Jul 1896 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. In 1911, Elizabeth was in St Hilda's Home in Bromley, Kent, training for domestic service.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Clara Rumble Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 212

Record Type: Baptism Name: Elizabeth Clara Rumble Date: 12 Jul 1896 Father's Name: Alfred Rumble Mother's Name: Elizabeth Rumble Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Alfred George Henry Rumble was born Q4 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Nov 1897 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. Alfred is at the Leven and Melville Home in Sussex in 1911, where the image says 'These boys are under the care of the Church of England Incorporated Society for providing Homes for Waifs and Strays.'

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred George H Rumble Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 239

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alfred George Henry Rumble Date: 14 Nov 1897 Father's Name: Alfred Rumble Mother's Name: Elizabeth Rumble Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Alfred married **Jessie Brierley**, daughter of **Edmund Brierley** and **Unknown**, on 27 Aug 1924 in York, Ontario, Canada. Jessie was born circa 1896 in England.

8-**Maud Janet Rumble** was born on 6 Jul 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Aug 1899 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Maud's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Maud Janet Rumble

Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 221

Record Type: Baptism Name: Maud Janet Rumble Date: 6 Aug 1899 Father's Name: Alfred Rumble Mother's Name: Elizabeth Rumble Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Rosina Rebecca Rumble** was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Feb 1901 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Rosina's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, two months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rosina Rebecca Rumble Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 238

Record Type: Baptism Name: Rosina Rebecca Rumble Date: 17 Feb 1901 Father's Name: Alfred Rumble Mother's Name: Elizabeth Rumble Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-William George Mepham was born Q2 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1928 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 54.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've seen William's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Thomas. With wife and one-hour-old Charles in 1901. Travelling trunk maker. With wife, children and sister Jane in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William George Mepham Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 216

Record Type: Marriage Name: William George Mepham Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1874 Spouse Name: Minnie Guiver Spouse Age: 21 Event Date: 6 Jun 1897 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Edward Mepham Spouse Father Name: Charles Guiver

Death Index: Name: William G Mepham Death Registration Month/Year: 1928 Age at death (estimated): 54 Registration district: Bethnal Green Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 119

William married **Minnie Guiver**, daughter of **Charles William Guiver** and **Harriet Hiscock**, on 6 Jun 1897 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Minnie was born on 14 Dec 1875 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1969 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 93. They had three children: **William George, Charles George** and **Albert Edward**.

8-**William George Mepham** was born on 4 Oct 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Oct 1897 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD under 'George William'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William George Mepham Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 562

Record Type: Baptism Name: William George Mepham Date: 24 Oct 1897 Father's Name: William George Mepham Mother's Name: Minnie Mepham Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: George William Mepham Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 2

District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 156

8-**Charles George Mepham** was born on 31 Mar 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Apr 1901 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1938 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 36.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Charles' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles George Mepham Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 209

Record Type: Baptism Name: Charles George Mepham Date: 21 Apr 1901 Father's Name: William George Mepham Mother's Name: Minnie Mepham Parish: St James the Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Charles G Mepham Spouse Surname: Rands Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1926 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 268

Death Index: Name: Charles G Mepham Death Registration Month/Year: 1938 Age at death (estimated): 34 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 298

Charles married **Ethel May Rands**, daughter of **Joseph Rands** and **Rosina Barrett**, Q2 1926 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ethel was born on 14 Dec 1899 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Jan 1900 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died on 26 Aug 1991 in Epping Forest, London, Essex aged 91. They had one son: **Kenneth Charles W.**.

9-**Kenneth Charles W. Mepham** was born on 30 Dec 1928 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1990 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 61.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kenneth C W Mepham Mother's Maiden Surname: Rands Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1929 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 140

Death Index: Name: Kenneth Charles W Mepham Birth Date: 30 Dec 1928 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1990 Age at death (estimated): 61 Registration district: Tower Hamlets Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 1190

8-**Albert Edward Mepham** was born on 7 Dec 1906 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 30 Dec 1906 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Edward Mepham Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 112

Name: Albert Edward Mepham Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Dec 1906 Father's Name: William George Mepham Mother's Name: Minnie Mepham Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Thomas Frederick Mepham** was born Q4 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1953 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 76.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Frederick and Elizabeth Wood. With wife in 1901. They were living at 37 Palm St when they their first children were born. With wife and children in 1911. Packing case/trunk maker. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thmoas Frederick Mepham (err: Thomas)

Year of Registration: 1876 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 221

Record Type: Marriage Name: Thomas Frederick Mepham Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1877 Spouse Name: Alice Clara Wood Spouse Age: 22 Event Date: 13 Jan 1901 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Edward Mepham Spouse Father Name: Alfred Wood

Death Index: Name: Thomas F Mepham Death Registration Month/Year: 1953 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Bethnal Green Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 110

Thomas married **Alice Clara Wood**, daughter of **Alfred Wood** and **Unknown**, on 13 Jan 1901 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alice was born about 1879 in Mile End, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1963 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 84. They had six children: **Thomas Edward Alfred**, **William John, Florence Alice, Maud Elizabeth, John Frederick** and **Frederick Henry**.

8-**Thomas Edward Alfred Mepham** was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Jul 1901 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1988 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 87.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Edward A Mepham Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 205

Record Type: Baptism Name: Thomas Edward Alfred Mepham Date: 21 Jul 1901 Father's Name: Thomas Frederick Mepham Mother's Name: Alice Mepham

Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Thomas E A Mepham Spouse Surname: Collins Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1926 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 276

Death Index: Name: Thomas Edward A Mepham Birth Date: 28 Jun 1901 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1988 Age at death (estimated): 87 Registration district: Tower Hamlets Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 999

Thomas married **Daisy Ada Louisa Collins**, daughter of **James Horatio Nelson Collins** and **Catherine Lilian Wills**, Q3 1926 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Daisy was born on 9 Jul 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Aug 1903 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1953 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 49. They had one son: **Ronald E. J.**

9-Ronald E. J. Mepham

Ronald married **Norma J. Wakenshaw** Q1 1954 in Ilford, London, Essex. They had two children: **Peter D.** and **Christine S.**

10-Peter D. Mepham

10-Christine S. Mepham

8-**William John Mepham** was born on 25 Jul 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Aug 1903 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in May 1988 in Havering, London, Essex aged 84.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William John Mepham Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 223

Record Type: Baptism Name: William John Mepham Date: 16 Aug 1903 Father's Name: Thomas Frederick Mepham

Mother's Name: Alice Clara Mepham Parish: St Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: William J Mepham Spouse Surname: Campling Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1924 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 822

Death Index: Name: William John Mepham Birth Date: 25 Jul 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: May 1988 Age at death (estimated): 84 Registration district: Havering Inferred County: Essex Volume: 13 Page: 338

William married **Annie Campling**, daughter of **Arthur Campling** and **Susan Jane Wedge**, Q3 1924 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Annie was born on 27 May 1904 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1990 in Havering, London, Essex aged 86. They had three children: **Hilda A., William R.** and **Doreen**.

9-**Hilda A. Mepham** was born Q1 1925 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1925 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Hilda A Mepham Mother's Maiden Surname: Campling Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1925 Registration district: Mile End Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 459

Death Index: Name: Hilda A Mepham Death Registration Month/Year: 1925 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Mile End Old Town Inferred County: London Volume: 1c Page: 345

9-William R. Mepham

9-Doreen Mepham

Doreen married Harry R. Meister, son of Henry Alfred Meister and Alice M. Gray. They had two children: Colin D. and Kevin A.

10-Colin D. Meister

Colin married Shirley A. Dixon.

Colin next married **Jane Broomfield**. They had two children: **Sophie Louise** and **Claudia Jane**.

11-Sophie Louise Meister

11-Claudia Jane Meister

10-Kevin A. Meister

Kevin married Karen Pavitt, daughter of Michael T. Pavitt and Sandra I. Cornish. They had three children: Reiss Michael K., Bradley Harry A. and Kerrie Leigh A..

11-Reiss Michael K. Meister

11-Bradley Harry A. Meister

11-Kerrie Leigh A. Meister

8-Florence Alice Mepham was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Apr 1905 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Dec 1994 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 89.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Mephin'. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Alice Mepham Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 203

Name: Florence Alice Mephin Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Apr 1905 Father's Name: Thomas Mephin Mother's Name: Alice Mephin Parish: St Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Florence A Mepham Spouse Surname: Watts Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1928 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 255

Death Index: Name: Florence Alice Watts Birth Date: 25 Mar 1905 Death Registration Month/Year: Dec 1994 Age at death (estimated): 89 Registration district: Redbridge Inferred County: Essex Register number: D1 District and Subdistrict: 2471D Entry number: 95

Florence married **Edwin Charles Watts**, son of **William Watts** and **Caroline Castle**, Q2 1928 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edwin was born Q1 1903 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Feb 1903 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Edwin T.**.

9-Edwin T. Watts

8-**Maud Elizabeth Mepham** was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 16 Sep 1906 in St Barnabas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Maud's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Maud Elizabeth Mepham Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 112a

Record Type: Baptism Name: Maud Elizabeth Mepham Date: 16 Sep 1906 Father's Name: Thomas Frederick Mepham Mother's Name: Alice Clara Mepham Parish: St Barnabas, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Maude E Mepham Spouse Surname: Cross Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1936 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 356

Maud married Frederick T. Cross. They had one daughter: Rosemary.

9-Rosemary Cross

8-**John Frederick Mepham** was born on 1 Dec 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1984 in Colchester, Essex aged 76.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Frederick Mepham Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 124

Death Index: Name: John Frederick Mepham Birth Date: 1 Dec 1907 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1984 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 2151

8-Frederick Henry Mepham was born on 30 Dec 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1995 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 85.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick Henry Mephan (err: Mepham) Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 120

Marriage Index: Name: Frederick H Mepham Spouse Surname: Burgess Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1932 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 207

Death Index: Name: Frederick Henry Mepham Birth Date: 30 Dec 1909 Death Registration Month/Year: Sep 1995 Age at death (estimated): 85 Registration district: Southend On Sea Inferred County: Essex Register number: B63B District and Subdistrict: 4751B Entry number: 275

Frederick married **Ellen Burgess**, daughter of **John Henry Burgess** and **Alice Elizabeth Longhurst**, Q4 1932 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1993 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 82. They had two children: **Anthony F.** and **Sheila E.**.

9-Anthony F. Mepham

Anthony married **Georgina R. Higgins**. They had three children: **Nicola J.**, **Jane Emma** and **Dominic Anthony**.

10-Nicola J. Mepham

Nicola married someone Vincent D. Goldstein, son of Gerald M. Goldstein and Shirley Unger. They had four children: Keir Lynn, Dylan Anthony, Isabella Rose and Dominic Piers.

- 11-Keir Lynn Goldstein
- 11-Dylan Anthony Goldstein
- 11-Isabella Rose Goldstein
- **11-Dominic Piers Goldstein**
- 10-Jane Emma Mepham
- **10-Dominic Anthony Mepham**

9-Sheila E. Mepham

Sheila married Clive E. Pattison, son of Frederick John Pattison and Nellie F. Cary.

7-Jane Mepham was born Q3 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. Boarder in 1901. With brother William and his family in 1911. Needleworker at a waterproof garment factory. We've seen Jane's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother William.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Mepham Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 196

Name: Jane Mepham Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1882 Spouse Name: Alfred Sutton Spouse Age: 32 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 Aug 1915 Parish: Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Father Name: John Edward Mepham Spouse Father Name: William Sutton

Jane married **Alfred Sutton**, son of **William Sutton** and **Eleanor Talbot**, on 1 Aug 1915 in Holy Trinity, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born on 22 Aug 1882 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Sep 1882 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

6-**William Edward Estall** was born on 4 Jul 1852 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Sep 1852 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 53.

General Notes: We saw William Edward's birth record, son of Henry and Elizabeth, New Inn Yard, weaver, in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He joined the Army at age 22 as a labourer, according to his service records at www.findmypast.com. He then spent five years in the Army, but he was then discharged on medical grounds. We see a bout of scarlet fever, then several months out with epilepsy and then discharge on the basis of palpitation. There had been no medical issues when he signed up. He appears to have to have spent some time in Ceylon.

We have confirmed by looking at the marriage record that this is the William who married Sarah Ann Hutchings (Mary Ann in a census) in 1891. They are in the 1891 census, with William showing an 1852 birthdate in Bethnal Green and occupation of waterside labourer.

But it's a bit of a puzzle that the marriage certificate identifies William as a bachelor and Sarah Anne Hutchings as a spinster since we have the 1881 census showing William with a wife Sarah (different from Sarah Anne Hutchings) and children, and since the 1891 census shows William with Hutchings stepchildren! We're not sure of this, but we have no record of Henry and Amelia as Estall's, the children with William and (first) Sarah in 1881, nor of William and (first) Sarah's marriage. We suspect that in the next census of 1891, this Sarah is Sarah French married to a William French, with Henry, Amelia and other children still living in Lewisham. If that's correct, then William Estall and Sarah weren't married in the 1881 census.

We believe that Sarah Anne Hutchings is the Sarah Estall who died 1899, Bethnal Green, and the death certificate supports this. She died of acute meningitis. And we now know that William is the William 'Estell' we see in the Bethnal Green workhouse in 1901, although the birthdate is listed as 1845 rather than 1852. We also now know that at at least one of the Hutchings stepchildren, Thomas, ended up in the Bethnal Green Union Schools by 1901.

Now we've seen the Poor Law Rough Examination Records for St Matthews, Bethnal Green and it's confirmed much of what we suspected regarding William and Sarah Hutchings' family. We also now have the birth record of Thomas Hutchings (b 1890) showing that his mother was unmarried when she had him and that she had him at the workhouse. Shortly thereafter, she and William married and we suspect that all the Hutchings children are William's as at least Harriett, Rose and the youngest children, James and Robert, were born at the same address (Quinn's Buildings, Russia Lane). The Poor Law Records tell us that after Sarah (Hutchings) died at the Infirmary giving birth to Robert, William applied for help in 1900. He identified seven children. William was ill in infirmary. Thomas, Susan and Rose were put in the Leytonstone School, Bethnal Green's workhouse school at Essex. Bessie (Betty) and Robert (at 4 and 8 months) were in infirmary. We believe it says Harriett was in service and we lose track of her. And we can't read what happened to James, but we believe he was in some sort of children's home. We believe that William took the children out of the workhouse in 1901, but clearly they were put back in at some point. Bessie and Susan were sent to Canada in 1906, perhaps because William passed away in 1906. We think they made it through the trip and only hope they met with better conditions in their new homeland. Rosie eventually left the workhouse at age 14, we believe being discharged to a family in Kent for service. Now we know that she and James were adopted as they were with their new

family in 1911. We don't know the circumstances of Tom's departure but he was in the military under 'Thomas Estall' by age 17, although tragically he appears to have committed suicide before the age of 20. We lose track of the little one and can only hope that he survived and was placed with a good family. We believe we see the death record of James many years later in 1964, perhaps Robert was given a new surname.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name William ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 29 Occupation Lab General Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address No 4 Stanton St, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0739 Folio 128 Page 34 FHL film no. 1341172

2. Name Sarah ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 27 Occupation ? Birthplace Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England Address No 4 Stanton St, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0739 Folio 128 Page 34 FHL film no. 1341172

3. Name Henry ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 3 Occupation ? Birthplace Bromley Bows Address No 4 Stanton St, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0739 Folio 128 Page 34 FHL film no. 1341172

4. Name Amelia ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 1 Occupation ? Birthplace Bromley Bows Address No 4 Stanton St, Lewisham, Kent, England PRO ref RG11/0739 Folio 128 Page 34 FHL film no. 1341172

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: William Edward Estall Year of Registration: 1852 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 242

Name: William Edward Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Sep 1852 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: William Estall Age: 39 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852 Spouse Name: Sarah Ann Hutchings Spouse Age: 30 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Mar 1891 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: William Hutchings

William married **Sarah Whitmarsh**, daughter of **Henry Thomas Whitmarsh** and **Sarah Stagg**. Sarah was born about 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **William** and **Ann**.

7-William Estall was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We have William's birth certificate, identifying his parents living on Stanton Road in Lewisham, the same address as his parents are at in the 1881 census. But in 1891, he is identified as William French, living with his mother and her husband William French.

7-Ann Estall was born Q1 1885 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With Whitmarsh grandparents in 1891, listed as Ann 'Whitmarsh'. In 1901, Ann is identified as 'Mary A. Estall', a boarder at the home of her aunt Elizabeth (nee Whitmarsh) and George Meecham and her grandfather Henry Whitmarsh. Marriage record in BMD. We now have Ann's marriage certificate, identifying her father as William Estall and witnessed by her mother who signed as Sarah Estall. With husband, children and brothers-in-law in 1911.

Ann married **Hugh Duffy**, son of **Hugh Duffy** and **Sarah M.**, on 23 Apr 1905 in St Saviour, Lewisham, London, Kent. Hugh was born about 1883 in Sydenham, Lewisham, London, Kent. They had eight children: **Hugh George, James, George, George, John, William, Francis** and **Robert**.

8-Hugh George Duffy was born Q4 1905 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-James Duffy was born Q1 1908 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-George Duffy was born Q1 1910 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died Q1 1910 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

8-George Duffy was born in Jan 1911 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-John Duffy was born Q3 1913 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

8-William Duffy

8-Francis Duffy

8-Robert Duffy

William next married **Sarah Ann Hutchings**, daughter of **William Hutchings** and **Harriet Montgomery**, on 2 Mar 1891 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born on 7 May 1860 in Woolwich, London, Kent, was baptised on 1 Jun 1860 in St Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, London, Kent, and died on 24 Dec 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 39. They had eight children: **Alfred, Harriett, Thomas, Bessie, Susan, Rosie, James Estall** and **Robert**.

7-Alfred Hutchings was born about 1884 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1894 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged about 10.

General Notes: With mother and stepfather in 1891. We're not positive that this is Alfred's death, since it's under 'Alfred Estall' but we don't know of other Alfred's born circa 1884 who died young, Alfred was living with his mother and stepfather, William

Estall, at the time he died.

7-Harriett Hutchings was born about 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With mother and stepfather in 1891. We suspect that this is Harriet 'Hodson' in 1901 at the Bethnal Green Union School at Leytonstone.

7-**Thomas Hutchings** was born on 11 Jul 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died on 8 Sep 1910 in Cairo, Egypt aged 21, and was buried on 9 Sep 1910 in English Cemetery, Cairo, Egypt.

General Notes: We now know that this is Thomas Hutchins in the Bethnal Green Union Schools in 1901, the same school in Leyton, Essex as his Estall half-sisters. We also now know this is the Thomas 'Estall' who enlisted in the Army at Winchester in 1907, stating he was 21 (was actually about 17), service number 2451. He gave his next of kin as an 'Estall' sister (we think it says Rose) address at the Bethnal Green Road School, Victoria Road. He appears to have died in 1910 from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. He was in the Coldstream Guards. His sister Rose, when discharged from the workhouse in 1911 at age 14 identified Tom as her next of kin, a member of the Rifle Brigade. Clearly, she had not been told of his untimely death.

7-**Bessie Estall** was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 May 1891 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Other names for Bessie were Betsy - and Elizabeth -.

General Notes: We have Bessie's birth certificate identifying her parents. We've now seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Betsy'. She was born at 11 Museum Buildings. In 1901 census in Bethnal Green Infirmary (associated with workhouse/children's school) and identified as a pauper patient. This must be the Bessie who sailed to Quebec in 1906 with her sister Susan. They sailed from Liverpool on the Tunisian 26 Jul 1906 arriving Quebec 3 Aug 1906. Information is on ArchiviaNet - Canada Library and Archives, www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/archivianet:

Name: ESTALL Given Name: Bessie Age: 15 Sex: F Ship: Tunisian Year of Arrival: 1906 Departure Port: Liverpool Departure Date: 26 July 1906 Arrival Port: Quebec Arrival Date: 3 August 1906 Party: Macpherson Destination: Stratford, Ontario Comments: Party of children to Mr. Merry Source: Library and Archives Canada Reference: RG76 C 1 a Microfilm: T-487 Type of Record: Passenger Lists

We've now seen that Bessie and Susan crossed from Canada into the U.S. at Michigan in 1911, working as domestic servants. They identified their contact as Mrs. W. H. Merry, 54 Avon St, Stratford, Ontario who must be the wife of Mr. Merry who accompanied the children to Canada back in 1906. The information is on ancestry.co.uk Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S. 1895-1956 where the sisters are identified as Bessie and Lillian (Susan) Estelle:

Name: Bessie Estelle Arrival Date: Apr 1911

Age: 20 Birth Date: abt 1891 Birth Country: England Gender: Female Race/Nationality: English Port of Arrival: Port Huron, Michigan, USA

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Betsy Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 May 1891 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Susan Estall** was born on 9 Jul 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Nov 1895 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Susan's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Quinn's Square and she was baptised at the same time as her sister Rosie. Susan is in the 1901 census as an 'inmate' at Leyton Schools, part of the Bethnal Green workhouse. It was the custom then to separate the children from the parents. There is a birth record for Susan. This must be the Susan who sailed to Quebec in 1906 with her sister Bessie. They sailed from Liverpool on the Tunisian 26 Jul 1906 arriving Quebec 3 Aug 1906. Information is on ArchiviaNet - Canada Library and Archives, www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/archivianet:

Name: ESTALL Given Name: Susan Age: 13 Sex: F Ship: Tunisian Year of Arrival: 1906 Departure Port: Liverpool Departure Date: 26 July 1906 Arrival Port: Quebec Arrival Date: 3 August 1906 Party: Macpherson Destination: Stratford, Ontario Comments: Party of children to Mr. Merry Source: Library and Archives Canada Reference: RG76 C 1 a Microfilm: T-487 Type of Record: Passenger Lists

We've now seen that Bessie and Susan crossed from Canada into the U.S. at Michigan in 1911, working as domestic servants. They identified their contact as Mrs. W. H. Merry, 54 Avon St, Stratford, Ontario who must be the wife of Mr. Merry who accompanied the children to Canada back in 1906. The information is on ancestry.co.uk Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S. 1895-1956 where the sisters are identified as Bessie and Lillian (Susan) Estelle:

Name: Lillian Estelle Arrival Date: Apr 1911 Age: 17 Birth Date: abt 1894

Birth Country: England Gender: Female Race/Nationality: English Port of Arrival: Port Huron, Michigan, USA

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Susan Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Nov 1895 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Rosie Estall** was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Nov 1895 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Rosie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Quinns Buildings and was baptised at the same time as her sister Susan. Rose is listed as being in the Bethnal Green Leyton Schools in the 1901 census. We have the birth record for 'Rosie' of 1895, Bethnal Green. Her sisters Bessie and Susan sailed to Quebec in 1906. Rose was discharged from the workhouse at age 14 into service. We were delighted to see in the 1911 census that Rose and her brother James were adopted by John and Ellen Kent in Enfield.

We would love to hear from anyone who can tell us what came of Rose after 1911!

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosie Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Nov 1895 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**James Estall Kent** was born on 6 Sep 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Sep 1897 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1964 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 66.

General Notes: We have James' birth certificate, born at Quinn's Square. We've also now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Note that his birth certificate says he was born 13 Sep but the baptism record says he was born 6 Sep. He was born at 55 Quinns Buildings. With adopted parents James and Ellen Kent in 1901, under 'James Esdall Kent'. We then see him in the 1911 census with sister Rosie, both adopted by the Kent's. Birth and death records in BMD, under 'Estall'. We've now seen James' banns/marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'James Estall Kent'. Marriage in BMD, under 'James E Kent'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Estall Record Type: Baptism

Date: 24 Sep 1897 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: James Estall Kent Spouse Name: Rosetta Minnie Webb Record Type: Banns (Marriage 19 Oct 1921) Event Date: 16 Oct 1921 Parish: Saint Andrew, Enfield County: London Borough: Enfield

James married **Rosetta Minnie Webb**, daughter of **James Webb** and **Eliza Collins**, on 19 Oct 1921 in St Andrew, Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Rosetta was born on 5 Oct 1898 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Nov 1898 in St Andrew, Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1983 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 84. Another name for Rosetta was Rose. They had two children: **James Cyril** and **Jeffrey John**.

8-James Cyril Kent was born Q3 1922 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex, died on 16 Sep 1942 aged 20, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. James died in WWII while serving in the RAF 15th Squadron (Bombers). He is commemorated at the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org.

Name: KENT, JAMES CYRIL Initials: J C Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Sergeant Regiment/Service: Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve Unit Text: 15 Sqdn. Age: 20 Date of Death: 16/09/1942 Service No: 1384269 Additional information: Son of James Estall Kent and Rosetta Minnie Kent, of Enfield, Middlesex. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 87 Cemetery: RUNNYMEDE MEMORIAL Country: United Kingdom Locality: Surrey Visiting Information: The Memorial is open every day except Christmas Day and New Years Day, as follows: Winter (1 November - 31 January) Weekdays: 08.00 - 16.00 hours Weekends & Public Holidays: 10.00 - 16.00 hours Summer (1 February - 31 October) Weekdays: 08.00 - 18.00 hours Weekends & Public Holidays: 10.00 - 18.00 hours. Disabled badge holders may use the on site parking area in front of the memorial. All other visitors requiring parking are asked to make use of the public car park some 200 yards from the memorial on Coopers Hill Lane. Note: An Audio Guide to the Air Forces Memorial at Runnymede is now available here or from our website at www.cwgc.org via the home page, New and Events/Latest News. This audio tour will guide you through the memorial at Runnymede, blending archive audio with contemporary information. The tour is in the MP3 format, a file type that can be played on any MP3 player and many mobile phones. Please be aware that some of the files are large and may take time to download.

Location Information: This Memorial overlooks the River Thames on Cooper's

Hill at Englefield Green between Windsor and Egham on the A308, 4 miles from Windsor.

Historical Information: The Air Forces Memorial at Runnymede commemorates by name over 20,000 airmen who were lost in the Second World War during operations from bases in the United Kingdom and North and Western Europe, and who have no known graves. They served in Bomber, Fighter, Coastal, Transport, Flying Training and Maintenance Commands, and came from all parts of the Commonwealth. Some were from countries in continental Europe which had been overrun but whose airmen continued to fight in the ranks of the Royal Air Force. The memorial was designed by Sir Edward Maufe with sculpture by Vernon Hill. The engraved glass and painted ceilings were designed by John Hutton and the poem engraved on the gallery window was written by Paul H Scott. No. of Identified Casualties: 20332

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James C Kent Mother's Maiden Surname: Webb Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1922 Registration district: Edmonton Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1190

8-Jeffrey John Kent

7-**Robert Estall** was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Dec 1899 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Although Robert appears in the Poor Law Rough Examination Books of 1900, we have yet to find either birth or death BMD records for him. However, we've now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 55 Quinns Buildings. His mother was at his baptism but passed away shortly afterwards. Like his mother, Robert passed away in the Bethnal Green workhouse.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Robert Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Dec 1899 Father's Name: William Estall Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Estall Parish: Saint John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Robert Estell Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 141

6-Hannah Maria Estall was born Q4 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died between 1891 and 1901.

General Notes: We've seen both marriage records for Hannah in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We learned from a great granddaughter of Hannah that Hannah had a second marriage. Dan, Hannah (Ann), Hannah's daughter from her first marriage (Annie) and Elizabeth from her second marriage are in the 1881 census, under 'Dan and Ann' Shephard. Dan, Hannah (Ann), Annie from first marriage and five of their children are in the 1891 census (not Dan Alexander or William), under 'Shepard'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Hannah Estall Age: 18 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855 Spouse Name: Frank Smith Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Jul 1873 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage (first) Name: Hannah Estall Age: 18 Estimated birth year: abt 1855 Spouse Name: Frank Smith Spouse Age: 20 Event Date: 6 Jul 1873 Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Frank Smith

Record Type: Marriage (second) Name: Ann Smith Spouse Name: Dan Sheppard Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 5 Dec 1876 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: Dan Sheppard

Hannah married **Frank Smith**, son of **Frank Smith** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jul 1873 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Frank was born circa 1853. They had one daughter: **Ann Caroline**.

7-Ann Caroline Smith was born Q2 1874 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With mother and stepfather in 1881 ('Shephard'), 1891 ('Shepard').

Hannah next married **Dan Sheppard**, son of **Dan Sheppard** and **Lucy Mulcaster**, on 5 Dec 1876 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Dan was born about 1854 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **Dan Alexander, Elizabeth Lucy, Susan Maria, William, Jane, Emily** and **Henry Samuel**.

7-**Dan Alexander Sheppard** was born about 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1879 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged about 2.

7-Elizabeth Lucy Sheppard was born about 1878 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881 ('Sheppard)' and 1891 ('Shepard').

7-Susan Maria Sheppard was born about 1881 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Shepard'. Marriage in BMD. With husband, children and brother Henry in 1911, under 'Susan Marid'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Susan Maria Shepard Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 84

Susan married **Albert Arthur Pumfrett** Q4 1902 in West Ham, London, Essex. Albert was born circa 1881 in Forest Gate, London, Essex. They had three children: **Albert Arthur James, William Alfred** and **George F.**.

8-Albert Arthur James Pumfrett was born Q1 1903 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Arthur J Pumfrett Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 242

8-William Alfred Pumfrett was born Q4 1910 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, four months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William A Pumfrett Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 58

8-George F. Pumfrett was born Q3 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George F Pumfrett Year of Registration: 1912

Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Shepherd District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 122

7-**William Sheppard** was born about 1883 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Shepard'.

7-Jane Sheppard was born about 1886 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Shepard'.

7-Emily Sheppard was born about 1888 in Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Shepard'. With widowed father in 1901 under 'Shephard'.

7-**Henry Samuel Sheppard** was born about 1890 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Henry was Harry.

General Notes: With parents in 1891 under 'Shepard'. With widowed father in 1901 under 'Harry Shephard'. With sister Susan Pumfrett in 1911 under 'Sheppard'. Greengrocer. Marriage in BMD under 'Shephard'. Note that children of Henry and Kate have a last name of 'Shephard'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Henry S Shephard Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Spouse's Surname: Stothard District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 697

Henry married **Kate Mary Stothard**, daughter of **Alfred William Stothard** and **Alice Anna Stannard**, Q2 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex. Kate was born Q3 1892 in Wanstead Slip, West Ham, London, Essex. They had five children: **Annie May, Katie A., Henry S., Eileen Gladys** and **George W.**.

8-Annie May Shephard was born on 11 May 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jan 2001 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 88.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Annie M Shephard Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Stothard District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 110

Marriage Index:

Name: Annie M Shephard Spouse Surname: Mollett Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 186

Death Index: Name: Annie May Mollett Birth Date: 11 May 1912 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 2001 Age at death (estimated): 88 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: London Register number: E16 District and Subdistrict: 2551E Entry number: 125

Annie married **John J. S. Mollett**, son of **John Thomas Mollett** and **Florence Edith Gowen**, Q3 1935 in West Ham, London, Essex. John was born Q4 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q2 1962 in East Ham, London, Essex aged 50.

8-Katie A. Sheppard was born Q3 1914 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Katie A Shephard Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Stothard District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 120

8-Henry S. Shephard

8-Eileen Gladys Shephard was born on 31 Dec 1922 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1978 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 55.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Eileen G Shephard Mother's Maiden Surname: Stothard Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1923 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 111

Marriage Index: Name: Eileen G Shephard Spouse Surname: Bester Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1943 Registration district: Epping Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 601

Death Index: Name: Eileen Gladys Bester Birth Date: 31 Dec 1922 Death Registration Month/Year: 1978 Registration district: Enfield Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 12 Page: 0405

Eileen married **Sidney J. Bester**, son of **Sydney Smith Bester** and **Laura M. Ing**, Q1 1943 in Epping, London, Essex. Sidney was born on 1 Jan 1917 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1992 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 75. They had two children: **Philip P.** and **Lesley V.**.

9-Philip P. Bester

Philip married Penelope J. Jones.

9-Lesley V. Bester

Lesley married **Anthony J. Sudbury**, son of **Sidney E. Sudbury** and **Agnes F. Fellowes**. They had two children: **Paul Craig** and **Stuart James**.

10-Paul Craig Sudbury

Paul married Sarah Lynn Collison.

10-Stuart James Sudbury

8-George W. Shephard

4-**Samuel William Estall** was born on 26 Jun 1780 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Jul 1780 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Apr 1819 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 38, and was buried on 11 Apr 1819 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Samuel's baptism record, son of William and Sarah, in the parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Listed as a soldier on his daughter's marriage certificate in 1837. We also saw Samuel's marriage record, witnessed by William Estall senior and Elizabeth Estall. We don't know who Elizabeth is.

Both the first and second marriage are in Pallott's, with Samuel being listed as a widow in the second (Elizabeth is a spinster). Sarah Estall, presumably Samuel's mother, witnesses the second marriage.

We have now seen Samuel's burial record in the St Matthew parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was 39 and living at Turk's Court.

We assume the following record, available from the a2a website, is Samuel's discharge from the Army:

WO Records created or inherited by the War Office, Armed Forces, Judge Advocate General, and related bodies Division within WO Records of the Royal Chelsea and Kilmainham Hospitals WO 97 Royal Hospital Chelsea: Soldiers Service Documents Subseries within WO 97 1760-1854: discharge papers arranged by regiment, but each described at item level. (WO 97/1-1271) WO 97/585 43rd Foot: Ead - Hay

Record Summary Scope and content SAMUEL ESTALL Born ST MATTHEWS, London and Middlesex Served in 43rd Foot Regiment

Discharged aged 31 Covering dates 1806-1814 Availability Open Document, Open Description, Normal Closure before FOI Act: 30 years Held by The National Archives, Kew

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Martha Haynes Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Apr 1807 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: Samuel Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth Warburton Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1815 Parish: Saint Mary, Whitechapel County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: Samuel Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 11 Apr 1819 Age: 39 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1780 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Samuel married **Martha Haynes** on 6 Apr 1807 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Martha was born about 1791 in England, died in Oct 1815 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 24, and was buried on 1 Oct 1815 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Samuel William** and **Sarah Ann**.

5-Samuel William Estall was born about 1810 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1844 aged about 34.

General Notes: We have no record of Samuel's birth, but we've now seen him, like his sister Sarah, listed at www.rma-searcher.co.uk as being admitted to The Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea. He was admitted at age 8 on 2/20/1819 and discharged 10/9/1823 apprenticed to the Grenadier Guards. His marriage certificate identifies him as a soldier and the son of a soldier named Samuel Estall. His marriage certificate also identifies him as a bachelor and Teresa as a spinster.

Samuel married **Teresa Kemble**, daughter of **John Kemble** and **Unknown**, on 29 Jul 1844 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. Teresa was born about 1816 in Burwell, Oxfordshire, died in Sep 1857 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 41, and was buried on 16 Sep 1857 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

5-Sarah Ann Estall was born on 28 Jun 1811 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Aug 1811 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 30 Oct 1891 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia aged 80.

General Notes: Although the age is slightly off from when she enters school, we believe that Sarah's baptism record is in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, identified as the daughter of Samuel and Ann (Martha Ann?) Estow. We see Sarah listed at www.rma-searcher.co.uk as admitted to the Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea at age 7, where her parents are identified as

Samuel, 43rd Regiment of Foot. Monmouthshire Regt. on 6/26/1820. She was discharged 7/5/1826. The school for servicemen's children still exists today as the Duke of York's Royal Military School and was originally started in the 1700s for orphaned or destitute children of servicemen.

Marriage record for Joseph Hilton and Sarah Ann Estal (note misspelling) is in BMD and we've seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Emigrated to Australia on the Queen Victoria arriving 26 July 1841, occupation Domestic Servant in 1841. Buried at Church of England Cemetery, Narrandera.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Ann Estall Age: 25 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1812 Spouse Name: Joseph Hillon (err: Hilton) Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Oct 1837 Parish: Saint Mary County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Samuel William Estall Spouse Father Name: John Howes (???)

Sarah married **Joseph Hilton** on 15 Oct 1837 in Islington, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born about 1815 in Hertfordshire. They had six children: **John Robert, Sarah Ann, Charles, William, Frances** and **Mary**.

6-John Robert Hilton was born on 3 Jul 1842 in West Bargo, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1911 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia aged 69.

General Notes: Birth and death listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

6-Sarah Ann Hilton was born on 25 May 1845 in West Bargo, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Birth listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

6-**Charles Hilton** was born on 18 Jul 1847 in West Bargo, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1922 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia aged 75.

General Notes: Birth and death listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

6-**William Hilton** was born on 13 Jan 1850 in West Bargo, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1860 in St George, New South Wales, Australia aged 10.

General Notes: Birth and death listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

6-**Frances Hilton** was born on 8 Feb 1852 in West Bargo, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1929 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia aged 77.

General Notes: Birth listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

Frances married **Edward Dale** on 24 Mar 1873 in Wagga Wagga, Australia. Edward was born in 1853 in Pyalong, Victoria, Australia and died in 1889 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia aged 36. They had nine children: **Edward Alfred, Walter Hilton, Charles Estall, Frances, George Joseph, Sydney Alexander, Allan Paterson, Neil Ashford** and **Violet Ann**.

7-**Edward Alfred Dale** was born on 5 Sep 1872 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Walter Hilton Dale was born on 16 May 1873 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Charles Estall Dale was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-**Frances Dale** was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia and died on 9 Jun 1965 in Junee, New South Wales, Australia aged 86.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

Frances married **Walter Henry Harris** on 7 Sep 1909 in Cootamundra, New South Wales, Australia. Walter was born in 1881 in Moama, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1968 in Junee, New South Wales, Australia aged 87. They had two children: **Allan Charles** and **Noreen Rose**.

8-Allan Charles Harris was born on 2 Jun 1912 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia and died on 28 Jun 1970 in Colamain, New South Wales, Australia aged 58.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

Allan married Marie Kathleen O'Brien.

8-Noreen Rose Harris was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia and died on 10 Jul 1989 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia aged 72.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

Noreen married **William Ernest Granger** on 21 Mar 1940 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia. William was born on 17 Jul 1903 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia and died on 25 Mar 1968 in Australia aged 64.

7-George Joseph Dale was born circa 1879 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Sydney Alexander Dale was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Allan Paterson Dale was born on 17 Mar 1882 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Neil Ashford Dale was born on 2 Jun 1884 in Narrandera, New South Wales,

Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

7-Violet Ann Dale was born on 17 Sep 1886 in Narrandera, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from One World Tree at ancestry.com.

6-Mary Hilton was born on 2 Mar 1855 in Barkham Glen, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Birth listed at www.bdm.nsw.gov.au.

Samuel next married **Elizabeth Warburton** in 1815 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex. Elizabeth was born circa 1786, died on 27 Oct 1841 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 55, and was buried on 31 Oct 1841 in Wycliffe Congregational Church, Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **William Robert** and **Martha Ann**.

5-**William Robert Estall** was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Oct 1816 in Sion Chapel Union Street, Mile End, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1874 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 57.

General Notes: Baptised as William Robert at Sion Chapel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth. We have a copy of this baptism record. We have also seen a baptism record for him in the St Matthew parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives on 6 Oct 1816, also under 'William Robert'. He is identified as the son of Samuel (weaver) and Elizabeth, living on King Street. Listed in IGI as son of Samuel and Elizabeth. We believe this is the William Estall identified as an Army Deserter at the age of 21 from the Grenadier Guards. We also believe that the Army must have caught up with him and this is the Robert William Estell in the 1851 census, drummer in 2nd Batallion of Grenadier Guards in Winchester. Name indexed as 'Estell' but original form says 'Estall'. Single in the 1851 census. In 1871, he is under 'William' (Wilm), with his wife (under 'Susan'), mother-in-law and sister-in-law, still living at 11 Moreton Terrace where his first wife Fanny died.

We have the marriage certificate for his third marriage (Mary Ann Williams), where he is identified as a widower and a tailor.

His death is under Robert William Estall.

Army Deserter record at www.findmypast.com:

Army Deserters (1828-1840) Day: 14 Month: Jul Year: 1838 Forename: William Surname: ESTALL Alias: Corps: 3rd Bat. Gren.Gds Age years: 21 Age months: Trade: Labourer Parish: Town: Bethnal-green County: Middlesex County standard: Middlesex Country: England Summary: 3rd Bat. Gren.Gds; 21; Bethnal-green; Middlesex; Labourer; 14 Jul 1838 Record source: Army Deserters (1828-1840) Data provider: Manchester & Lancs Family History Society

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: William Robert Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Oct 1816 Father's Name: Samuel Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

William married **Fanny** -. Fanny was born about 1824 and died on 7 Jan 1869 in Belgrave, London Middlesex aged about 45.

William next married **Frances Susan Cunningham**, daughter of **John Cunningham** and **Frances Susan**, in Dec 1869 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Frances was born about 1828 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died in Jun 1872 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 44. They had one son: **William**.

6-William Estall was born on 2 Mar 1871 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Mar 1871 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 15 Mar 1871 in Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Death record in BMD, but we haven't found a birth record. Given the early death of Frances, we're assuming it was related to a childbirth and William is the only Estall child born in St George Hanover Square in this timeframe. We've now seen William's burial and can confirm these are William's parents, based on the street address. The burial is listed at www.bmdregisters.co.uk:

Piece Description Register of Burials at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, Middlesex from 1870 to 1872 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 49 / Folio [Chapel/Registry] Full Name William Estall Date of Burial 15 March 1871 Age 13 Days Place of Abode 9 Moreton Terrace Parish of Abode Pimlico Registration Town/County Hackney, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by W Williams

William next married **Mary Ann Williams**, daughter of **William Williams** and **Unknown**, on 14 Apr 1873 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Mary was born about 1838 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 22 Dec 1896 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged about 58.

5-**Martha Ann Estall** was born on 12 Jul 1818 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 30 May 1819 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, died in Oct 1819 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 24 Oct 1819 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Martha's baptism and death records in the St Matthews parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. Her baptism record is listed as 'Astall', where her father is identified as a weaver living on Swan Street. She was baptised the same day as her cousin Elizabeth Mary Benson (mother Elizabeth Ann Estall). We've now seen her burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at Turk's Court, the same address that her father had died.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Martha Ann Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 24 Oct 1819 Age: 2 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1817 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

3-**Richard Estall** was born in 1751 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Jan 1752 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died in Apr 1803 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 52, and was buried on 17 Apr 1803 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Richard's baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. The IGI has a record of this marriage and children, but it doesn't say who Richard's parents are. We've now seen his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We have now seen Richard's burial record in the St Leonard's parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was identified as being 52 with an address of Devonshire Buildings.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Richard Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth Bozwood Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Sep 1773 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney

Richard married **Elizabeth Bozwood** on 20 Sep 1773 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born circa 1743, died in Aug 1794 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London aged 51, and was buried on 13 Aug 1794 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London. They had five children: **Richard, Elizabeth, John, Celia Mary** and **Ann**.

4-**Richard Estall** was born in 1774 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London, was baptised on 13 Feb 1774 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London, died in Dec 1847 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 73, and was buried on 30 Dec 1847 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Richard's baptism record at Guildhall Library and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Identified as a sawyer on the baptism records of Hannah and Ann. Identified as a mariner on daughter Silvia's baptism record. We assume that Richard was a mariner who became a sawyer when he had his family. With wife and daughter Ann in 1841 under 'Richard Esther', living on Martha St, St George in the East, identified as a seaman. His burial record is at ancestry.co.uk London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980, under 'Estell'. He was living on Church Road, St George in the East.

Richard married **Elizabeth** -, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Elizabeth was born circa 1791 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1870 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 79. They had three children: **Hannah, Silvia Elizabeth** and **Ann**.

5-Hannah Estall was born on 6 Jun 1814 in Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Nov 1814 in St John of Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Hannah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Hannah Esther'. Her father is identified as a sawyer.

5-Silvia Elizabeth Estall was born in 1818 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Apr 1818 in St George in the East, Stepney, London,

Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Silvia's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Esdall'. She was born on Thomas St. Her father is identified as a mariner.

5-Ann Estall was born on 20 Jul 1819 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Aug 1819 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1884 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 64.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Eastall'. She was born on Thomas St and her father is identified as a sawyer. We've also seen her marriage record under 'Estell', where her father is again identified as a sawyer. With husband in 1861. Shirt maker. With husband in 1871, living in West Ham. With husband as well as niece Annie Cramphorn in 1881, under 'Gasteal'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Eastall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Aug 1819 Father's Name: Richard Eastall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Eastall Parish: Saint George In The East Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Ann married **Richard Easteal**, son of **James Gregory Eastoll** and **Elizabeth Means**, on 19 Mar 1854 in St Thomas, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Richard was born circa 1817 in Southwark, London, Surrey and died Q4 1894 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 77.

4-Elizabeth Estall was born in 1776 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London and was baptised on 7 Apr 1776 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London.

General Notes: We have seen Elizabeth's baptism record at Guildhall Library and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

4-John Estall was born in 1779 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and was baptised on 14 Nov 1779 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Identified as John Estell in IGI, son of Richard and Elizabeth. We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, under 'Estell'. He was born at White's Yard.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 14 Month: 11 Year: 1779 Forename: Jno Othernames: Surname: Estell Fathers forenames: Rich'd Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Eliz'th Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 3888 Source Ref: X024/089

4-Celia Mary Estall was born in 1781 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20

Jul 1781 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: Baptism record in IGI, under 'Esdale'. We've also seen Celia's baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, which identifies that she was born at White's Yard.

4-**Ann Estall** was born on 9 Aug 1787 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London and was baptised on 26 Aug 1787 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London.

General Notes: We have seen Ann's baptism record at Guildhall Library and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was identified as being poor. Both are identified as being from Mile End Old Town. Although the marriage record doesn't state the parents, we've placed Ann with Andrew based on the marriage date and location.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Estall Spouse Name: Andrew Nelson Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Aug 1811 Parish: Saint Dunstan And All Saints County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Ann married **Andrew Nelson** on 26 Aug 1811 in St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

3-Mary Estall was born in Sep 1754 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Sep 1754 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died circa 1851 aged 97.

General Notes: We saw Mary's baptism record, daughter of John and Mary at White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Her name was spelled 'Eastall'. Also, Mary is referenced in her brother Edward's will, where her husband James is named. Her marriage is in Pallott's, under 'Estell', and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Banns are under 'Estall'. Mary is still living in the 1841 and 1851 censuses, with her daughter Mary and grandchildren (even a great grandchild in 1851). She's identified as being 97 years old!

James' and Mary's marriage was witnessed by James Estall and Rowland Pollard, as shown in the St Mary Whitechapel register at London Metropolitan Archives. We assume that this James Estall is Mary's brother who married the same year in the same church, and we've identified James Pollard's parents in the IGI based on Rowland's name but we believe the witness is James' brother Rowland.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Pollard Spouse Name: Mary Estell (err: Estall) Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1784 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Mary married someone. He had one son: William.

4-**William Estall** was born in Feb 1774 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 13 Feb 1774 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, died in 1820 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 46, and was buried on 2 Jan 1820 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: This is a best guess based on the evidence we currently have. But information in the 1700s is very incomplete and new evidence could change this. We know that a William was

christened in 1774, with parents identified as William and Mary Estall. We also know that when this William married, his marriage was witnessed by William Estall Senior and Elizabeth Estall, the same people who witnessed the marriage of Samuel Estall to Martha Haynes in 1807. We also know that this William as well as his two sons were buried at Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery, where our William of 1771 and his wife were also buried. When they had their children, William and Sarah were living on Holywell Lane, the same place that Ann Mary Ardouin was born in 1807.

Our thinking is that this William was born illegitimately to Mary, who didn't marry until the age of 30. Perhaps her brother William of 1749 went with her to get this William baptised, but it seems that it's a real possibility that this William was raised with the other children of William of 1749, all of whom were about the same age as this William. This would explain how this William also became a weaver and was buried in the same Dissident's Cemetery likely due to Sarah Bay's Huguenot ancestry. The burial record says William was 47 years old in 1820 and from Spitalfields. His burial record is in the non-conformist records at BMDregisters.co.uk.

We need to check William's baptism record held at Chelmsford, Essex to see if it tells us more about his parents. His marriage record is in the IGI and we've seen it at London Metropolitan Archives. He was a bachelor, Sarah was a spinster and the witnesses were William Estall Senior and Elizabeth Estall. We believe William Estall Senior refers to William born 1749. We don't know who the parents of William's wife, Sarah, are, but maybe there's another line of Estall's still around in the 1700s other than the children of John and Mary. Perhaps the witness Elizabeth Estall is her mother, possibly Elizabeth Bozwood, wife of Richard?

We've seen the marriage record for William's second marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Both William and Ann are identified as widowed. The marriage is witnessed by William Estall.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Estall Spouse Name: William Estall Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Jan 1799 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney

Name: William Estall Spouse Name: Ann Newel Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Feb 1809 Parish: Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Non-conformist burials: Piece Description Register of Burials at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1818 to 1825 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 309 / Folio 98 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name William Estall Date of Burial 2 January 1820 Age 47 Parish of Abode Shoreditch Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by William Brown

William married **Sarah Estall** on 20 Jan 1799 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **George James, Harriott** and **George William**.

5-George James Estall was born on 25 Jun 1799 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Jul 1799 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Aug 1800 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 24 Aug 1800 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in IGI and we have seen this record in the St Leonard register at London Metropolitan Archives. Burial record in Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery records at Kew. The burial record identifies George as 14 months old and from Shoreditch. We've now seen the record in the non-conformist records at bmdregisters.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Event type: Burial Piece Description Register of Burials at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1798 to 1804 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 306 / Folio 55 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name George Estall Date of Burial 24 August 1800 Age 14m Parish of Abode St Leonard Shoreditch Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by Ben Round

5-**Harriott Estall** was born on 17 Mar 1801 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Jul 1802 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in IGI and we have seen this record in the St Leonard register at London Metropolitan Archives.

5-George William Estall was born on 14 Mar 1803 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Apr 1803 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Jun 1821 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 18, and was buried on 12 Jun 1821 in Gibraltar Row, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in IGI and we have seen this record in the St Leonard register at London Metropolitan Archives, under 'Hestal'. Burial record in Gibraltar Row Dissident's Cemetery records at Kew. The burial record identifies George as 19 years old and from Whitechapel. We've now seen the record in the non-conformist registers at bmdregisters.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Non-conformist Burial Record: Piece Description Register of Burials at Gibraltar Row Protestant Dissenters Burial Ground in Bethnal Green, Middlesex from 1818 to 1825 TNA Reference RG8 / Piece 309 / Folio 185 [Chapel/Registry] Full Name George Estall Date of Burial 12 June 1821 Age 19 Parish of Abode Whitechapel Registration Town/County Bethnal Green, Middlesex Ceremony Performed by William Brown

William next married **Ann Newel** on 6 Feb 1809 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

Mary next married **James Pollard**, son of **Rowland Pollard** and **Sarah** -, on 25 Dec 1784 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. James was born in Oct 1757 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex and was baptised on 28 Oct 1757 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex. They had two children: **John** and **Mary**.

4-John Pollard was born in Oct 1786 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London and was baptised on 15 Oct 1786 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London.

General Notes: In IGI with parents identified.

4-**Mary Pollard** was born in Oct 1787 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London and died from 1861 to 1871 aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in IGI. We've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by James and Rowland Pollard. Note that the record is incorrectly indexed under 'Polland'. Mary is in the 1841 census with her mother and Edmondson children. She's identified as a needleworker. She's also in the 1851 census under 'Edmonson' with her mother, daughter Mary and granddaughter Betsey, still living at Crown Court. With daughter Esther Watts and her family in 1861, under 'Edmonson'.

Mary married **James Edmondson** on 29 Nov 1810 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London. They had two children: **Mary** and **Esther**.

5-Mary Edmondson was born on 13 Mar 1816 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London and was baptised on 14 Apr 1816 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London.

General Notes: We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Crown Court. With mother and grandmother Pollard (nee Estall) in 1841 and 1851 ('Edmonson'). In 1851, Betsey Edmondson is with them, who we assume is Mary's daughter. We've seen Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Susanna Mart.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Edmondson Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Apr 1816 Father's Name: James Edmondson Mother's Name: Mary Edmondson Parish: St Botolph Aldgate Borough: City of London County: London

Record Type: Marriage Name: Mary Edmondson Spouse Name: George Mart Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 18 May 1851 Parish: St Bartholomew, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: James Edmondson Spouse Father Name: John Mart

Mary married someone. He had one daughter: Betsey.

6-Betsey Edmondson was born circa 1836 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We assume that Betsey's mother is Mary, who she is with in 1851 under 'Edmonson'.

Mary married **George Mart**, son of **John Mart** and **Susanna** -, on 18 May 1851 in St Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1814 in Woolwich, London, Kent.

5-Esther Edmondson was born on 15 Mar 1818 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London and was baptised on 8 Oct 1826 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Edmonson'. She was born at Crown Court, East Smithfield. With mother and grandmother Pollard (nee Estall) in 1841. We've seen Esther's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband, children and mother in 1861.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Esther Edmonson Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Oct 1826 Father's Name: James Edmonson Mother's Name: Mary Edmonson Parish: St Botolph Aldgate Borough: City of London County: London

Name: Esther Edmondson Spouse Name: Samuel Risby Watts Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Jul 1849 Parish: Saint Mary, Newington County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: James Edmondson Spouse Father Name: Daniel Watts

Esther married **Samuel Risby Watts**, son of **Daniel Watts** and **Unknown**, on 2 Jul 1849 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey. Samuel was born circa 1808 in Maldon, Essex and died Q1 1875 in St Olave, Bermondsey, London, Surrey aged 67. They had two children: **Risby George** and **James William**.

6-Risby George Watts was born Q4 1853 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents and grandmother Edmondson in 1861. We've seen Risby's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Printer. With wife and children in 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Risby George Watts Year of Registration: 1853 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bermondsey (1837-69) County: Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 108

Record Type: Marriage Name: Risby George Watts Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Spouse Name: Ellen Maun (err: Mann)

Event Date: 8 Jul 1876 Parish: All Saints, Rotherhithe County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Samuel Risby Watts Spouse Father Name: W K Maun

Risby married **Ellen Mann**, daughter of **W. K. Mann** and **Unknown**, on 8 Jul 1876 in All Saints, Rotherhithe, London, Surrey. Ellen was born circa 1854 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. Another name for Ellen was Helen -. They had seven children: **Risby George, Alfred James, Ernest Henry, Helen Esther Euphemia Elizabeth, Thomas Alexander, Leonard Dakers** and **Charles Stanley**.

7-**Risby George Watts** was born on 27 Jun 1877 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey and was baptised on 20 Dec 1880 in All Saints, Rotherhithe, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Risby's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his brother Alfred. With parents in 1881, 1891, 1901. Insurance clerk. Marriage record in BMD. With wife and son in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Risby George Watts Date: 20 Dec 1882 Father's Name: Risby George Watts Mother's Name: Ellen Watts Parish: All Saints, Rotherhithe Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Risby George Watts Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Portsmouth (1900 Onw) County: Hampshire Volume: 2b Page: 1061

Risby married **Kate Ethel Reed**, daughter of **Edwin Alfred Reed** and **Alice Mary Dennison**, Q3 1905 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. Kate was born Q3 1880 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. They had one son: **Leslie George Dennison**.

8-Leslie George Dennison Watts was born Q1 1908 in Catford, Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leslie George D Watts Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Lewisham County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 1177

Marriage Index: Name: Leslie G D Watts Spouse Surname: Field Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1935 Registration district: Pancras Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 54

Leslie married **Olivera Grace Field** Q2 1935 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex. Olivera was born Q4 1909 in Ross, Herefordshire.

7-Alfred James Watts was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey and was baptised on 20 Dec 1883 in All Saints, Rotherhithe, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his brother Risby. With parents in 1881, four months old. With parents in 1891, 1901. Insurance clerk. We've seen Alfred's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Alfred's brother Ernest and Maud's father. With wife in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred James Watts Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Dec 1882 Father's Name: Risby George Watts Mother's Name: Ellen Watts Parish: All Saints, Rotherhithe Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Name: Alfred James Watts Age: 27 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Spouse Name: Maud Rose Chaplin Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 14 Jul 1908 Parish: Saint John, Deptford County: London Borough: Lewisham Father Name: Risby George Watts Spouse Father Name: Benjamin Chaplin

Alfred married **Maud Rose Chaplin**, daughter of **Benjamin Chaplin** and **Eleanor Agnes Moore**, on 14 Jul 1908 in St John, Deptford, Lewisham, London, Kent. Maud was born Q1 1882 in Dover, Kent.

7-Ernest Henry Watts was born Q3 1883 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Shipping clerk. We've seen Ernest's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Thomas. Ship broker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest Henry Watts Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep

District: St Olave Southwark (1837-1901) County: London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 291

Record Type: Marriage Name: Ernest Henry Watts Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Gertrude Mary Allen Jackson Spouse Age: 28 Event Date: 1 Jun 1911 Parish: Saint Mary County: Middlesex Borough: Lewisham Father Name: Risby George Watts Spouse Father Name: John Jackson

Ernest married **Gertrude Mary Allen Johnson**, daughter of **John Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1911 in St Mary, Lewisham, London, Kent. Gertrude was born circa 1883.

7-**Helen Esther Euphemia Elizabeth Watts** was born on 31 May 1887 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died Q1 1976 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Book keeper. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Helen Esther E E Watts Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 919

Marriage Index: Name: Helen E E E Watts Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Lewisham County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 2224

Death Index: Name: Helen Esther E E Harding Birth Date: 31 May 1887 Death Registration Month/Year: 1976 Registration district: Bromley Inferred County: Kent Volume: 11 Page: 1500

Helen married **Cecil Dennison Harding**, son of **William James Harding** and **Mary Jane Collins**, Q3 1911 in Lewisham, London, Kent. Cecil was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Greenwich, London, Kent, was baptised on 25 Sep 1882 in St Alphege, Greenwich, London, Kent, and died Q4 1964 in Woolwich, London, Kent aged 81. They had one son: **Cecil D**.

8-Cecil D. Harding was born Q3 1913 in Lewisham, London, Kent.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Cecil D Harding Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Watts District: Lewisham County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 2062

7-Thomas Alexander Watts was born Q3 1889 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Alexander Watts Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 938

7-Leonard Dakers Watts was born Q1 1893 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leonard Dakers Watts Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1042

Marriage Index: Name: Leonard D Watts Spouse Surname: Goram Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1924 Registration district: Lewisham Registration county (inferred): Kent Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1969

Leonard married **Lilian Rose Goram** Q2 1924 in Lewisham, London, Kent. Lilian was born Q4 1895 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: **Jean**.

8-Jean Watts

7-Charles Stanley Watts was born Q1 1897 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Stanley Watts Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 990

6-James William Watts was born in 1858 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey and was baptised on 21 Nov 1858 in St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents and grandmother Edmondson in 1861.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James William Watts Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Nov 1858 Father's Name: Samuel Risby Watts Mother's Name: Esther Watts Parish: Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

3-**Susannah Estall** was born circa 1755 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in Feb 1759 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 4, and was buried on 21 Feb 1759 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Susannah's burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She died at age 3 of smallpox and was living at White's Yard. We have not been able to find her baptism record and have put her with parents John and Mary because we don't know of any other Estall's having children at this time in Stepney.

3-**Samuel Estall** was born in Dec 1756 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Dec 1756 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Samuel's baptism record, son of John and Mary at White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. His name was spelled 'Eastall'.

3-George Estall was born in 1759 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Oct 1759 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died in Jul 1811 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 52, and was buried on 14 Jul 1811 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Baptism in IGI, under George 'Esther'. We saw George's baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London

Metropolitan Archives. Children are identified in IGI. When son George (1783) was born, they were living at Great Garden Street. However, they were back at White's Yard by 1787.

The marriage of George Estall to Rachael Goff appears in Pallots, where George is identified as a widow. Also in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We are confident it's this George because his daughters' marriage certificates identify that their father was George, a plasterer, and one of the daughters (Ann) is living with mother Rachel in the 1841 census.

We believe George became an apprentice in 1775, ref London Apprenticeship Abstracts 1442-1850:

1775 Estele George, son of John, Whitechapel, Middlesex, to Richard Dixon, 3 Jan 1775, Plaisterers' Company

George later took on his brother Edward as an apprentice in 1786 and a fellow called Slade George in 1800.

Now we've seen the baptism records of George and Rachael's children at Westminster Archives, St John the Evangelist Smith Square parish records. Later his nephew Thomas and wife Sophia Gumbrell live in this parish. We've also seen George in Holden's Triennial Directory of 1805/6/7 on ancestry.co.uk, listed as a plasterer living at Smith Square. We've seen his burial record in the parish registers at Westminster Archives.

We've reviewed the rate books at Westminster Archives and see that George and his wife Rachael moved into the Smith Square address in 1802, the first Estall's to live there, and remained there until George's death in 1911. Then we believe nephew Thomas (son of Thomas) moved into the Smith Square address. Widowed Rachel appears at a King's Head Court address (connected to St John Street which later becomes the residence of Thomas' children) by 1815. In the rate books, she's listed as Rachel Goff which is crossed out and then 'Rachael Hester' is written beside the cross out.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Spouse Name: Esther Moody Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Oct 1781 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Name: George Estall Spouse Name: Rachel Goff Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Nov 1801 Parish: St Mary Abchurch County: London Borough: City of London

George married **Esther Moody**, daughter of **John Moody** and **Elizabeth** -, on 2 Oct 1781 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Esther was born on 1 Nov 1755 in Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Nov 1755 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died before 1801. They had five children: **George, Samuel, Mary, John** and **Esther**.

4-**George Estall** was born in 1783 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Feb 1783 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died in Aug 1791 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 8, and was buried on 21 Aug 1791 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the St Mary Whitechapel register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was born at Great Garden St. We've also seen George's burial record, identifying him as age 8 from White's Yard. He died of a fever.

From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 9 Month: 2 Year: 1783 Forename: George Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: George Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Esther Birth date: Address: Great Garden Street Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 10621 Source Ref: X024/089

4-**Samuel Estall** was born in 1784 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, was baptised on 26 Sep 1784 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, died in Jun 1789 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 5, and was buried on 21 Jun 1789 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Samuel's baptism certificate at Guildhall Library. The family was living at Black Horse Yard, Aldgate High Street. We believe that we've seen the burial record of Samuel, under 'Samuel Easter', in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He's identified as age 4 and from White's Yard. He died of whooping cough.

4-Mary Estall was born circa 1785 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London.

General Notes: Records in Pallots, IGI and grandchildren in BMD. We've seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband and last 3 children in 1841, under 'Mary Cach', living on Squerries St. Widowed with son Richard in 1851, living on Kent St in Shoreditch.

Mary's son William George is informant on the death certificate of Esther Estall, born c 1789. Based on this, we think this Esther is George Estall and Esther Moody's daughter and that Mary is a hitherto unknown sister of Esther. We've looked for Mary's birth record in the St Botolph without Aldgate register at London Metropolitan Archives (which is where she says she was born in the 1851 census), but we haven't yet found it.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Estall Spouse Name: Joseph Crisp Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Jul 1816 Parish: St Botolph Aldgate County: London Borough: City of London

Mary married **Joseph Crisp** in 1816 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London. Joseph was born about 1796 in London and died from 1841 to 1851 aged about 45. Another name for Joseph was Joseph. They had five children: **Mary**, **Joseph John**, **William George**, **Richard** and **Mary**.

5-**Mary Crisp** was born on 12 Jul 1817 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Aug 1817 in St Luke, Millwall, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died before 1829.

General Notes: We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We assume that she died as a child since there is a later daughter named Mary.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Aug 1817 Father's Name: Joseph Crisp Mother's Name: Mary Crisp Parish: Saint Luke, Millwall Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

5-Joseph John Crisp was born on 25 Sep 1818 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 3 Jan 1819 in St Luke, Millwall, Islington, London, Middlesex, died in Oct 1852 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 34, and was buried on 24 Oct 1852 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Ironmonger St. We've also seen Joseph's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father (William) Joseph as well as Elizabeth Goffee. With wife in 1841. With wife and children in 1851, brass finisher. We've seen Joseph's burial record at ancestry.co.uk. He was aged 34 at Weymouth Terrace when he passed away.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph John Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Jan 1819 Father's Name: Joseph Crisp Mother's Name: Mary Crisp Parish: Saint Luke, Millwall Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Name: Joseph John Crisp Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Ann Goffee Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1840 Parish: Saint Mary Stratford Bow County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Joseph Crisp Spouse Father Name: Charles Goffee

Name: Joseph John Crisp Record Type: Burial Event Date: 24 Oct 1852 Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1818

Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Joseph married **Ann Goffee**, daughter of **Charles Goffee** and **Unknown**, on 25 Dec 1840 in St Mary, Stratford, Bow, London, Middlesex. Ann was born about 1819 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **Ann Silvia, Harriet Elizabeth, Emily Mary, Joseph John** and **Jane Eliza**.

6-Ann Silvia Crisp was born on 23 Feb 1842 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Mar 1842 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Ann Silva'. With parents in 1851. With widowed mother in 1861, under 'Crish'. Dressmaker. We've also seen Ann's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk under 'Ann Sylvia', witnessed by Elizabeth Crisp (sister Harriet Elizabeth).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ann Silva Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Mar 1842 Father's Name: Joseph John Crisp Mother's Name: Ann Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Ann Sylvia Crisp Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1842 Spouse Name: Robert Cole Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 May 1863 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Joseph John Crisp Spouse Father Name: Daniel Cole

Ann married **Robert Cole**, son of **Daniel Cole** and **Unknown**, on 27 May 1863 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Robert was born circa 1840.

6-**Harriet Elizabeth Crisp** was born on 11 Mar 1844 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Apr 1844 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Harriet was Elizabeth.

General Notes: We've seen Harriet's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk on Easter Day. With parents in 1851 as 'Elizabeth H.'. With widowed mother in 1861, under 'Elizabeth Crish'. Dressmaker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harriett Elizabeth Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Apr 1844 Father's Name: Joseph John Crisp Mother's Name: Ann Crisp

Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-Emily Mary Crisp was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Aug 1846 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died from 1851 to 1861 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 5.

General Notes: We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1851.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Mary Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Aug 1846 Father's Name: Joseph John Crisp Mother's Name: Ann Crisp Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

6-Joseph John Crisp was born on 14 Aug 1848 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Sep 1848 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1857 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 8.

General Notes: We've seen Joseph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1851. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Joseph John Crisp Date: 10 Sep 1848 Father's Name: Joseph John Crisp Mother's Name: Ann Crisp Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Death Index: Name: Joseph John Crisp Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 150

6-Jane Eliza Crisp was born Q1 1850 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1851 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1851. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jane Eliza Crisp Year of Registration: 1850

Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 405

Death Index: Name: Jane Eliza Crisp Year of Registration: 1851 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 260

5-**William George Crisp** was born about 1821 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1866 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged about 45.

General Notes: With parents in 1841. William was the informant on the death certificate of his aunt, Esther Estall, in 1845 who died at 20 Squerries St, the same place that William and his parents were living in 1841. Marriage in BMD. With wife, daughter and mother-in-law in 1851. Brass cock finisher. With wife and children in 1861, brass founder, living next door to the Yarrow's, their future in-laws. Death record in BMD. There is a family tree on ancestry.co.uk with details of this family.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: William George Crisp Year of Registration: 1846 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 2 Page: 28

Death Index: Name: William G Crisp Estimated birth year: abt 1822 Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 44 District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 128

William married **Sarah Marlow**, daughter of **Unknown Marlow** and **Fanny** -, Q2 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born on 12 Jul 1819 in Bath, Somerset, was baptised on 19 Nov 1822 in Bath, Somerset, and died Q1 1888 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 68. They had six children: **William John, Sarah, George, William, Eliza Jane** and **John Frederick**.

6-**William John Crisp** was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Jan 1849 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex, died in Feb 1849 in Islington, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 11 Feb 1849 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism and burial records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William John Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Jan 1849 Father's Name: William George Crisp Mother's Name: Sarah Crisp Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Name: William John Crisp Record Type: Burial Event Date: 11 Feb 1849 Age: 6w Estimated birth year: abt 1848 Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

6-Sarah Crisp was born on 8 Feb 1850 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Apr 1850 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1851, 1861. We've also seen Sarah's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk under 'Crish', witnessed by her sister Eliza. With husband in 1871 under 'Gillow', as well as mother and siblings. With husband and children in 1881. One of Sarah and Frank's children is staying with her sister Eliza in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Apr 1850 Father's Name: William George Crisp Mother's Name: Sarah Crisp Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Name: Sarah Crish (err: Crisp) Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1849 Spouse Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Oct 1870 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William George Crish Spouse Father Name: Frank Spurrell Yarrow

Sarah married **Frank Washington Yarrow**, son of **Frank Spurrell Yarrow** and **Maria House**, on 23 Oct 1870 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Frank was born on 31 Mar 1849 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Oct 1849 in St Mary, Islington, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **George Frank**, **Frederick William, Walter Ernest, Eliza Jane** and **Rose Florence Sarah**.

7-George Frank Yarrow was born in 1874 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Nov 1874 in All Saints, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With Yarrow grandparents in 1881. We think that it's probably this George who is a soldier in Aldershot in 1891, listed as being born in 1872 rather than 1874 and from Shoreditch.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Frank Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Nov 1874 Father's Name: Frank Wallington Yarrow (err: Washington) Mother's Name: Sarah Yarrow Parish: All Saints, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-**Frederick William Yarrow** was born in 1875 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Jul 1875 in All Saints, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881. With parents in 1891 under 'Garrow'. Stitcher.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick William Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Jul 1875 Father's Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Mother's Name: Sarah Yarrow Parish: All Saints, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Walter Ernest Yarrow was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Jun 1887 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Staying with aunt Eliza (Crisp) Tetlow and her family in 1881. We've seen Walter's baptism record in 1887 in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his sister Eliza. With parents in 1891 under 'Garrow'. We've also seen Walter's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Walter and Maud Edwards. With wife in 1901. Silk tie cutter. With wife and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Walter Ernest Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Jun 1887 Father's Name: Frank Washington Yarrow

Mother's Name: Sarah Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Walter Ernest Yarrow Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1877 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Salina Edwards Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1900 Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Spouse Father Name: Walter Edwards

Walter married **Mary Ann Selina Edwards**, daughter of **Walter Edwards** and **Mary Ann** -, on 25 Dec 1900 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 29 Mar 1879 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Apr 1879 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **Walter John Frederick, Ernest Edward, Adeline Maud Lilian, John Crisp** and **Rose Florence**.

8-Walter John Frederick Yarrow was born on 1 Feb 1902 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Mar 1902 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 19 Nov 1902 in Great Ormond St Hospital, Holborn, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Walter's baptism and death records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Walter John Frederick Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Mar 1902 Father's Name: Walter Ernest Yarrow Mother's Name: Mary Ann Selina Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Walter John Frederick Yarrow Record Type: Death Event Date: 19 Nov 1902 Death Date: 19 Nov 1902 Poor Law Union: Holborn Borough: Camden County: London

8-**Ernest Edward Yarrow** was born on 9 Nov 1903 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Dec 1903 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ernest's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ernest Edward Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Dec 1903 Father's Name: Walter Ernest Yarrow Mother's Name: Mary Ann Selina Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Ernest E Yarrow Spouse Surname: Jones Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1928 Registration district: Shoreditch Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 145

Ernest married **Margaret Jones** Q3 1928 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Barbara**.

9-Barbara Yarrow

8-Adeline Maud Lilian Yarrow was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 3 Dec 1905 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Adeline's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Adeline Maud Lilian Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Dec 1905 Father's Name: Walter Ernest Yarrow Mother's Name: Mary Ann Selina Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Adeline M L Yarrow Spouse Surname: Rogers Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1929 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 572

Adeline married Edward Rogers Q3 1929 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

8-**John Crisp Yarrow** was born on 9 Aug 1908 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 1994 in Enfield, Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 85.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Crisp Yarrow Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 70

Death Index: Name: John Crisp Yarrow Birth Date: 9 Aug 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 1994 Age at death (estimated): 85 Registration district: Enfield Inferred County: Middlesex Register number: B29D District and Subdistrict: 2271B Entry number: 96

8-Rose Florence Yarrow was born Q1 1911 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, six weeks old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose F Yarrow Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 62

7-**Eliza Jane Yarrow** was born on 23 Mar 1881 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Jun 1887 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1881, eleven days old. We've seen Eliza's baptism record in 1887 in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as her brother Walter. With parents in 1891 under 'Garrow'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Jane Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Jun 1887 Father's Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Mother's Name: Sarah Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-**Rose Florence Sarah Yarrow** was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Mar 1902 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Rose's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Machinist when she married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rose Florence Sarah Yarrow Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Mar 1902 Father's Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Mother's Name: Sarah Yarrow Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Rose Florence Sarah Yarrow Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1891 Spouse Name: Augustus Victor Light Richardson Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 14 Dec 1913 Parish: All Saints, Hatcham Park County: Middlesex Borough: Lewisham Father Name: Frank Washington Yarrow Spouse Father Name: Augustus Clark Richardson

Rose married Augustus Victor Light Richardson, son of Augustus Clark Richardson and Amy Light, on 14 Dec 1913 in All Saints, Hatcham Park, Lewisham, London, Kent. Augustus was born Q4 1886 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had three children: Francis V., Leslie P. and Stanley A.

8-Francis V. Richardson

8-Leslie P. Richardson

8-Stanley A. Richardson

6-George Crisp was born on 1 Jun 1852 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Apr 1853 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1914 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 61.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1861, mother in 1871. Brass finisher. Marriage in BMD. With wife in 1881. Soda water machine maker. With wife, children and mother-in-law in 1891. Returned to being a brass finisher. With wife and children in 1901, wife and daughter in 1911. Identified as an engineer on son Victor's marriage record. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Apr 1853 Father's Name: William George Crisp Mother's Name: Sarah Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: George Crisp Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: London City County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 36

Death Index: Name: George Crisp Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 61 District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 140

George married Louisa Emily Benford, daughter of John Benford and Mary Ann Ashbourne, Q3 1880 in London City, London. Louisa was born on 24 Jun 1850 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1927 in Luton, Bedfordshire aged 76. They had two children: Louisa Emily and Victor Herbert.

7-**Louisa Emily Crisp** was born on 28 May 1881 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Sep 1881 in St Peter, Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1954 in Luton, Bedfordshire aged 72.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. St Peter Clerkenwell is also known as Smithfield Martyrs Memorial Church. She was born on St John St. With parents and grandmother Benford in 1891. With parents in 1901. Blouse machinist. With parents in 1911. Art needlework. We assume this is Louisa's death record based on her mother's place of death.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Emily Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Sep 1881 Father's Name: George Crisp Mother's Name: Louisa Emily Crisp Parish: Saint Peter, Clerkenwell (Smithfield Martyrs Memorial Church) Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Louisa E Crisp Death Registration Month/Year: 1954 Age at death (estimated): 72 Registration district: Luton Inferred County: Bedfordshire Volume: 4a Page: 130

7-Victor Herbert Crisp was born on 31 Dec 1882 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 5 Feb 1957 in Luton, Bedfordshire aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents and grandmother Benford in 1891. With parents in 1901, erroneously identified as 'Hector'. Printer's layer on. With wife

and daughter Elsie in 1911. Mechanical engineer fitter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Victor Herbert Crisp Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 435

Victor married **Emily Louisa McKean**, daughter of **Henry Frederick McKean** and **Harriett Whitehouse**, on 24 Jul 1910 in St Stephen, Coleman Street, London City, London. Emily was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 10 Jan 1965 in Luton, Bedfordshire aged 81. They had eight children: **Elsie Louisa, George V., Doris Emily, Victor H., Edna L., Herbert H., Reginald F.** and **Leonard S.**.

8-Elsie Louisa Crisp was born Q4 1910 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, four months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elsie L B Crisp Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Edmonton County: Essex Volume: 3a Page: 562

Marriage Index: Name: Elsie L B Crisp Spouse Surname: Dimmock Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1933 Registration district: Luton Registration county (inferred): Bedfordshire Volume Number: 3b Page Number: 1017

Elsie married **Albert C. Dimmock** Q4 1933 in Luton, Bedfordshire. They had one daughter: **Carole A.**.

9-Carole A. Dimmock

Carole married **David F. Stanford**. They had two children: **Darren Michael** and **Wayne Mark**.

10-Darren Michael Stanford

10-Wayne Mark Stanford

8-George V. Crisp was born Q1 1912 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George V Crisp Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: McKean District: Edmonton County: Essex Volume: 3a Page: 1158

Marriage Index: First Name: George V Crisp Spouse Surname: Askew Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1935 Registration district: Ampthill Registration county (inferred): Bedfordshire Volume Number: 3b Page Number: 1053

Marriage Index: Second Name: George V Crisp Spouse Surname: Smith Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1959 Registration district: Luton Registration county (inferred): Bedfordshire Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 391

George married **Doris Amelia Askew** Q2 1935 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. Doris was born Q3 1908 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire and died Q1 1957 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire aged 48. They had one daughter: **Deana J.**.

9-Deana J. Crisp

Deana married Graham W. Blin.

George next married Ivy E. Smith Q4 1959 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

8-Doris Emily Crisp was born on 5 Apr 1913 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex and died on 21 Aug 1992 in Rustington, West Sussex aged 79.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Doris Emily Turner Birth Date: 5 Apr 1913 Death Registration Month/Year: Aug 1992 Age at death (estimated): 79 Registration district: Worthing Inferred County: West Sussex Volume: 18 Page: 2238

Doris married **William Roberts Turner**, son of **Francis Henry Turner** and **Harriet Roberts**, on 17 Jul 1937 in Luton, Bedfordshire. William was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Northampton, Northamptonshire. They had two children: **Brian Michael** and **Maurice**.

9-Brian Michael Turner

9-Maurice Turner

Maurice married **Dorothy Walker**. They had two children: **Paul** and **David**.

10-Paul Turner

10-David Turner

8-Victor H. Crisp was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1975 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 61.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Victor H Crisp Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: McKean District: Luton County: Bedfordshire Volume: 3b Page: 699

Name: Victor H Crisp Spouse Surname: Farmer Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1935 Registration district: Luton Registration county (inferred): Bedfordshire Volume Number: 3b Page Number: 1090

Victor married **Winifred Farmer**, daughter of **Herbert Farmer** and **Agnes Elizabeth Cox**, Q4 1935 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Winifred was born on 14 Jan 1915 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1989 in Littlehampton, Sussex aged 74. They had four children: **Patricia J., Victor H., Judith D.** and **June M.**.

9-Patricia J. Crisp

9-Victor H. Crisp

Victor married Margaret W. Cain.

9-Judith D. Crisp

9-June M. Crisp

8-Edna L. Crisp

Edna married Reginald S. Basterfield.

8-Herbert H. Crisp

Herbert married Mary C. Read. They had three children: Anthony H., Michael D. and Janet M.

9-Anthony H. Crisp

9-Michael D. Crisp

9-Janet M. Crisp

Janet married **David P. Jeffs**. They had two children: **Christopher Anthony** and **Mark David**.

10-Christopher Anthony Jeffs

10-Mark David Jeffs

8-Reginald F. Crisp

Reginald married Doris P. Woodrow.

8-Leonard S. Crisp

6-**William Crisp** was born on 4 Mar 1854 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 May 1854 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died from 1901 to 1911 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex aged 47.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1861, mother in 1871. We've seen William's banns in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk and his marriage record in the BMD. With wife and children in 1881, living next door to his sister Eliza Tetlow and her family. Engineer. With wife and children in Essex in 1891. Mineral water machinist. With wife and children in 1901 under 'William Brist'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 May 1854 Father's Name: William George Crisp Mother's Name: Sarah Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: William Crisp Spouse Name: Emma Charlotte Atkins Record Type: Banns Event Date: 14 Oct 1877 Parish: All Saints, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

William married **Charlotte Emily Atkins**, daughter of **Frederick Atkins** and **Mary Ann Doe**, Q4 1877 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Charlotte was born on 30 Oct 1853 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Nov 1853 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Charlotte was Emma. They had eight children: **Emily Charlotte, William George, Charles Frederick, Rosina, Edith Florence, Walter Silvester, Frederick Joseph** and **Daisy**.

7-Emily Charlotte Crisp was born on 29 Oct 1877 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Aug 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 19 Jul 1961 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex aged 83.

General Notes: We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as her brother William. With parents in 1881, 1891. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1901, 1911. Also her grandmother and uncle Frederick are with her in 1911. Death record in BMD. There's a family tree on ancestry.co.uk that identifies Emily as 'Blue Nana'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Charlotte Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Aug 1879 Father's Name: William Crisp Mother's Name: Emma Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Emily Charlotte Crisp Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 236

Death Index: Name: Emily C Briner Death Registration Month/Year: 1961 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 168

Emily married **Samuel William Herbert Briner**, son of **Henry Alfred Briner** and **Susannah Howell**, Q4 1897 in West Ham, London, Essex. Samuel was born circa 1875 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died on 27 Jan 1941 in Hereford, Herefordshire aged 66. They had 11 children: **Susan Charlotte M., Louisa Maud, Lydia Violet, Samuel William Herbert, Emily Florence, Doris Elizabeth, Herbert Thomas, Florence Rose, Frederick Sydney, Lilian D. and Elsie W.**.

8-Susan Charlotte M. Briner was born Q3 1898 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died circa 1983 in Pontiac, Michigan, USA aged 85.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in the 1930 US Federal Census. The tree on ancestry.co.uk says that they had ten children, but to date we've only identified those up to the 1930 US census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Susan Charlotte M Briner Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 24

Marriage Index: Name: Susan C M Briner Spouse Surname: Cregory (err: Gregory) Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1917 Registration district: West Ham

Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 282

Susan married **William Walter Gregory**, son of **William Walter Gregory** and **Ellen Emily Jerrett**, Q1 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex. William was born Q3 1890 in Woodford, London, Essex and died in 1966 aged 76. They had eight children: **William Walter, Albert, Edward, Mary, James, June, Ina** and **Pearl**.

9-William Walter Gregory

9-Albert Gregory

9-Edward Gregory

9-Mary Gregory

9-James Gregory

9-June Gregory

9-Ina Gregory

9-Pearl Gregory

8-Louisa Maud Briner was born Q3 1899 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1963 aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Maud Briner Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 16

Marriage Index: Name: Louisa M Briner Spouse Surname: Hodge Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1919 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 585

Louisa married Leonard E. Hodge Q4 1919 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had four children: Leonard L., Paul F., Frederick E. and Betty L.

9-Leonard L. Hodge

9-Paul F. Hodge

9-Frederick E. Hodge

9-Betty L. Hodge

8-**Lydia Violet Briner** was born in Aug 1900 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Lydia was Violet.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 under 'Violet', seven months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lydia Violet Briner Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 33

8-**Samuel William Herbert Briner** was born Q1 1902 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q2 1953 in Carlisle, Cumberland aged 51.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Samuel William H Briner Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 33

Marriage Index: Name: Samuel W H Briner Spouse Surname: Pidgley Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1927 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 669

Death Index: Name: Samuel W H Briner Death Registration Month/Year: 1953 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Carlisle Inferred County: Cumberland Volume: 1a Page: 59

Samuel married **Jane Louisa Pidgley**, daughter of **Charles William Pidgley** and **Jane Louisa White**, Q3 1927 in West Ham, London, Essex. Jane was born Q4 1906 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Valerie J. E.** and **June E.**.

9-Valerie J. E. Briner

Valerie married Colin R. Newsum. They had two children: Cheryl V. and David C. J.

10-Cheryl V. Newsum

Cheryl married Christopher S. James.

10-David C. J. Newsum

David married Esther J. Townhill.

9-June E. Briner

June married **Ronald A. Beyerman** Q1 1954 in Essex S.W., Essex. They had one son: **Susan J.**.

10-Susan J. Beyerman

8-**Emily Florence Briner** was born on 24 Feb 1904 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 16 Mar 1904 in St Peter, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Florence Briner Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Feb 1904 Father's Name: Samuel William Herbert Briner Mother's Name: Emily Charlotte Briner Parish: Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Emily F Briner Spouse Surname: Pearce Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1928 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 458

Emily married Frederick L. Pearce Q2 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex.

8-**Doris Elizabeth Briner** was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Nov 1905 in St Peter, Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1907 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen Doris' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Doris Elizabeth Briner Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Nov 1905 Father's Name: Samuel Briner Mother's Name: Emily Briner Parish: Saint Peter, Mile End Old Town Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Doris Elizabeth Briner Estimated birth year: abt 1906 Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 1 District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 141

8-**Herbert Thomas Briner** was born Q3 1907 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Herbert Thomas Briner Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 458

Marriage Index: Name: Herbert T Briner Spouse Surname: Cresby (err: Crosby) Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1935 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 816

Herbert married **Ada Rebecca I. Crosby**, daughter of **Ernest Henry Crosby** and **Ada Eliza Coupland**, Q2 1935 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Ada was born Q4 1909 in Old Ford, Bow, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Beryl A.**

9-Beryl A. Briner

Beryl married Terry C. Mathers.

8-Florence Rose Briner was born Q3 1909 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in 1980 aged 71.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Rose Briner Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 425

Marriage Index: Name: Florence R Briner Spouse Surname: Jayes Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1937 Registration district: Essex South Western Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 614

Florence married **Arthur Sidney Jayes**, son of **Thomas Jayes** and **Ellen Letitia Cant**, Q4 1937 in Essex S.W., Essex. Arthur was born Q1 1910 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in 1980 aged 70. They had two children: **Sylvia E.** and **David P.**.

9-Sylvia E. Jayes

9-David P. Jayes

8-Frederick Sydney Briner was born Q3 1915 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jun 1989 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 74.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick S Briner Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Crisp District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 850

Marriage Index: Name: Frederick S Briner Spouse Surname: Merry Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1940 Registration district: Epping Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 1145

Death Index: Name: Frederick Sidney Briner Birth Date: 10 Aug 1915 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1989 Age at death (estimated): 73 Registration district: Hackney Inferred County: London Volume: 12

Page: 1147

Frederick married Eileen C. Merry. They had one son: Michael F.

9-Michael F. Briner

Michael married Lesley A. Forsdyke, daughter of George A. Forsdyke and Emily H. Chapman. They had one daughter: Hazel Marie.

10-Hazel Marie Briner

8-**Lilian D. Briner** was born Q1 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1920 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 3.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian D Briner Mother's Maiden Surname: Crisp Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1917 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 694

Death Index: Name: Lilian D Briner Death Registration Month/Year: 1920 Age at death (estimated): 3 Registration district: West Ham Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 478

8-Elsie W. Briner

Elsie married **Robert W. G. Nicholls**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Robert L.**

9-Robert L. Nicholls

7-**William George Crisp** was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Aug 1879 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as his sister Emily. With parents in 1881, 1891. Witnesses the wedding of brother Charles in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William George Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Aug 1879 Father's Name: William Crisp Mother's Name: Emma Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Charles Frederick Crisp was born Q1 1882 in Leytonstone, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Brist'). Greengrocer's carman. We've seen Charles' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother William. He was an engineer when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Frederick Crisp Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 179

Name: Charles Frederick Crisp Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Spouse Name: Margaret Weeden Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Aug 1911 Parish: All Saints, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Crisp Spouse Father Name: Robert Weeden

Charles married **Margaret Weedon**, daughter of **Robert Charles Weedon** and **Eliza Hammond**, on 20 Aug 1911 in All Saints, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Margaret was born on 7 Feb 1890 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 23 Feb 1890 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **Margaret F., Alice, Rose, Lily** and **Olive M.**.

8-Margaret F. Crisp was born Q2 1912 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Margaret F Crisp Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Weeden District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 527

8-Alice Crisp

8-Rose Crisp

8-Lily Crisp

8-Olive M. Crisp

7-Rosina Crisp was born Q1 1884 in Leytonstone, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rosina Crisp Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 135

7-Edith Florence Crisp was born circa 1886 in Leytonstone, London, Essex. Another name for Edith was Florence.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Florence Brist'). Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Florence Crisp Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 222

Marriage Index: Name: Edith F Crisp Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Dyer District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a

Edith married **Arthur Dyer** Q4 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had five children: **Arthur W., Florence D., Georgina, Walter S.** and **Denver H. L.**.

8-Arthur W. Dyer was born Q4 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Arthur W Dyer Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Crisp District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 37

8-Florence D. Dyer

8-Georgina Dyer

8-Walter S. Dyer

8-Denver H. L. Dyer

Denver married Beatrice E. Bush.

7-**Walter Silvester Crisp** was born Q2 1888 in Leytonstone, London, Essex, died on 8 Aug 1918 in Pas de Calais, France aged 30, and was buried in Vis-en-Artois Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901 ('Brist'). With widowed mother in 1911, as well as his future wife Rose, under 'Rose Rutler'. Goods porter. Marriage in BMD. Walter died in WWI and is commemorated at the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org:

Name: CRISP, WALTER SYLVESTER Initials: W S Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Corporal Regiment/Service: London Regiment Unit Text: 2nd/7th Bn. Age: 30 Date of Death: 08/08/1918 Service No: 352038 Additional information: Husband of R. E. Crisp, of 13, Cruikshank Rd., Stratford, London. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 10. Cemetery: VIS-EN-ARTOIS MEMORIAL Country: France Locality: Pas de Calais Visiting Information: The Panel Numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment served with. In some instances where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may alternatively appear within their Regimental Panels. Please refer to the on-site Memorial Register Introduction to determine the alternative panel numbers if you do not find the name within the quoted Panels. Location Information: Vis-en-Artois and Haucourt are villages on the straight main road from Arras to Cambrai about 10 kilometres south-east of Arras. The Memorial is the back drop to the Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, which is west of Haucourt on the north side of the main road. Historical Information: This Memorial bears the names of over 9,000 men who fell in the period from 8 August 1918 to the date of the Armistice in the Advance to Victory in Picardy and Artois, between the Somme and Loos, and who have no known grave. They belonged to the forces of Great Britain and Ireland and South Africa; the Canadian, Australian and New Zealand forces being commemorated on other memorials to the missing. The Memorial consists of a screen wall in three parts. The middle part of the screen wall is concave and carries stone panels on which names are carved. It is 26 feet high flanked by pylons 70 feet high. The Stone of Remembrance stands exactly between the pylons and behind it, in the middle of the screen, is a group in relief representing St George and the Dragon. The flanking parts of the screen wall are also curved and carry stone panels carved with names. Each of them forms

memorial was designed by J.R. Truelove, with sculpture by Ernest Gillick. It was unveiled by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Shaw on 4 August 1930.

the back of a roofed colonnade; and at the far end of each is a small building. The

No. of Identified Casualties: 9843

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Silvester Crisp Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 227

Marriage Index: Name: Walter S Crisp Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Rutter District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 619

Walter married **Rosetta Emma Rutter**, daughter of **James Rutter** and **Rosetta -**, Q4 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex. Rosetta was born on 7 Jul 1890 in Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Jul 1890 in St Mary, Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex, and died in Jan 1985 in Newham, London, Essex aged 94. They had one daughter: **Rose Katherine M.**

8-Rose Katherine M. Crisp was born on 14 Jan 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Feb 1991 in Newham, London, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose K M Crisp Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Rutter District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 44

Death Index: Name: Rose Katherine M Crisp Birth Date: 14 Jan 1913 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 1991 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Newham Inferred County: London Volume: 15 Page: 1523

7-Frederick Joseph Crisp was born circa 1891 in Leytonstone, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901 under 'Brist'. With widowed mother in 1911. Assistant goods porter.

7-Daisy Crisp was born circa 1896 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901 under 'Brist'. With widowed mother in 1911.

6-**Eliza Jane Crisp** was born on 17 Mar 1857 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Apr 1857 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1861, mother in 1871. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk under 'Crish', witnessed by George Tetlow and Emily Yarrow. With husband and children in 1881 as well as nephew Walter Yarrow, living next door to her brother William and his family. With husband and children in 1901. Widowed with children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Jane Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Apr 1857 Father's Name: William George Crisp Mother's Name: Sarah Crisp Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Eliza Jane Crish (err: Crisp) Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1857 Spouse Name: William James Tetlow Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 Jan 1877 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William George Crish Spouse Father Name: George Tetlow

Eliza married William James Tetlow, son of George Tetlow and Eliza Sarah Manser, on 21 Jan 1877 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1857 in Holborn, London City, London and was baptised on 11 Feb 1863 in St Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: William George, Walter Ernest, Eliza Jane, Frederick James, Rose Emily, Ada Elizabeth, Albert Edward, John Henry, Charles Thomas and Esther Lilian.

7-**William George Tetlow** was born Q1 1878 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881. We've seen William's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Edward and Amelia Rosina Brown. With wife in 1901. With wife and daughter Esther in 1911. Decorator and paper hanger.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William George Tetlow Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 105

Name: William George Tetlow Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: Emelia Esther Brown (err: Emma) Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Jun 1900 Parish: Saint Peter County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William James Tetlow Spouse Father Name: Edwin Brown

William married **Esther Emma Brown**, daughter of **Edwin Brown** and **Amelia Rebecca Hunt**, on 3 Jun 1900 in St Peter, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Esther was born in 1877 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 Dec 1877 in St Columba, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Esther Amelia Eliza Jane**.

8-Esther Amelia Eliza Jane Tetlow was born on 7 Jun 1902 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 29 Jun 1902 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Esther Amelia Eliza Jane Tetlow Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Jun 1902 Father's Name: William George Tetlow Mother's Name: Esther Emma Tetlow Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Esther A E J Tetlow Spouse Surname: Tritt Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1927 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 886

Esther married **Leonard Thomas Alfred Tritt**, son of **Thomas Tritt** and **Elizabeth Jane Harlow**, Q3 1927 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born in 1901 in Wood Green, London, Essex and was baptised on 8 Dec 1901 in St Paul, Edmonton, Enfield, London, Middlesex.

7-Walter Ernest Tetlow was born Q1 1880 in Stratford, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881. We've seen Walter's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Builder.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Ernest Tetlow Year of Registration: 1880

Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 31

Name: Walter Ernest Tetlow Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: Sarah Anne Kemp Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Dec 1898 Parish: Saint Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William James Tetlow Spouse Father Name: Henry Kemp

Walter married **Sarah Anne Kemp**, daughter of **Henry Kemp** and **Unknown**, on 24 Dec 1898 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born circa 1879.

7-Eliza Jane Tetlow was born Q2 1882 in Leytonstone, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Waitress. We've seen Eliza's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her siblings William George Tetlow and Rose Emily Pearce.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Eliza Jane Tetlow Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 167

Name: Eliza Jane Tetlow Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Walter Grubb Spouse Age: 34 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1916 Parish: Saint Philip, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William James Tetlow Spouse Father Name: Walter Grubb

Eliza married **Walter Grubb**, son of **Walter Grubb** and **Unknown**, on 25 Dec 1916 in St Philip, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Walter was born circa 1883. They had three children: **Esther L. E., Doris A. R.** and **Walter C. L.**.

8-Esther L. E. Grubb

Esther married Alfred F. Young.

8-Doris A. R. Grubb

8-Walter C. L. Grubb

7-**Frederick James Tetlow** was born Q2 1884 in Kingsland, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 24 Mar 1918 in Somme, France aged 34, and was buried in Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. Marriage record in BMD. With wife and daughter in 1911. Printer. Frederick died in WWI and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick James Tetlow Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 508

Marriage Index: Name: Frederick James Tetlow Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 854

Commonwealth War Graves Commission:

Name: TETLOW, FREDERICK JAMES Initials: F J Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Rifleman Regiment/Service: Rifle Brigade Unit Text: 9th Bn. Date of Death: 24/03/1918 Service No: S/23944 Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 81 to 84. Cemetery: POZIERES MEMORIAL Country: France Locality: Somme Visiting Information: The location or design of this site makes wheelchair access impossible. The Panel Numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment served with. In some instances where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may alternatively appear within their Regimental Panels. Please refer to the on-site Memorial Register Introduction to

determine the alternative panel numbers if you do not find the name within the quoted Panels.

Location Information: Pozieres is a village 6 kilometres north-east of the town of Albert. The Memorial encloses Pozieres British Cemetery which is a little south-west of the village on the north side of the main road, D929, from Albert to Pozieres. On the road frontage is an open arcade terminated by small buildings and broken in the middle by the entrance and gates. Along the sides and the back, stone tablets are fixed in the stone rubble walls bearing the names of the dead grouped under their Regiments. It should be added that, although the memorial stands in a cemetery of largely Australian graves, it does not bear any Australian names. The Australian soldiers who fell in France and whose graves are not known are commemorated on the National Memorial at Villers-Bretonneux. Historical Information: The POZIERES MEMORIAL relates to the period of crisis in March and April 1918 when the Allied Fifth Army was driven back by overwhelming numbers across the former Somme battlefields, and the months that followed before the Advance to Victory, which began on 8 August 1918. The Memorial commemorates over 14,000 casualties of the United Kingdom and 300 of the South African Forces who have no known grave and who died on the Somme from 21 March to 7 August 1918. The Corps and Regiments most largely represented are The Rifle Brigade with over 600 names, The Durham Light Infantry with approximately 600 names, the Machine Gun Corps with over 500, The Manchester Regiment with approximately 500 and The Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery with over 400 names. The memorial encloses POZIERES BRITISH CEMETERY, Plot II of which contains original burials of 1916, 1917 and 1918, carried out by fighting units and field ambulances. The remaining plots were made after the Armistice when graves were brought in from the battlefields immediately surrounding the cemetery, the majority of them of soldiers who died in the Autumn of 1916 during the latter stages of the Battle of the Somme, but a few represent the fighting in August 1918. There are now 2,755 Commonwealth servicemen of the First World War buried or commemorated in this cemetery. 1,375 of the burials are unidentified but there are special memorials to 23 casualties known or believed to be buried among them. The cemetery and memorial were designed by W.H. Cowlishaw, with sculpture by Laurence A. Turner. The memorial was unveiled by Sir Horace Smith-Dorrien on 4

August 1930.

No. of Identified Casualties: 14692

Frederick married **Sarah Eliza Palmer** Q2 1908 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born circa 1885 in Kingsland, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had five children: **Ethel Florence E., Amelia R., Ada E., Frederick W. J.** and **Esther L.**.

8-Ethel Florence E. Tetlow was born Q2 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911 under 'Esther', but we believe that this is 'Ethel' based on the BMD birth record (and there's a later daughter named Esther). Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Florence E Tetlow Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 152

Marriage Index: Name: Ethel F Tetlow

Spouse Surname: Jones Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1935 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 899

Ethel married William T. Jones Q2 1935 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

8-Amelia R. Tetlow was born Q1 1912 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Amelia R Tetlow Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Palmer District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 900

Amelia married **Leonard Chandler** Q3 1933 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Shirley R.**.

9-Shirley R. Chandler

8-Ada E. Tetlow was born Q1 1913 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ada E Tetlow Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Palmer District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 923

Marriage Index: Name: Ada E Tetlow Spouse Surname: Meek Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1077

Ada married **Harold E. Meek** Q3 1935 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Raymond T. B.**

9-Raymond T. B. Meek

Raymond married Jeanette F. Ackerman. They had two children: Glen R. and Perry D.

10-Glen R. Meek

Glen married Gail L. Scrase.

10-Perry D. Meek

Perry married Mandy K. Moule.

8-Frederick W. J. Tetlow

8-Esther L. Tetlow

Esther married William A. Dimmock. They had one son: Frederick W.

9-Frederick W. Dimmock

7-Rose Emily Tetlow was born Q2 1887 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Machinist of ladies' belts. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose Emily Tetlow Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 303

Marriage Index: Name: Rose E Tetlow Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Spouse's Surname: Pearce District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 385

Rose married Edward J. Pearce Q3 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-Ada Elizabeth Tetlow was born Q2 1889 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Machinist of ladies' belts. Marriage record in BMD. Ada's sister Esther married Frederick's brother George.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ada Elizabeth Tetlow Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Edmonton

County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 335

Marriage Index: Name: Ada E Tetlow Spouse Surname: Fossenfelt Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1916 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 298

Ada married **Frederick John Fassenfeelt**, son of **Daniel James Fassenfeelt** and **Frances Gill**, Q2 1916 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Frederick was born on 12 Jun 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Jul 1891 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Leslie P. St George**.

8-Leslie P. St George Fassenfelt

7-**Albert Edward Tetlow** was born Q3 1892 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex, died on 22 Oct 1917 in Nord, France aged 25, and was buried in Godewaersvelde British Cemetery, Nord, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Letter press printer. Albert died in WWI and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Edward Tetlow Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 371

Commonwealth War Graves Commission:

Name: TETLOW, ALBERT EDWARD Initials: A E Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Lance Corporal Regiment/Service: Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry Unit Text: 5th Bn. Age: 25 Date of Death: 22/10/1917 Service No: 23891 Additional information: Son of W. J. and Eliza Jane Tetlow, of 18, Wilton Rd., Dalston, London. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: I. K. 14. Cemetery: GODEWAERSVELDE BRITISH CEMETERY Country: France Locality: Nord Visiting Information: Wheelchair access to this cemtery is possible with some difficulty. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on telephone number 01628 507200. Location Information:

Godewaersvelde is a village near the Belgian border, about 16 kilometres south-west of Ieper (in Belgium), and is half-way between Poperinge (in Belgium) and Hazebrouck (in France). The British Cemetery is a little east of the village. Historical Information: The cemetery was begun in July 1917 when three casualty clearing stations were moved to Godewaersvelde. The 37th and the 41st buried in it until November 1917, the 11th until April 1918, and from April to August 1918, during the German offensive in Flanders, field ambulance and fighting units carried on the burials. After the Armistice, the graves of five soldiers of the 110th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery were brought in from a point nearer the Mont des Cats and in May 1953, four graves in Godewaersvelde Churchyard were moved into the cemetery. A considerable French plot was made on the terrace at the higher end of the cemetery in May and June 1918, but these graves were later removed. Godewaersvelde British Cemetery now contains 972 Commonwealth burials of the First World War, and 19 German war graves. The cemetery was designed by Sir Herbert Baker. No. of Identified Casualties: 988

7-**John Henry Tetlow** was born Q4 1894 in Tottenham, Haringey, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Letter press printer. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his siblings William George and Esther Lilian Tetlow. Printer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Henry Tetlow Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Edmonton County: Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 373

Name: John Henry Tetlow Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1895 Spouse Name: Grace Martha Frost Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Apr 1920 Parish: Saint Philip, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William James Tetlow Spouse Father Name: Charles Joseph Frost

John married **Grace Martha Frost**, daughter of **Charles Joseph Frost** and **Martha Woodgate**, on 4 Apr 1920 in St Philip, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Grace was born on 23 May 1895 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Jun 1905 in St Chad, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Irene R. G.**

8-Irene R. G. Tetlow

7-**Charles Thomas Tetlow** was born on 31 Jul 1898 in Kingsland, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Jun 1969 aged 70.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed mother in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Thomas Tetlow Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 557

Marriage Index: Name: Charles T Tetlow Spouse Surname: Milton Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1924 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 825

Charles married **Rosa E. Milton** Q2 1924 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Brian J.** and **Raymond C.**.

8-Brian J. Tetlow

8-Raymond C. Tetlow

7-**Esther Lilian Tetlow** was born on 9 Apr 1900 in Kingsland, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 May 1900 in St Bartholomew, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, eleven months old. With widowed mother in 1911. Marriage record in BMD. Esther's sister Ada married George's brother Frederick.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Esther Lillian Tetlow Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 May 1900 Father's Name: William James Tetlow Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Tetlow Parish: Saint Bartholomew, Dalston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Esther L Tetlow Spouse Surname: Fassenfelt Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1926 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 716

Esther married **George Thomas Fassenfeelt**, son of **Daniel James Fassenfeelt** and **Frances Gill**, Q2 1926 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Mar 1901 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1953 in Epping, London, Essex aged 52. They had two children: **Kenneth G. A.** and **Eric E.**.

8-Kenneth G. A. Fassenfelt

Kenneth married Doreen G. Wing. They had one daughter: Lyn H.

9-Lyn H. Fassenfelt

Lyn married Alan R. Cooper. They had three children: Ashley Alan, Scott James and Jack Lewis.

10-Ashley Alan Cooper

10-Scott James Cooper

10-Jack Lewis Cooper

8-Eric E. Fassenfelt

Eric married Iris F. David, daughter of Edward T. David and Carina Emily Reck. They had two children: Mark Edward and David Anthony.

9-Mark Edward Fassenfelt

Mark married Emma M. Adams.

9-David Anthony Fassenfelt

David married Helen Joy Mangold, daughter of Brian P. Mangold and Doreen J. Hardiman.

6-John Frederick Crisp was born Q1 1859 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1861, mother in 1871, 1881. French polisher. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother-in-law Frank Washington Yarrow. With wife and children in 1891, 1901 ('J Frederick). Widowed with children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Frederick Crisp Year of Registration: 1859 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 171

Name: John Frederick Crisp Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1859 Spouse Name: Emily Jane Mears Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1883 Parish: All Saints, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Father Name: William George Crisp Spouse Father Name: Napoleon Snalton Mears

John married **Emily Jane Mears**, daughter of **Napoleon Snelton Mears** and **Elizabeth Wright**, on 25 Dec 1883 in All Saints, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Emily was born Q3 1863 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1907 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 43. They had six children: **Frederick John, William George, Albert Edward, Walter Ernest, Arthur Frank** and **Emily Jane**.

7-**Frederick John Crisp** was born on 20 May 1884 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Jun 1884 in St Michael & All Angels, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Frederick was Frederick.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891 under 'John F'. With parents in 1901. French polisher. With widowed father in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick John Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Jun 1884 Father's Name: John Frederick Crisp Mother's Name: Emily Jane Crisp Parish: Saint Michael And All Angels Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-William George Crisp was born Q2 1886 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Mar 1888 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 28 May 1918 in Soissons, France aged 32, and was buried in Soissons Memorial, Soissons, France.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. With widowed father in 1911. Upholsterer. We've seen William's marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Frederick. William died in World War I in France and is commemorated at the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William George Crisp Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 516

Name: William George Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1888 Father's Name: John Frederick Crisp Mother's Name: Emily Jane Crisp Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: William George Crisp Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1887 Spouse Name: Florence Caroline Cockett Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 Mar 1913 Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Frederick Crisp Spouse Father Name: Charles Frederick Cockett

Commonwealth War Graves Commission:

Name: CRISP, WILLIAM G. Initials: W G Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Private Regiment/Service: East Yorkshire Regiment Unit Text: 1st Bn. Age: 32 Date of Death: 28/05/1918 Service No: 42397 Additional information: Son of Fredrick John and Emily Crisp; husband of Florence Caroline Crisp, of 22, Theydon Grove, Snakes Lane, Woodford, Essex. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Cemetery: SOISSONS MEMORIAL Country: France Locality: Aisne Visiting Information: Names are listed on the memorial by Regiments in order of precedence, under the title of each Regiment by rank, and under each rank alphabetically. Location Information: The town of Soissons stands on the left bank of the River Aisne, approximately 100 kilometres north-east of Paris. From R.N.2 (Soissons bypass coming from Paris/Meaux/Compiegne/Rouen or from Laon): Exit the R.N.2 dual carriageway at the Reims exit and turn right (coming from Laon) or turn left (coming from Paris/Meaux/Compiegne/ Rouen) at the traffic lights and head into the town. After crossing the railway bridge, bear left onto Rue de Villeneuve, keeping the railway marshalling yards to your left to arrive at Soissons Railway Station. From Soissons Railway Station by foot/car: At the Railway Station traffic lights turn right onto the Avenue du General de Gaulle in the direction of the Centre Ville to the large roundabout (Place de la Republique). Take the second exit marked Centre Ville and bear right into the main street, Rue St. Martin (one-way). Continue along the Rue St. Martin until you see the Post Office (La Poste) on the right and then take the side road on the right, Rue du Mont Revers (one-way), immediately after the small chapel style building. The Soissons Memorial is situated to the rear of this building and is easily identified by its massive white Portland stone construction. There is parking available on the adjacent streets. The memorial register is kept at the Mairie where it may be consulted: pl Hôtel de Ville 02200 SOISSONS telephone: +33 3 23 59 90 00 Opening hours : 9.00 am -12.00 // 1.30 - 5.30 pm from Monday to Friday. Saturday : 9.00 am

to 12.00 am.

Historical Information: The original British Expeditionary Force crossed the Aisne in August 1914 a few kilometres west of Soissons, and re-crossed it in September a few kilometres east. For the next three and a half years, this part of the front was held by French forces and the city remained within the range of German artillery. At the end of April 1918, five divisions of Commonwealth forces (IX Corps) were posted to the French 6th Army in this sector to rest and refit following the German offensives on the Somme and Lys. Here, at the end of May, they found themselves facing the overwhelming German attack which, despite fierce opposition, pushed the Allies back

across the Aisne to the Marne. Having suffered 15,000 fatal casualties, IX Corps was withdrawn from this front in early July, but was replaced by XXII Corps, who took part in the Allied counter attack that had driven back the Germans by early August and recovered the lost ground. The Soissons Memorial commemorates almost 4,000 officers and men of the United Kingdom forces who died during the Battles of the Aisne and the Marne in 1918 and who have no known grave. The memorial was designed by G.H. Holt and V.O. Rees, with sculpture by Eric Kennington. It was unveiled by Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon on 22 July 1928. No. of Identified Casualties: 3887

William married **Florence Caroline Cockett**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Cockett** and **Sarah Green**, on 1 Mar 1913 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Florence was born on 10 Dec 1885 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 May 1887 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **William C.**

8-William C. Crisp was born Q2 1914 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William C Crisp Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Cockett District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 850

7-Albert Edward Crisp was born Q1 1888 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Mar 1888 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died on 26 Oct 1917 in Zonnebeke, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium aged 29, and was buried in Tyne Cot Memorial, Belgium.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1891, 1901. Albert was serving in India in 1911. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Boot finisher when he married. He died in WWI in Belgium and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website at www.cwgc.org.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Edward Crisp Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 564

Name: Albert Edward Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Mar 1888 Father's Name: John Frederick Crisp Mother's Name: Emily Jane Crisp Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Albert Edward Crisp Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Spouse Name: Louisa Formoy Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Dec 1912 Parish: Saint Paul, Homerton County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Frederick Crisp Spouse Father Name: Ralph Henry Formoy 1911 Census: Person: CRISP, Albert Edward Institution: 13th Hussars Regiment, 13TH HUSSARS REGIMENT, MEERUT, INDIA Military details: Private 13 Hussars Commonwealth War Graves Commission: Name: CRISP, ALBERT EDWARD Initials: A E Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Private Regiment/Service: Northumberland Fusiliers Unit Text: 1st/4th Bn. Age: 29 Date of Death: 26/10/1917 Service No: 203299 Additional information: Husband of Louisa Crisp, of 32, Leucha Rd., Walthamstow, London. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Panel 19 to 23 and 162. Cemetery: TYNE COT MEMORIAL Country: Belgium Locality: Zonnebeke, West-Vlaanderen Visiting Information: Note: June 2008: Work to re-engrave the memorial panels is underway and is expected to be completed by the end of the 2009. Access to the memorial will not be restricted during this time. There are two separate registers for this site - one for the cemetery and one for the memorial. The cemetery register will be found in the gatehouse as you enter the cemetery, and the memorial register will be found in the left hand rotunda of the memorial as you face the memorial. Panel Numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment with which the casualty served. In some instances, where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may appear within their Regimental Panels. Please refer to the on-site Memorial Register Introduction. The Addenda Panel lists those service personnel whose details are awaiting addition to the Regimental Panels. Wheelchair access to this cemetery is possible via an entrance at the rear. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on 01628 507200. Location Information: The Tyne Cot Memorial to the Missing forms the northeastern boundary of Tyne Cot Cemetery, which is located 9 kilometres north east of Ieper town centre, on the Tynecotstraat, a road leading from the Zonnebeekseweg (N332). The names of those from United Kingdom units are inscribed on Panels arranged by Regiment under their respective Ranks. The names of those from New Zealand units are inscribed on panels within the New Zealand Memorial Apse located at the centre of the Memorial. Historical Information: The Tyne Cot Memorial is one of four memorials to the missing in Belgian Flanders which cover the area known as the Ypres Salient. Broadly speaking, the Salient stretched from Langemarck in the north to the northern edge in

Ploegsteert Wood in the south, but it varied in area and shape throughout the war. The Salient was formed during the First Battle of Ypres in October and November 1914, when a small British Expeditionary Force succeeded in securing the town before the onset of winter, pushing the German forces back to the Passchendaele Ridge. The Second Battle of Ypres began in April 1915 when the Germans released poison gas into the Allied lines north of Ypres. This was the first time gas had been used by either side and the violence of the attack forced an Allied withdrawal and a shortening of the line of defence. There was little more significant activity on this front until 1917, when in the Third Battle of Ypres an offensive was mounted by Commonwealth forces to divert German attention from a weakened French front further south. The initial attempt in June to dislodge the Germans from the Messines Ridge was a complete success, but the main assault north-eastward, which began at the end of July, quickly became a dogged struggle against determined opposition and the rapidly deteriorating weather. The campaign finally came to a close in November with the capture of Passchendaele. The German offensive of March 1918 met with some initial success, but was eventually checked and repulsed in a combined effort by the Allies in September. The battles of the Ypres Salient claimed many lives on both sides and it quickly became clear that the commemoration of members of the Commonwealth forces with no known grave would have to be divided between several different sites. The site of the Menin Gate was chosen because of the hundreds of thousands of men who passed through it on their way to the battlefields. It commemorates those of all Commonwealth nations, except New Zealand, who died in the Salient, in the case of United Kingdom casualties before 16 August 1917 (with some exceptions). Those United Kingdom and New Zealand servicemen who died after that date are named on the memorial at Tyne Cot, a site which marks the furthest point reached by Commonwealth forces in Belgium until nearly the end of the war. Other New Zealand casualties are commemorated on memorials at Buttes New British Cemetery and Messines Ridge British Cemetery. The TYNE COT MEMORIAL now bears the names of almost 35,000 officers and men whose graves are not known. The memorial, designed by Sir Herbert Baker with sculpture by Joseph Armitage and F.V. Blundstone, was unveiled by Sir Gilbert Dvett 20 June 1927. The memorial forms the north-eastern boundary of TYNE COT CEMETERY, which was established around a captured German blockhouse or pill-box used as an advanced dressing station. The original battlefield cemetery of 343 graves was greatly enlarged after the Armistice when remains were brought in from the battlefields of Passchendaele and Langemarck, and from a few small burial grounds. It is now the largest Commonwealth war cemetery in the world in terms of burials. At the suggestion of King George V, who visited the cemetery in 1922, the Cross of Sacrifice was placed on the original large pill-box. There are three other pill-boxes in the cemetery. There are now 11,956 Commonwealth servicemen of the First World War buried or commemorated in Tyne Cot Cemetery, 8,369 of these are unidentified. The cemetery was designed by Sir Herbert Baker. No. of Identified Casualties: 34916

Albert married **Louisa Formoy**, daughter of **Ralph Henry Formoy** and **Louisa Becker**, on 22 Dec 1912 in St Paul, Homerton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born on 1 Jun 1887 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Jun 1888 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Doris L.**

8-Doris L. Crisp was born Q2 1913 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Doris L Crisp Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Formoy

District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 810

7-Walter Ernest Crisp was born Q1 1890 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 May 1890 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Walter's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised at the same time as Lilian Eliza Mears who we assume is a cousin. With parents in 1891, 1901. With widowed father in 1911. Grocer's assistant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Ernest Crisp Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 561

Name: Walter Ernest Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 May 1890 Father's Name: John Frederick Crisp Mother's Name: Emily Crisp Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Walter E Crisp Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Spouse's Surname: Sinclair District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 824

Walter married Edith R. Sinclair Q2 1915 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

7-Arthur Frank Crisp was born Q2 1892 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. With widowed father in 1911. Poster.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Arthur Frank Crisp Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1b Page: 561

7-**Emily Jane Crisp** was born in 1895 in Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 Nov 1895 in All Saints, Clapton Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. With widowed father in 1911. Dressmaker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Jane Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Nov 1895 Father's Name: John Frederick Crisp Mother's Name: Emily Jane Crisp Parish: All Saints, Clapton Park Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

5-**Richard Crisp** was born on 10 Sep 1823 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Mar 1824 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Ironmonger Row. With parents in 1841. With widowed mother in 1851. Marriage in BMD. We don't know the relationship between Richard's Crisp family and his wife Susanna's Crisp family. With wife and children in 1861, 1871. Cabinet carver. With wife and son Joseph in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Richard Crisp Date: 28 Mar 1824 Father's Name: Joseph Crisp Mother's Name: Mary Crisp Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street Borough: Islington County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Richard Crisp Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: Susannah Rebecca Crisp Spouse Age: Full Age Event Date: 6 Jun 1853 Parish: St Botolph Aldgate County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: Joseph John Crisp Spouse Father Name: John Crisp

Richard married **Susanna Rebecca Crisp**, daughter of **John Crisp** and **Susanna Rolley**, on 6 Jun 1853 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London. Susanna was born on 12 Oct 1824 in Cripplegate, London City, London and was baptised on 9 Mar 1825 in St Giles Cripplegate, London City, London. They had three children: **Richard Estall, Edward Frederick** and **Joseph Charles**.

6-**Richard Estall Crisp** was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Aug 1854 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, died in Jun 1918 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 64, and was buried on 22 Jun 1918 in Abney Park Cemetery, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Richard's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1861, 1871. Cigar maker's apprentice. Living next door to his future sister-in-law Mary Ann Pickard (nee Mash). We've also seen Richard's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Richard's brother Edward Crisp and Elizabeth Mash. Cabinet turner when he married. With wife and children in 1891, under 'Crispe'. With wife and sons Albert and John in 1901. With wife and all of the children in 1911. House painter working for a railway company. We see Richard's burial record at rootsweb, under the Abney Park Indexing Project.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Richard Estall Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Aug 1854 Father's Name: Richard Crisp Mother's Name: Susanna Rebecca Crisp Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

Name: Richard Crisp Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Spouse Name: Charlotte Mash Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1876 Parish: Saint Paul County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Richard Crisp Spouse Father Name: James Mash

Richard married **Charlotte Mash**, daughter of **James Mash** and **Julia Keen**, on 25 Dec 1876 in St Paul, Homerton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Charlotte was born on 21 Dec 1852 in Heston, Hounslow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 16 Jul 1853 in St Leonard, Heston, Hounslow, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Albert Henry, John Mark, William George** and **Lucy Rebecca**.

7-Albert Henry Crisp was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Apr 1880 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Albert Henry'. But he consistently appears in the censuses as 'Albert E.', perhaps the 'E.' is for 'Estall' like his father's middle name. With parents in 1901, 1911. Printer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Albert Henry Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Apr 1880 Father's Name: Richard Crisp Mother's Name: Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint Mary, Stoke Newington Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-John Mark Crisp was born Q2 1881 in South Hornsey, Edmonton, Essex and was baptised on 13 Aug 1882 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and we've seen John's baptim record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, father identified as 'Richard Estelle Crisp'. With parents in 1901. Porter. With parents in 1911, under 'John W.'. Railway porter guard.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Mark Crisp Year of Registration: 1881 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Edmonton County: Essex Volume: 3a Page: 232

Name: John Mark Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Aug 1882 Father's Name: Richard Estelle Crisp (err: Estall) Mother's Name: Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint Matthias, Stoke Newington Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-**William George Crisp** was born Q1 1884 in South Hornsey, Edmonton, Essex and was baptised on 3 Feb 1884 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, incorrectly indexed as William George McDonald. With parents in 1911. Engineer's fitter/tuner.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William George Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 3 Feb 1884 Father's Name: Richard Crisp Mother's Name: Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint Matthias, Stoke Newington Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Lucy Rebecca Crisp was born in 1887 in South Hornsey, Edmonton, Essex, was baptised on 13 Nov 1887 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1888 in South Hornsey, Edmonton, Essex aged 1.

General Notes: We've seen Lucy's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lucy Rebecca Crisp Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Nov 1887 Father's Name: Richard Crisp Mother's Name: Charlotte Crisp Parish: Saint Matthias, Stoke Newington Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Lucy Rebecca Crisp Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Edmonton County: Essex Volume: 3a Page: 122

6-Edward Frederick Crisp was born Q3 1856 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1861, 1871. Marriage record in BMD. With wife and children in 1891. Railway labourer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Edward Frederick Crisp Year of Registration: 1886 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 703

Edward married **Maria Styles**, daughter of **George Styles** and **Eliza Adelaide Cartwright**, Q1 1886 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Maria was born circa 1865 in Islington, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Edward Richard** and **John Walter**.

7-Edward Richard Crisp was born Q4 1887 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward Richard Crisp Year of Registration: 1887

Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 307

7-John Walter Crisp was born in 1890 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, seven months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Walter Crisp Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 252

6-Joseph Charles Crisp was born Q3 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1861, 1871, 1881. Vellum binder. We've seen Joseph's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Emily Vinn. He was living on Blackstone Road when he married working as a bookbinder.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Joseph Charles Crisp Age: 33 Estimated birth year: abt 1860 Spouse Name: Catherine Vinn Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Sep 1893 Parish: Saint John of Jerusalem County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Richard Crisp Spouse Father Name: Joseph Vinn

Joseph married **Catherine Vinn**, daughter of **Joseph Vinn** and **Jane Kendrick**, on 24 Sep 1893 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Catherine was born Q3 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

5-Mary Crisp was born about 1829 in London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1841.

4-**John Estall** was born in 1787 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 21 Oct 1787 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and was buried on 21 Jun 1789.

General Notes: We've seen John's baptism record in the St Mary Whitechapel register at London Metropolitan Archives. He was born at White's Yard.

From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 21 Month: 10

Year: 1787 Forename: John Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: George Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Esther Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 14216 Source Ref: X024/089

4-**Esther Estall** was born in 1788 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Dec 1788 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died on 18 Jan 1845 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 57.

General Notes: We've seen Esther's baptism record in the St Mary Whitechapel register at London Metropolitan Archives. She was born at White's Yard. We now have Esther's death record, informed by William G. Crisp of 20 Squerries Street, Bethnal Green. Our guess is that he is Esther's nephew, son of her sister Mary. Esther was a spinster and died of dropsy at age 56. She was living at 20 Squerries Street.

Esther's baptism record from www.findmypast.com:

Parish Records Collection - baptism Day: 14 Month: 12 Year: 1788 Forename: Esther Other names: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: George Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Esther Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 15045 Source Ref: X024/089

George next married **Rachael Goff** on 4 Jan 1801 in St Mary Abchurch, London City, London. Rachael was born about 1781 in London, died on 8 May 1848 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 67, and was buried on 12 May 1848 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Rachael, Ann, George Frederick, James, Louisa** and **Mary**.

4-**Rachael Estall** was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Oct 1801 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Rachael's baptism record in the St John the Evangelist Smith Square parish register at Westminster City Archives, identifying her parents as George and Rachael. We also have Rachael's marriage certificate in the parish records at ancestry.co.uk, identifying her as a spinster from Oxford Street, London, with father George, a plasterer. In 1851, Rachael is widowed and living on Oxford Street.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rachael Estall

Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842 Spouse Name: Gregory Bird Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Oct 1842 Parish: St Bride Fleet Street County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: Gregory Bird

Rachael married **Gregory Bird**, son of **Gregory Bird** and **Unknown**, on 29 Oct 1842 in St Bride Fleet St, London City, London. Gregory was born about 1800 in London and died before 1849 in London.

4-**Ann Estall** was born on 9 Aug 1803 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Sep 1803 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died after 1881 in London.

General Notes: We have seen Ann's baptism record in the St John the Evangelist Smith Square parish register at Westminster City Archives, identifying her parents as George and Rachael. Ann is with her mother Rachel in the 1841 census, living on Tufton Street, St John the Evangelist, Westminster. We now have her marriage certificate identifying her father as George, a plasterer. Widowed in 1851, living on Tufton Street, working as a needlewoman as she was before her marriage. Ann appears in the 1871 and 1881 censuses and did not re-marry.

Ann married **James Dalton**, son of **John Dalton** and **Unknown**, on 3 Feb 1845 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. James died between 1845 and 1851 in Westminster, London, Middlesex.

4-George Frederick Estall was born on 16 Aug 1805 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Sep 1805 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1806 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 24 Nov 1806 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen George's baptism and burial records in the St John the Evangelist Smith Square parish register at Westminster City Archives, identifying his parents as George and Rachael. His burial record identifies that he lived at Smith Square and was 15 months old at the time of his death.

4-**James Estall** was born in Nov 1807 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Dec 1807 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 31 Dec 1807 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen James' burial record in the parish registers at Westminster Archives. He died at St John St (Smith Square) at one month old. We assume that he was George and Rachael's son since they were having their children baptised at this church during this period.

4-**Louisa Estall** was born on 9 Nov 1808 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Jan 1809 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Jun 1810 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 13 Jun 1810 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Louisa's baptism and burial records in the St John the Evangelist Smith Square parish register at Westminster City Archives. The baptism record identifies her parents as George and Rachael. The burial record identifies that she lived at Smith Square and died at the age of 19 months.

4-**Mary Estall** was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Apr 1811 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Feb 1813 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 24 Feb 1813 in St John

the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We have seen Mary's baptism record in the St John the Evangelist parish record at Westminster City Archives, identifying her parents as George and Rachael. We've also seen her burial record at age 2.

3-**Rebecca Estall** was born in Nov 1761 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Nov 1761 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died in Apr 1763 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 22 Apr 1763 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We see in the Docklands Registers that Rebecca is listed as 'Rebecca Esther', daughter of John and Mary of Rosemary Lane. We believe this is John and Mary Estall. We've now seen Rebecca's burial record in the St Mary Whitechapel register, under 'Rebecca Esthall'. She died at 17 months at White's Yard from convulsions.

3-James H. Estall was born in 1764 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Mar 1764 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw James' baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. We've seen James' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. The baptism record of daughter Charlotte identifies James as a plasterer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Parish Records Collection - baptism (findmypast.com) Day: 4 Month: 3 Year: 1764 Forename: James Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: John Mothers forenames: Mary Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 4277 Source Ref: NX024/089

Name: James Estall Spouse Name: Elizabeth Marshall Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Jun 1784 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

James married **Elizabeth Marshall** on 15 Jun 1784 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Matilda**.

4-**Charlotte Matilda Estall** was born in 1785 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 17 Apr 1785 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in IGI with her parent's names. We've seen Charlotte's baptism record at www.findmypast.com. Also on Dockland's Registers.

Day: 17 Month: April

Year: 1785 Forename: Charlotte Othernames: Matilda Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: James Fathers occupation: Plasterer Mothers forenames: Elizabeth Address: Worcester Street Location of church: Stepney Parish: St George In The East Church address: Cannon Street Road Entry No: 4176 Source Ref: NX 97/277

3-**Thomas Estall** was born in 1766 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Oct 1766 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died on 20 Jun 1845 in Newington, London, Surrey aged 79.

General Notes: Birth date and marriage identified in IGI. BMD image of death record. We saw Thomas' baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, at London Metropolitan Archives in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney register. We believe it is this Thomas who can be found in the bindings index of the Company of Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames. He was apprenticed 10 Aug 1786 under his master, James Pollard, and he was freed on 29 Aug 1793. This must be the James Pollard who married Thomas' sister Mary and is referenced in his brother Edward's will. We've seen Thomas and Sarah's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by George Estall who we assume to be Thomas' brother. In 1805, Thomas became master to his son James. Still living in the 1841 census in Newington, Surrey. Looking at their children's birth records, it appears that Thomas and Sarah continued to live at or near Thomas' parents in White's Yard. Thomas is referenced in his brother Edward's will.

We now have Thomas' death certificate. He died of old age and was living at Northampton Place, North Street, identified as a waterman. Informant was Mary Stokes (we haven't identified her yet).

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Name: Sarah Austin Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Aug 1788 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Death : Name: Thomas Estall Estimated Birth Year: Year of Registration: 1845 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: District: Newington County: Surrey Volume: 4 Page: 243

Thomas married **Sarah Austin** on 24 Aug 1788 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born about 1765 and died on 4 Apr 1839 in Newington, London, Surrey aged about 74. They had ten children: **Thomas, James, John, Sarah, Sarah Rebecca, Susanna, Charles, William Henry, Richard** and **George**.

4-**Thomas Estall** was born in 1788 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Oct 1788 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, died on 10 Dec 1835 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 47, and was buried on 18 Dec 1835 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Thomas' baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of Rosemary Lane, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Thomas' parents and marriage in IGI. We've now seen their marriage record in the St Martin in the Field parish register at Westminster Archives. Both are from the parish and the marriage is witnessed by John Gumbrell, perhaps Sophia's father. We've also now seen that Thomas was a plasterer living on St John Street, according to his childrens' baptism records in the St Margaret's, Westminster register. He appears in the Westminster Register of Electors in 1834, identified as being on St John St and, although not a freeman, entitled to vote in the parliamentary elections with the qualification 'Scot and Lot' (rather than 'House'). This means that he earned his right to vote by paying contributions to the upkeep of borough facilities. He was listed again in 1835, with the address identified as 'Smith Square'. Although Thomas and Sophia die before the 1841 census, six of their children can be found together in the 1841 and 1851 censuses. The other two living children are in school together in 1841.

We believe Thomas was a plasterer (or a builder/plasterer) and that it is this Thomas who was originally identified as an administrator for a will drawn up by Thomas Carey Palmer in 1834. It seems likely that the two Thomas' were business partners. But Thomas Estall died in 1835, before Thomas Palmer did in 1839. Upon Thomas Estall's death, Thomas Palmer added a change to his will to identify an alternative administrator. We believe Thomas Estall left a substantial sum of money to his family based on PPC Administration records, presumably from his success in business. We need to get a copy of the administration record and place it online. We've seen Thomas' burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was 47 years old and living at Smith Square when he died.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 26 Month: 10 Year: 1788 Forename: Thomas Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: Roadside Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 14841 Source Ref: X024/089

Thomas married **Sophia Gumbrell**, daughter of **John Gumbrell** and **Hannah** -, on 8 Oct 1812 in St Martin in the Field, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Sophia was born about 1792 in London, died on 9 Jan 1831 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 39, and was buried on 14 Jan 1831 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: **George, Thomas John, Sophia Gumbrell, Mary Ann, Edward Austin, Eliza Martin, Emma Robson, Alfred Charles, William Henry** and **Thomas Gladstone**.

5-George Estall was born in Aug 1813 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Aug 1813 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died on 2 Mar 1879 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 65.

General Notes: Plasterer at time of marriage to Fanny Wicker. We believe it is this George who is listed in the 1843 Post Office Directory as George Estall, builder, Robson & Estall, 17 Abchurch Lane, 11 Finsbury St and 13 St John St, Westminster. George's father Thomas was partnered with Robson until his death. We've seen George and Fanny's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He's identified as a builder living in Mile End. The marriage was witnessed by George's sister, Mary Ann, and Fanny's father, Thomas. In 1851 census as George 'Eastall', Inspector of Works, with wife and sons indexed as 'Eustall'. The image says 'Eastall'. With wife and children in 1851, under 'Eustall', Inspector of Works Eastern Union Railway living in Norwich, Norfolk. With wife and children in 1861. With wife and children in 1871, under 'Estatt'.

We suspect that this is the 'Mr Estall' referred to in various London newspapers in 1847-1848 who may have been visiting his neighbour Mrs Gadsby a bit too frequently for her husband's liking. Mr Estall was never found guilty but the reports made by Mrs Gadsby's servants make for quite an exciting read (in the Victorian sense!).

Family records in 1861 census:

1. Name GEORGE ESTALL Aged 47 at West Ham (Stratford), West Ham Piece 1056 Folio 17

2. Name GEORGE ESTALL Aged 17 at West Ham (Stratford), West Ham Piece 1056 Folio 17

3. Name THOMAS ESTALL Aged 12 at West Ham (Stratford), West Ham Piece 1056 Folio 17

The National Portrait Gallery in London has 87 portraits in a sketchbook done by an unknown artist, George Estall, painting in the late 1800s (at least 1867-1879). We don't know who this George is, but we suspect it is our George Estall of 1813 or possibly his son, George. We'll try to view the sketches and see if we can learn more.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: George Estall Date: 8 Aug 1813 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Sophia Estall Parish: St John the Evangelist, Smith Square Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

Name: George Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1842 Spouse Name: Fanny Wicker Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Jul 1842

Parish: All Saints, Mile End New Town County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: John Thomas Wicker

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: George Estall Probate Date: 22 Mar 1879 Death Date: 2 Mar 1879 Death Place: Middlesex, England Registry: Principal Registry Personal Estate under £200. 22 March. Administration of the Personal Estate of George Estall late of 16 Cambridgeterrace Arundel-square Barnsbury Islington in the County of Middlesex who died 2 March 1879 at 16 Cambridge-terrace was granted at the Principal Registry to Fanny Estall of Claremont-road Forest Gate in the County of Essex Widow the Relict.

George married **Fanny Wicker**, daughter of **John Thomas Wicker** and **Mary Anne Ham**, on 9 Jul 1842 in All Saints, Mile End New Town, London, Middlesex. Fanny was born on 4 Jan 1815 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Jan 1815 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex, and died on 28 Feb 1895 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 80. They had two children: **George** and **Thomas**.

6-**George Estall** was born Q2 1843 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, died on 1 Jun 1921 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged 78, and was buried on 3 Jun 1921 in Highgate Cemetery, Kensington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, under 'Estatt'. Civil Engineer, Great Eastern Railway. We've seen George's marriage to Jane in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by George's father. We don't think George and Jane had any children. They had none in the 1881 census, then in the 1891 census Jane is away and he's living with his mother. Also note that his widowed cousin Louisa H. Stevens is staying with the family in the 1891 census. In fact, in 1901 (under 'Estell'), George is still living with Louisa and he is identified as married and a civil engineer with a professional designation of 'MICE'. His wife, Jane, is living in Portsmouth, identified as married and the wife of a civil engineer. In 1911, he and Louisa are in Sussex. George marries Louisa shortly after Jane's death in 1914 and we've seen this marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He appears to have stayed in London until late in life, when he moved to Sussex with Louisa.

Civil Engineer Metropolitan District Railway in 1881 census.

His death is announced in The Times 2 June 1921:

On the 1st of June inst., 45, West Cromwell-road, GEORGE ESTALL, M.I.C.E., beloved husband of Louise Estall. Funeral at Highgate Cemetery tomorrow (Friday), at 1:30 p.m.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name Geo. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 38 Occupation Civil Engineer Metn District Rwy Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 10 Victoria Villas, Willesden, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1363 Folio 33 Page 60 FHL film no. 1341331

2. Name Jane ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 37 Occupation ? Birthplace Portsmouth, Hampshire, England Address 10 Victoria Villas, Willesden,

Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1363 Folio 33 Page 60 FHL film no. 1341331

3. Name Anne M. ROBERTS Relationship Servt Condition U Gender F Age 15 Occupation General Serv Domestic Birthplace Woburn, Bedford, England Address 10 Victoria Villas, Willesden, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1363 Folio 33 Page 60 FHL film no. 1341331

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Jane Urry Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 Jun 1875 Parish: Christ Church, Highbury Grove County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: James Urry

Name: George Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Louisa Harriett Stevens (maiden name: Smith) Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Dec 1914 Parish: Saint Cuthbert, Kensington County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry K Smith

George married **Jane Urry**, daughter of **James Urry** and **Sarah** -, on 12 Jun 1875 in Christ Church, Highbury Grove, Islington, London, Middlesex. Jane was born on 9 Sep 1840 in Portsea Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire, was baptised on 1 Aug 1841 in St Marys, Portsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire, and died on 30 Nov 1914 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 74.

George next married **Louisa Harriet Smith**, daughter of **Henry Kate Smith** and **Rebecca Stoveld Worger**, on 9 Dec 1914 in St Cuthbert, Kensington, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1854 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex, died on 2 Nov 1929 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 75, and was buried on 7 Nov 1929 in Putney Vale Cemetery, Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

6-**Thomas Estall** was born on 16 Dec 1848 in Hartismere, Suffolk, was baptised on 10 Aug 1849 in Palgrave, Suffolk, and died on 30 Jul 1920 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged 71.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. Birth and marriage in BMD index and IGI, but birth date differs by a year. With parents in 1881, under 'Estatt'. Baner's clerk. Living with mother-in-law, surname Tilley, in 1881 census. Bank Manager. With wife and son in 1891. Their son, Arthur C., is 6 months old in this census. I can't find any of the family members in the 1901 census. With wife and son Arthur in 1911, general manager of Bank. Daughter Muriel Hilda is away at school. When their son Arthur died in WWI in 1917, the Commonwealth War Graves Commission lists the parents as living in South Kensington. Death record in BMD.

From 'Who was Who' 1916-1928:

Estall, Thomas, JP; late Senior General Manager, National Provincial Bank of England

Ltd; Past Master of the Worshipful Company Turners; b 1848. Address: 51 Evelyn Gardens, SW7. T: Kens. 1380. Clubs: Junior Athenaeum, Count of London Magistrates. Died 30 July 1920.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name Thomas ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 32 Occupation Bank Manager Birthplace Palgrave, Suffolk, England Address 93 Belsize Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0170 Folio 70 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341037

2. Name Emily ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 26 Occupation ? Birthplace Walton On Thames, Surrey, England Address 93 Belsize Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0170 Folio 70 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341037

3. Name Henrietta TILLEY Relationship M In Law Condition M Gender F Age 65 Occupation ? Birthplace Tetbury, Gloucester, England Address 93 Belsize Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0170 Folio 70 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341037

4. Name Jessie WHITE Relationship Serv Condition U Gender F Age 17 Occupation Gen Serv Birthplace Gt Bentley, Essex, England Address 93 Belsize Rd, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0170 Folio 70 Page 2 FHL film no. 1341037

We believe that this is the Thomas we see as a General Manager of National Provincial Bank of England in 1914, from the a2a (www.nationalarchives.gov.uk) website:

FILE - Thomas Estall, Joint General Manager, National Provincial Bank of England Ltd., 15 Bishopsgate, E.C., to H.P.Hamilton. - ref. LG/C/1/1/24 - date: 7 Aug 1914

Also, there is an extensive article in The Times of 2 Aug 1920 upon the death of Thomas which provides an excellent summary of his career.

Thomas married **Emily Tilley**, daughter of **George Tilley** and **Henrietta** -, on 12 Sep 1877 in St Clement Danes, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Emily was born Q3 1854 in Walton on Thames, London, Surrey and died on 19 Jan 1947 in Hendon, London, Middlesex aged 92. They had four children: **Thomas George Harold, Arthur Cecil, Francis Percy** and **Muriel Hilda**.

7-**Thomas George Harold Estall** was born Q2 1879 in Hampstead, London, Middlesex and died on 11 Feb 1881 in Hampstead, London, Middlesex aged 2. Another name for Thomas was Harold.

General Notes: Death announced in 15 Feb 1881 The Times. Harold was 2 years old and the family was living on Belsize Road NW.

7-Arthur Cecil Estall was born on 3 Oct 1890 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Nov 1891 in St Helen, Kensington, London, Middlesex, and died on 8 Aug 1917 in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France aged 26.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Arthur's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 92 Ladbroke Grove Road, Notting Hill. Educated at Westminster School. With parents in 1911, clerk in Bank of England. Captain in Army Service Corps, HQ Coy. Guards' Div. Training. Died of his wounds at age 26 in WWI, buried at Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Grave VII.B.28. You can see the record of his burial on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website.

Cemetery: BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY Country: France

Locality: Pas de Calais

Location Information: Boulogne-sur-Mer is a large Channel port. Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, one of the town cemeteries, lies in the district of St Martin Boulogne, just beyond the eastern (Chateau) corner of the Citadel (Haute-Ville). The cemetery is a large civil cemetery, split in two by the Rue de Dringhem, just south of the main road (RN42) to St Omer. The Commonwealth War Graves plot is located down the western edge of the southern section of the cemetery, with an entrance in the Rue de Dringhen. Car parking is available along the Rue de Dringhen. Historical Information: Boulogne, was one of the three base ports most extensively used by the Commonwealth armies on the Western Front throughout the First World War. It was closed and cleared on the 27 August when the Allies were forces to fall back ahead of the German advance, but was opened again in October and from that month to the end of the war, Boulogne and Wimereux formed one of the chief hospital areas. Until June 1918, the dead from the hospitals at Boulogne itself were buried in the Cimetiere de L'Est, one of the town cemeteries, the Commonwealth graves forming a long, narrow strip along the right hand edge of the cemetery. In the spring of 1918, it was found that space was running short in the Eastern Cemetery in spite of repeated extensions to the south, and the site of the new cemetery at Terlincthun was chosen. During the Second World War, hospitals were again posted to Boulogne for a short time in May 1940. The town was taken by the Germans at the end of that month and remained in their hands until recaptured by the Canadians on 22 September 1944. Boulogne Eastern Cemetery contains 5,577 Commonwealth burials of the First World War and 224 from the Second World War. The Commonwealth plots were designed by Charles Holden. No. of Identified Casualties: 5743

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Arthur Cecil Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Nov 1890 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Emily Estall Parish: Saint Helen, Kensington Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

7-**Francis Percy Estall** was born Q3 1892 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1892 in Kensington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Infant death, but placed with Thomas and Emily based on birth date and location.

7-**Muriel Hilda Estall** was born Q4 1894 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Apr 1895 in St Helen, Kensington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Cannot find the family of Thomas and Emily in the 1901 census, but we've seen Muriel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 67 Oxford Gardens. 'Muriel Hilda' in birth record, but 'Muriel M.' in marriage record. We've seen Muriel's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father who was identified as a gentleman. At school in Battle, Sussex in 1911, under 'Hilda'. Marriage announced in The Times 21 May 1917:

The marriage arranged between Lieutenant Rupert Gould, R.N., and Miss Muriel Hilda Estall will take place at St Peter's, Cranley-gardens, on Saturday, June 9, at 2:30 p.m. All friends will be welcome at the church.

The marriage was dissolved in 1927.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Muriel Hilda Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Apr 1895 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Emily Estall Parish: Saint Helen, Kensington Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

Name: Murriel Hilda Estall Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1895 Spouse Name: Rupert Thomas Gould Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Jun 1917 Parish: St Peter, Cranley Gardens County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: William Monk Gould

Muriel married **Rupert Thomas Gould**, son of **William Monk Gould** and **Agnes Hilton Skinner**, on 9 Jun 1917 in St Peter, Kensington, London, Middlesex. Rupert was born on 16 Nov 1890 in Southsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire and died on 5 Oct 1948 in Ashstead, London, Surrey aged 57. They had two children: **Cecil Hilton Monk** and **Jocelyne Muriel**.

8-Cecil Hilton Monk Gould was born on 24 May 1918 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died on 7 Apr 1994 in Thorncombe, Dorset aged 75.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

From Wikipedia, the free online encyclopaedia:

Born in 1918, Gould was the son of Rupert Gould, the restorer of John Harrison's chronometers, and Muriel Estall. Gould was educated at Kingswood House preparatory school, near Epsom, and then at Westminster School. After leaving school he studied at the Courtauld Institute. During the Second World War he served as Pilot Officer Gould in R.A.F. Intelligence, first in Egypt from 1941 to 1943, and then in Normandy, France. After the war he joined the National Gallery staff in 1946, and worked there until his retirement in 1987. He was Keeper and Deputy Director for the last five years of his tenure. He was a prolific author, publishing many books and articles during his career.

In 1970, Gould established that the National Gallery's portrait of Pope Julius II was the original by Raphael and not a copy, as had previously been thought. He was also responsible for a new attribution of a work by Michelangelo.

In his last years Gould lived with his sister Jocelyne Stacey in the village of Thorncombe, west Dorset. He developed a brain tumour and after a short illness, died on April 7, 1994. Gould never married and was survived by Jocelyne.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Cecil H M Gould Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall

Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1918 Registration district: Kensington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 124

Death Index: Name: Cecil Hilton M Gould Birth Date: May 1918 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 1994 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Yeovil Inferred County: Somerset Register number: 20D District and Subdistrict: 7261 Entry number: 298

8-Jocelyne Muriel Gould

Jocelyne married **Frederick Charles Stacey** Q4 1943 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Frederick was born on 4 Dec 1919 and died in Jan 2005 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 85. They had two children: **Sarah A. M.** and **Simon C. C.**

9-Sarah A. M. Stacey

9-Simon C. C. Stacey

Simon married **Dianne Brenda Richardson**. They had two children: **Alexandra Dianne** and **Ross Simon**.

10-Alexandra Dianne Stacey

10-Ross Simon Stacey

5-**Thomas John Estall** was born in Mar 1815 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Mar 1815 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died on 7 Apr 1816 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 13 Apr 1816 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' burial record in the parish registers at Westminster Archives. He was 15 months old and living at St John St when he died.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Mar 1815 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Sophia Estall Parish: St John the Evangelist, Smith Square Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

5-Sophia Gumbrell Estall was born on 9 Nov 1816 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Dec 1816 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died in 1894 in Victoria, Australia aged 78.

General Notes: We've seen Sophia's baptism record in the St Margaret's register at Westminster Archives. Daughter of Thomas and Sophia, John St, St John's. Lace goods

maker in 1851, with siblings. We see Sophia's death record in Australia at online.justice.vic.gov.au. It appears that she never married and she was living in Surrey Hills.

Name: Sophia Gumbrell Eastall Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Dec 1816 Father's Name: Thomas Eastall Mother's Name: Sophia Eastall Parish: St Margaret, St Margaret Street, Westminster Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

5-Mary Ann Estall was born on 11 Jan 1819 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Nov 1819 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've now seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the St Margaret's register at Westminster Archives. Daughter of Thomas and Sophia, living on St John St. Lace goods maker in 1851, with siblings. We see Mary Ann's marriage record at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Mary married John Bennett in 1873 in Victoria, Australia.

5-Edward Austin Estall was born on 5 Dec 1820 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 7 Feb 1821 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died on 4 Aug 1882 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex aged 61.

General Notes: We've seen Edward's baptism record in the St Margaret's register at Westminster Archives. He's identified as the son of Thomas and Sophia, St John St. Marriage in IGI, also in BMD under 'Eastall' but Mary Ann not indexed (see Vol 5, p 232). We've now seen the marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Identified as a builder. Edward and his family appear in the 1851 census indexed as 'Estell'. Identified as a carpenter. Clerk of Building Works in 1881. Identified in the 1874 Post Office Directory and 1882 Kelly's Directory as living at 1 East Avenue, Orford Road, Walthamstow. His death is announced in The Times 8 Aug 1882, where he's identified as the third son of the late Thomas Estall of Westminster.

Family records from Essex 1861 census:

1. Name EDWARD ESTALL Aged 40 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

2. Name MARY ANN ESTALL Aged 41 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

3. Name EDWARD ESTALL Aged 16 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

4. Name ROBERT ESTALL Aged 4 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

5. Name SOPHIA ESTALL Aged 11 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

6. Name FRANCIS ESTALL Aged 14 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

7. Name ALFRED ESTALL Aged 7 at Walthamstow, Leyton and Walthamstow Piece 1061 Folio 92

Family records from 1881 census (note that Annie is the daughter of son Edward Austin):

1. Name Edward ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 60 Occupation

Clerk Of Building Works Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address East Avenue, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1731 Folio 122 Page 45 FHL film no. 1341416

2. Name Mary A. ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 63 Occupation ? Birthplace Commercial Road, Middlesex, England Address East Avenue, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1731 Folio 122 Page 45 FHL film no. 1341416

3. Name Sophia ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition U Gender F Age 30 Occupation ? Birthplace Islington, Middlesex, England Address East Avenue, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1731 Folio 122 Page 45 FHL film no. 1341416

4. Name Robert ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 24 Occupation Commercial Clerk Birthplace Greenwich, Kent, England Address East Avenue, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1731 Folio 122 Page 45 FHL film no. 1341416

5. Name Annie ESTALL Relationship Grandchild Condition ? Gender F Age 11 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address East Avenue, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1731 Folio 122 Page 45 FHL film no. 1341416

According to an entry on the a2a (www.nationalarchives.gov.uk) website, there may have been some contention around the settlement of Edward's estate. We need to view the record at Kew:

J 121 Court of Probate and Supreme Court of Judicature, High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division: Principal Probate Registry: Contentious Probate Case Files and Papers

Record Summary Scope and content Testator: Estall, Edward Austin Covering dates 1882 Availability Open Document, Open Description, Normal Closure before FOI Act: 30 years Held by The National Archives, Kew

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Austin Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Lewis Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Feb 1844 Parish: Saint Paul, Deptford County: Middlesex Borough: Lewisham Father Name: Thos Estall Spouse Father Name: Thos Lewis

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941:
Name: Edward Austin Estall
Probate Date: 19 Sep 1882
Death Date: 4 Aug 1882
Death Place: Essex, England
Registry: Principal Registry
Personal Estate under £368 9s 7d.
19 September. Administration of the Personal Estate of Edward Austin Estall late of 1 East-avenue Walthamstow in the County of Essex who died 4 August 1882 at 1 East-avenue was granted at the Principal Registry to Robert William Estall of 1 East-avenue Commercial Clerk the Son and one of the Next of Kin.

Edward married **Mary Ann Lewis**, daughter of **Thomas Lewis** and **Sarah** -, on 2 Feb 1844 in St Paul, Deptford, London, Kent. Mary was born on 8 Feb 1818 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 May 1818 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and died in Jun 1889 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 71. They had five children: **Edward Austin, Frances Alice, Sophia Elizabeth Jane, Thomas Alfred** and **Robert William**.

6-Edward Austin Estall was born about 1845 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1907 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 62.

General Notes: Edward and Annie in IGI with four of their children, with children's birth location listed as Walthamstow. We've seen Edward's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Jane Forrest. Need to look in 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses to see all of the children. Painter in 1881 census. Plumber according to daughter Edith's baptism record in 1888. Parents and two of the children in 1901 census. Death record in BMD.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Edward A. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 37 Occupation Painter Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

2. Name Annie ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 39 Occupation ? Birthplace ? Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

3. Name Edith ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 8 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

4. Name Florence ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 7 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

5. Name Francis ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 5 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

6. Name Edward ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 3 Occupation ? Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

7. Name Ellen ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 8 m Occupation ? Birthplace Walthamstow, Essex, England Address 9 Elm Road, Walthamstow, Essex, England PRO ref RG11/1732 Folio 60 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341417

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Austin Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1869 Spouse Name: Annie Forrest Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Jun 1869 Parish: St Margaret Lothbury County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: Edward Austin Estall

Spouse Father Name: John Forrest

Edward married **Annie Forrest**, daughter of **John Forrest** and **Ann Hill**, on 6 Jun 1869 in St Margaret, Lothbury, London City, London. Annie was born about 1842 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London and died in Sep 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 62. They had seven children: **Annie Emily Alice, Edith Jane, Florence Forrest, Frances, Edward Austin, Ellen** and **Beatrice Alice**.

7-Annie Emily Alice Estall was born on 1 Mar 1870 in West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 18 Sep 1870 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, and died Q4 1951 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 81.

General Notes: Birth and death in BMD. In 1871 census with parents, not in 1881 census. Needleworker in 1911, still single.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Annie E A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q4-Oct-Nov-Dec 1951 Age at death (estimated): 82 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 278

7-Edith Jane Estall was born on 8 Oct 1871 in West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 19 Mar 1888 in Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Edith's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. It says she was born in 1872, but this must be a mistake since her BMD birth record says Q4 1871. When she was baptised in 1888, she was living at 6 Lancaster Gate. In 1881 census with parents, also in BMD. Working as a cook in 1901 at the same place as where her future husband George was working as a butler. Marriage in BMD. With husband in 1911, visitors in Christchurch, Hampshire. George is identified as a domestic butler. Possibly they were on their honeymoon? Assume they had no children given her age at marriage.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edith Jane Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Mar 1888 Father's Name: Edward Austin Estall Mother's Name: Annie Estall Parish: Christ Church, Lancaster Gate Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

Edith married **George J. Houghton**, son of **George Houghton** and **Harriet Mary Cutter**, in Mar 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex. George was born about 1880 in Linton, Cambridgeshire.

7-Florence Forrest Estall was born on 21 Sep 1873 in West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 24 May 1890 in St Stephen, Walthamstow, London, Essex, and died in Mar 1954 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 80.

General Notes: In 1881 census with parents, also in IGI and BMD. Florence is working as a servant in the 1891 and 1901 censuses. Still single in 1911, working as a

domestic parlourmaid.

7-Frances Estall was born on 15 Aug 1875 in West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 17 Sep 1890 in St Stephen, Walthamstow, London, Essex.

General Notes: In 1881 census with parents, also in IGI and BMD. Frances is working as a servant in the 1891 census. We've seen Frances' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Edith. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frances Estall Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1875 Spouse Name: Walter William Allen Spouse Age: 32 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Jun 1907 Parish: Saint Mary, Battersea County: London Borough: Wandsworth Father Name: Edward Anstin Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Allen

Frances married **Walter William Allen**, son of **Thomas Allen** and **Mary Ann**, on 22 Jun 1907 in St Mary, Battersea, Wandsworth, London, Surrey. Walter was born Q4 1875 in Ely, Cambridgeshire. They had five children: **Walter Forrest, Thomas B., Florence A. E., Barnard Brewster** and **Francis W.**

8-Walter Forrest Allen was born Q3 1908 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Walter Forrest Allen Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 755

8-Thomas B. Allen was born Q3 1910 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas B Allen Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d

Page: 545

8-Florence A. E. Allen was born Q1 1913 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence A E Allen Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estell (err: Estall) District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1138

Marriage Index: Name: Florence A E Allen Spouse Surname: Blake Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1939 Registration district: Battersea Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1375

Florence married William Blake Q4 1939 in Battersea, London, Surrey.

8-**Barnard Brewster Allen** was born on 30 Sep 1914 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and died Q1 1975 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 60.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Barnard B Allen Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Estell District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1048

Marriage Index: Name: Bernard B Allen Spouse Surname: Martin Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Battersea Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1260

Death Index: Name: Barnard Brewster Allen Birth Date: 30 Sep 1914 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Wandsworth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 15 Page: 1302

Barnard married **Queenie M. Martin** Q3 1937 in Battersea, London, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Barbara Q.**.

9-Barbara Q. Allen

Barbara married John Lester.

8-Francis W. Allen

7-Edward Austin Estall was born on 20 Aug 1877 in West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 17 Sep 1890 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, and died Q1 1956 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 78.

General Notes: In 1881 census with parents, also in BMD. Marriage in BMD. With wife in 1901 census. With wife and children in 1911, stockbroker's clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Edward A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1956 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Essex South Western County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 268

Edward married **Florence Elizabeth Chappell**, daughter of **William Chappell** and **Phillis Duffin**, in Dec 1899 in West Ham, London, Essex. Florence was born on 14 Nov 1877 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died Q3 1972 in Hove, West Sussex aged 94. They had three children: **Edward Austin, Florence Elizabeth Annie** and **Frederick Reginald**.

8-Edward Austin Estall was born in Sep 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Dec 1990 in Colchester, Essex aged 89.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

Edward married **Elsie Pretoria Dyke**, daughter of **Alfred Albert Dyke** and **Ann Maria Kiley**, in 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex. Elsie was born on 6 Feb 1900 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died in Apr 1989 in Colchester, Essex aged 89. They had one daughter: **Sheila L.**.

9-Sheila L. Estall

Sheila married Norman W. Creswell. They had two children: Nigel P. and Julia A.

10-Nigel P. Creswell

10-Julia A. Creswell

8-Florence Elizabeth Annie Estall was born on 25 Dec 1903 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Aug 1987 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, Q1 1904. With parents in 1911.

Florence married **Leslie Richard Callow**, son of **Frederick John Callow** and **Ellen Hayman Johnson**, in 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex. Leslie was born on 10 Mar 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Aug 1988 in Hove, West Sussex aged 84. They had two children: **Hazel V.** and **David A.**.

9-Hazel V. Callow

9-David A. Callow

8-Frederick Reginald Estall was born on 4 Oct 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jul 1992 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 80.

Frederick married **Ettie Violet Porter** in 1937 in Billericay, Essex. Ettie was born on 13 Jul 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Nov 2002 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 91. They had two children: **Peter F.** and **Valerie J.**.

9-Peter F. Estall

Peter married Wendy Cakebread. They had three children: Clifton Edward, David Frederick and Caroline Jane.

10-Clifton Edward Estall

10-David Frederick Estall

10-Caroline Jane Estall

9-Valerie J. Estall

Valerie married **Peter E. Garrett**. They had three children: **Jacqueline M.**, **Maria Joanne** and **Kirstie Suzanne**.

10-Jacqueline M. Garrett

10-Maria Joanne Garrett

10-Kirstie Suzanne Garrett

7-Ellen Estall was born on 16 Jul 1880 in West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 17 Sep 1890 in St Stephen, Walthamstow, London, Essex.

General Notes: In 1881 census with parents, also in IGI and BMD. This is probably the Ellen listed as a servant in the 1901 census. Marriage in BMD. With husband and daughter Bessie in 1911.

Ellen married **Edward Charles Wiles** in Dec 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex. Edward was born Q1 1876 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Bessie Ellen, Helen M.** and **Edward S.**.

8-Bessie Ellen Wiles was born on 28 Nov 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Helen M. Wiles was born in Mar 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

8-Edward S. Wiles

7-**Beatrice Alice Estall** was born on 6 Dec 1886 in West Ham, London, Essex and was baptised on 16 Oct 1887 in St Stephen, Walthamstow, London, Essex.

General Notes: In 1891 census with parents, also in IGI and BMD. We see Beatrice's marriage record in Australia at online.justice.vic.gov.au.

Beatrice married Edward Saunders in 1911 in Victoria, Australia.

6-Frances Alice Estall was born Q1 1847 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Servant in 1871 census. We've seen Frances' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Edward Austin (father or brother) and Sophia (sister) Estall. With husband and children in 1881. Watchmaker. Note that in the 1891 census, this family's name is erroneously indexed as Luman. Also niece Alice Estall is with them, indexed as 'Alice Escott'. With husband and stepdaughter Louise (Lunnon) Mountjoy in 1901, as well as Louise's daughter Margaret.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frances Alice Estall Year of Registration: 1847 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 3 Page: 263

Name: Frances Alice Estall Spouse Name: George Martin Summon (err: Lunnon) Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Mar 1879 Parish: Saint Peter County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Edward Estall Spouse Father Name: George Summon

Frances married **George Martin Lunnon**, son of **George Lunnon** and **Elizabeth Marshall**, on 19 Mar 1879 in St Peter, Islington, London, Middlesex. George was born Q1 1855 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire and died Q1 1916 in Croydon, Surrey aged 61. They had two children: **George Edward Reginald** and **Frederick Lewis**.

7-George Edward Reginald Lunnon was born Q4 1880 in Balham, Wandsworth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 28 Nov 1880 in St Mary, Balham, Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised the same day as his stepsister Louise. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: George Edward R Lunnon Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Wandsworth County: London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 736 (click to see others on page)

Name: George Edward Reginald Lunnon Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Nov 1880 Father's Name: George Martin Lunnon

Mother's Name: Frances Alice Lunnon Parish: Saint Mary, Balham Borough: Wandsworth County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: George Edward R Lunnon Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Southampton County: Hampshire Volume: 2c Page: 90

George married **Lily Gue**, daughter of **Albert Gue** and **Mary Brown**, Q4 1901 in Southampton, Hampshire. Lily was born Q3 1884 in Winchester, Hampshire. They had one son: **Albert George Estall**.

8-Albert George Estall Lunnon was born Q1 1902 in Clanville, Hampshire and died Q3 1949 in Battle, Sussex aged 47. Another name for Albert was Estall.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With grandmother Mary Gue in 1911 under 'Estall Lunnon'. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert George E Lunnon Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Andover County: Hampshire, Wiltshire Volume: 2c Page: 240

Marriage Index: Name: Albert G E Lunnon Spouse Surname: MacKintosh Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1929 Registration district: Croydon Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 988

Death Index: Name: Albert G E Lunnon Death Registration Month/Year: 1949 Age at death (estimated): 47 Registration district: Battle Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 31

Albert married Annie G. MacKintosh Q3 1929 in Croydon, Surrey.

7-**Frederick Lewis Lunnon** was born Q2 1882 in Brixton, London, Surrey, was baptised on 12 Nov 182 in St Paul, Brixton, London, Surrey, and died on 8 Dec 1962 in Croydon, Surrey aged 80.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Frederick's baptism

record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With wife and son in 1911. Railway clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick Lewis Lunnon Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 513

Name: Frederick Lewis Lunnon Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Nov 1882 Father's Name: George Martin Lunnon Mother's Name: Frances Alice Lunnon Parish: Saint Paul, Brixton Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Frederick Lewis Lunnon Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Croydon County: Greater London, Kent, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 658

Frederick married **Frances Ellen Louisa King** on 2 Jun 1906 in Croydon, Surrey. Frances was born about 1880 in New Southgate, London, Middlesex and died on 28 Dec 1971 in Croydon, Surrey aged about 91. They had one son: **Lewis Albert Estall**.

8-Lewis Albert Estall Lunnon was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 15 Nov 1988 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex aged 81.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've been contacted by P. Weakley via Tribal Pages regarding Lewis and Edna.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lewis Albert E Lunnon Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Croydon County: Greater London, Kent, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 366

Marriage Index: Name: Lewis A E Lunnon Spouse Surname: Meek Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Bromley Registration county (inferred): Kent

Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 2528

Lewis married **Edna Ethel Meek**, daughter of **Percival Robert Meek** and **Flora Pamment**, Q3 1937 in Bromley, London, Kent. Edna was born on 28 Jun 1916 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 2007 aged 91. Another name for Edna was Amy or Aimee. They had two children: **Valerie** and **Judith**.

9-Valerie Lunnon

Valerie married Richard J. Reading. They had one son: Paul John.

10-Paul John Reading

9-Judith Lunnon

Judith married Christopher R. Veasey. They had one daughter: Rachel.

10-Rachel Veasey

6-**Sophia Elizabeth Jane Estall** was born Q4 1849 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 28 Jan 1925 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1861 and 1881. We now have Sophia's marriage certificate. She was living at 1 Clapham Park Road at the time she married. Sophia's sister Frances Alice Lunnon witnessed the marriage. We also see in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk that Banns were read at St John at Hackney. With husband in 1891 in West Ham, husband under 'Thomas'. Note that Sophia's birth date changed to 1853 on her marriage certificate and in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sophia Elizabeth Jane Estall Year of Registration: 1849 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 3 Page: 264

Name: Sophia Elizabeth Jane Estall Age: 35 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: Alfred Frances Stevenson Hughes Spouse Age: 35 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 19 Jan 1885 Parish: Saint James, Clapham Park County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: Edward Austin Estall Spouse Father Name: Charles Hughes

Sophia married **Alfred Thomas Stevenson Hughes**, son of **Charles Hughes** and **Ann D.** -, on 19 Jan 1885 in St James, Clapham Park, Lambeth, London, Surrey. Alfred was born circa 1853 in Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

6-**Thomas Alfred Estall** was born on 28 Jan 1854 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by James Hatt, probably Elizabeth's father. They were living at Hammond St when they married. See censuses for children. Builder's joiner. With wife and sons Bertie and Ernest in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Alfred Estall Year of Registration: 1854 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 256

Name: Thomas Alfred Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Elizabeth Marie Hatt Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Apr 1876 Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Kentish Town County: Middlesex Borough: Camden Father Name: Edward Arthur Estall Spouse Father Name: James Hatt

Thomas married **Elizabeth Mary Hatt**, daughter of **James Hatt** and **Anne Stubbs**, on 29 Apr 1876 in St John the Baptist, Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born on 2 Jul 1852 in Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Oct 1860 in St Martin, Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 76. They had seven children: **Thomas Edward Austin, Sidney Horace, Roland Alfred, Bertie Harold, Ella Helen, Ernest George** and **Sophia**.

7-**Thomas Edward Austin Estall** was born on 11 May 1877 in West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 16 Sep 1877 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, and died in Mar 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 54. Another name for Thomas was Austin.

General Notes: In IGI with parents, also BMD. With parents and identified as 'Austin' in the 1901 census, shop fitter. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children in 1911. Joiner, shopfitter.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Jane Smith** in Mar 1902 in West Ham, London, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jul 1878 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1962 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 83. They had 12 children: **Austin Alfred B., Bert Frederick, Ernest Reginald, Elsie Elizabeth, Frederick Sydney, Sydney, George A., Gladys, Frank, Ella Ellen, Grace Helen** and **Roy Leslie**.

8-Austin Alfred B. Estall was born Q4 1902 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1967 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. A. Heinrich on GR identifies him as a son of Thomas and Elizabeth. Grand Scribe for the Freemason Provincial Grand Chapter of Hertfordshire in 1950, see www.herts-chapter.org.uk (note that uncle Ernest was Grand Scribe in 1945). Based on some references in The Times e.g. attending a memorial service reported 9 Sep 1950, we believe Austin was the Secretary and Matron of St Luke's Hospital. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Austin Alfred B Estall Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 511

Marriage Index: Name: Austin A Estall Spouse Surname: Golledge Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1928 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 229

Death Index: Name: Austin A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1967 Age at death (estimated): 64 Registration district: Westminster Inferred County: London Volume: 5e Page: 870

Austin married **Grace Golledge**, daughter of **George Golledge** and **Rose Gertrude Hardy**, Q1 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex. Grace was born on 10 Jun 1902 in Leyton, London, Essex and died Q3 1974 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 71. They had one son: **Derek A. G.**

9-Derek A. G. Estall

Derek married Audrey Beighton, daughter of John Durant K. Beighton and Leonora Hobhouse. They had two children: Leonora Jane and Elizabeth Grace.

10-Leonora Jane Estall

10-Elizabeth Grace Estall

Elizabeth married **Brendon A. Ford**. They had four children: **William Austin J., Isaac George A., Harry Joseph E.** and **Tomas Albert H.**.

11-William Austin J. Ford

11-Isaac George A. Ford

11-Harry Joseph E. Ford

11-Tomas Albert H. Ford

8-**Bert Frederick Estall** was born Q1 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q2 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: We've put Bert with these parents because we know from the 1911 census that Thomas and Elizabeth lost a child in West Ham between 1902 and 1911 and this is the only child we haven't accounted for in that timeframe and

location.

8-**Ernest Reginald Estall** was born on 10 Jan 1905 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Dec 1966 in Ware, Hertfordshire aged 61. Another name for Ernest was Reginald.

General Notes: We have Ernest's birth certificate, showing his father as 'Austin Thomas Edward'. We've now seen him with his parents in 1911.

Ernest married **Gladys Redknap**, daughter of **Walter Frank Redknap** and **Minnie** -, in Sep 1930 in West Ham, London, Essex. Gladys was born on 5 Dec 1905 in Mitford, Norfolk and died in Jan 1999 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 93. They had one daughter: **Joy M.**.

9-Joy M. Estall

Joy married **Ronald J. Gates**. They had two children: **Sharon E.** and **Anthony**.

10-Sharon E. Gates

10-Anthony Gates

8-Elsie Elizabeth Estall was born on 6 Oct 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Mar 1984 in Wolverhampton, West Midlands aged 77.

General Notes: We know from A. Heinrich on Genes Reunited that Elsie was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth. Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We've now seen her with her parents in 1911.

Elsie married **Charles J. Howard**. They had two children: **Mary E.** and **Gillian E.**.

9-Mary E. Howard

9-Gillian E. Howard

8-Frederick Sydney Estall was born in Dec 1908 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Sep 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 19.

General Notes: A. Heinrich on GR identifies Frederick as a son of Thomas and Elizabeth. Birth and death records in BMD. We've now seen him with his parents in 1911.

8-**Sydney Estall** was born on 7 Oct 1909 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jun 1971 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 61.

General Notes: We have Sydney's birth record. Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1911. With wife Alice aboard the Corfu in 1960, identified as a Company Director living at Goring-by-Sea, Sussex:

Name: Mr Sydney Estall Birth Date: 7 Oct 1909 Age: 50 Port of Departure: Hong Kong, China Arrival Date: 9 May 1960 Port of Arrival: London, England Ports of Voyage: Hong Kong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden and Port Said Ship Name: Corfu Search Ship Database: View the 'Corfu' in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database Shipping Line: P & O Steam Navigation Company Official Number: 1820/01

Sydney married **Alice Mary Duhig**, daughter of **James J. Duhig** and **Ellen F. Carr**, in Jun 1936 in Essex S.W., Essex. Alice was born on 4 Jan 1912 in Limerick, Ireland and died in Dec 1962 in Southwark, London, Surrey aged 50. They had one son: **Kevin S. James**.

9-Kevin S. James Estall

Kevin married **Barbara Ann Bishop** in Sep 1961 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. Barbara was born on 2 Aug 1939 and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Pulborough, West Sussex aged 43. They had two children: **Susan** and **Sarah**.

10-Susan Estall

10-Sarah Estall

Sydney next married **Doris M. Clarke** in Jun 1964 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex. Doris was born on 28 Apr 1910 and died in Oct 1987 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 77.

8-George A. Estall was born on 10 Jun 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Mar 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD 3q1911, mother's surname Smith. Actual birth date in death record.

8-**Gladys Estall** was born in Jan 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 26 Dec 2006 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 93.

General Notes: We have now heard from A. Heinrich on Genes Reunited, a descendant of Leslie and Gladys through their daughter Rhona. Birth and marriage records in BMD.

Gladys married **Leslie Harold Boulton**, son of **James Samuel Boulton** and **Edith Helena Wright**, on 3 Sep 1938 in Essex S.W., Essex. Leslie was born on 16 May 1907 in Kentish Town, St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1971 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 64. They had three children: **Brian T., Rhona A.** and **Penelope A.**.

9-Brian T. Boulton

9-Rhona A. Boulton

Rhona married Colin Barrett.

Rhona next married Frank Heinrich.

9-Penelope A. Boulton

Penelope married Roy Ridgway.

8-**Frank Estall** was born on 25 Jan 1916 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1979 in Bedford, Bedfordshire aged 63.

Frank married **Marjorie V. Pitcher** in Sep 1948 in Essex S.W., Essex. Marjorie was born on 1 Oct 1914. They had one daughter: **Pauline M.**

9-Pauline M. Estall

Pauline married Ivan J. Atkins.

8-Ella Ellen Estall

Ella married Henry G. Clement. They had one daughter: Janet R..

9-Janet R. Clement

8-Grace Helen Estall was born on 20 Nov 1919 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jan 1992 in Chelmsford, Essex aged 72.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD.

Grace married Harold R. Pashley. They had one daughter: Ann M.

9-Ann M. Pashley

8-**Roy Leslie Estall** was born on 26 Sep 1922 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Oct 1993 in Torbay, Devon aged 71.

General Notes: Marriage records in BMD. Roy and Rosina divorced.

Roy married **Rosina E. Binding**, daughter of **Unknown Binding** and **Unknown Dampier**. They had one daughter: **Teresa L.**.

9-Teresa L. Estall

Roy next married **Ethel H. Cracknall**. They had three children: **John R., Lynda V.** and **Michael John**.

9-John R. Estall

John married Marianne D. Highstead. They had one son: Michael Leslie.

10-Michael Leslie Highstead

John next married Toni Nathan. They had one son: Jonathan Alan.

10-Jonathan Alan Estall

John next married **Nina Filler**. They had two children: **Georgia Rhiannon** and **April Ellen**.

10-Georgia Rhiannon Estall

10-April Ellen Estall

9-Lynda V. Estall

Lynda married Patrick Nolan.

9-**Michael John Estall** was born on 3 Oct 1973 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex and died in 1973 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex.

7-Sidney Horace Estall was born on 30 Jul 1878 in West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 15 Sep 1878 in St Mary's, Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, died in Mar 1949 in Harrow, London, Middlesex aged 70, and was buried on 22 Mar 1949 in All Saints, Harrow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Sidney's marriage record in the parish records at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Albert Williams Easton. Joiner when he married.With parents in 1901, timber merchant. With wife and children in 1911, manager for timber merchant. We've seen Sidney's burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sidney Horace Estall Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1879

Spouse Name: Florence Easton Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 Sep 1902 Parish: All Saints, Fulham County: London Borough: Hammersmith and Fulham Father Name: Thos Alfred Estall Spouse Father Name: Albert Edward Easton

Name: Sydney Horace Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 22 Mar 1949 Age: 70 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879 Parish: All Saints Borough: Harrow County: Middlesex

Sidney married **Florence Easton**, daughter of **Albert William Easton** and **Sarah Cooke**, on 13 Sep 1902 in All Saints, Fulham, London, Middlesex. Florence was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Brixton, London, Surrey and died in Jun 1961 in Harrow, London, Middlesex aged 82. They had one daughter: **Ivy Florence**.

8-**Ivy Florence Estall** was born on 25 Feb 1904 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 13 Feb 1983 in Northwood, Middlesex aged 78.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death: 13 Feb 1983 Mount Vernon Hospital, Northwood, Middlesex.

Ivy married **Fred Denison**, son of **Arthur Denison** and **Mary Eliza Stott**, on 23 Aug 1930 in Hendon, London, Middlesex. Fred was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Harlesden, London, Middlesex and died on 3 Dec 2000 in Stockbridge, Hampshire aged 98. They had one son: **Norman Estall**.

9-Norman Estall Denison

Norman married **Amy Elizabeth Waterfall**, daughter of **John Henry Waterfall** and **Doris Ida Van Dyke**. They had three children: **Christine Elizabeth, Timothy John** and **David Michael**.

10-Christine Elizabeth Denison

Christine married Christopher Farley Pettet.

10-Timothy John Denison

Timothy married Teresa Maynard.

Timothy next married Sarah Hooper.

10-David Michael Denison

David married **Penelope Ruth Burns**. They had three children: **Joshua**, **Ruth Amy** and **Lauren Elise**.

11-Joshua Denison

11-Ruth Amy Denison

11-Lauren Elise Denison

7-Roland Alfred Estall was born on 8 Jul 1880 in West Ham, London, Essex and

died in Mar 1958 in Surrey Mid E., Surrey aged 77.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, builder's joiner. Roland and Lucy's marriage is in the BMD, also in ancestry.co.uk's England & Wales Marriage Records where their fathers are identified. With wife and mother-in-law in 1911. Joiner.

Roland married **Lucy Edith Law**, daughter of **James Law** and **Elizabeth Mary Halsall**, on 2 Apr 1904 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex. Lucy was born on 3 Jan 1879 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1951 in Paddington, London, Middlesex aged 72. They had one son: **Charles Roland**.

8-Charles Roland Estall was born in Jun 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Sep 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex.

7-Bertie Harold Estall was born on 10 Nov 1881 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1960 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 78.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, working as an omnibus driver. We've seen Bertie's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Florence's father. Motor driver when he married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage: Name: Bertie Harold Estall Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Spouse Name: Florence Lilian Davis Spouse Age: 32 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 30 Nov 1913 Parish: Saint Chad, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Thomas Alfred Estall Spouse Father Name: Richard William Davis

Death Index: Name: Bertie H Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep 1960 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 148

Bertie married **Florence Lilian Davis**, daughter of **Richard William Davis** and **Sarah Jane Gibson**, on 30 Nov 1913 in St Chad, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Florence was born Q3 1883 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1963 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 80. They had one daughter: **Gladys F.**.

8-**Gladys F. Estall** was born Q4 1918 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q3 1945 in Romford, London, Essex aged 26.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Gladys F Welham Death Registration Month/Year: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep 1945 Age at death (estimated): 26

Registration district: Romford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 369

Gladys married **Donald R. Welham**, son of **Joseph Leonard Welham** and **Violet Dorothy Castle**.

7-**Ella Helen Estall** was born on 26 Jan 1884 in West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Ella was Ella Ellen.

General Notes: Birth certificate says 'Ella Ellen', but marriage certificate and census says 'Ella Helen'. With parents in 1901. With husband and children in 1911.

Ella married **Walter John Turner**, son of **Frederick Turner** and **Anna Potter**, Q3 1907 in West Ham, London, Essex. Walter was born about 1882 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Richard Alfred, Maude Ella** and **Edith G.**

8-**Richard Alfred Turner** was born Q1 1909 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

8-Maude Ella Turner was born Q1 1911 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-Edith G. Turner was born Q4 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

7-Ernest George Estall was born on 29 May 1887 in West Ham, London, Essex and died on 10 Apr 1956 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 68.

General Notes: With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911, working as a shipping clerk. Identified in the 1925-26 Kelly's Directory as living at Inglenook, 39 Fuller's Road, Woodford, Essex. In 1933, he's at 10 Broomhill Walk. Grand Scribe for the Freemason Provincial Grand Chapter of Hertfordshire in 1945, see www.herts-chapter.org.uk. With wife Amy aboard the Chusan in 1954, identified as a Company Director living at Mead, Broomhill Walk, Woodford Green, Essex from ancestry.co.uk:

Name: Ernest Estall Birth Date: abt 1888 Age: 66 Port of Departure: London, England Arrival Date: 1 Mar 1954 Port of Arrival: London, England Ports of Voyage: London, Yokohama, Kobe, Hong Kong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden, Port Said and Marseilles Ship Name: Chusan Search Ship Database: View the 'Chusan' in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database Shipping Line: Peninsula and Orient Steam Navigation Company Ltd Official Number: 183248

His death is announced in The Times 17 May 1956:

A memorial service for Mr. Ernest George Estall (governing director of Sharpe, Estall and Company Ltd.) was held yesterday at the church of St.-Mary-at-Hill, Eastcheap ... The relatives present were:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. M. Alford (son-in-law and daughter), Mr. L. C. Mounstephen

(son-in-law), Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Estall, Mr. and Mrs. S. Estall, Mr. and Mrs. R. Estall (nephews and nieces) and Miss J. Estall. There was a large and representative congregation.

Ernest married **Amy Ruth Blake** in Sep 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex. Amy was born on 27 Feb 1888 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Mar 1972 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 84. They had two children: **Marjorie Ruth** and **Joy Ella**.

8-Marjorie Ruth Estall was born on 6 Jun 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jun 1987 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 74.

General Notes: No children found 1939 q2 - 1946.

Marjorie married **Arthur J. M. Alford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Alford** and **Mabel Lizzie Daniel**, in Jun 1939 in Essex. Arthur was born in Jun 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex.

8-Joy Ella Estall was born on 25 Jan 1919 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in 1983 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland aged 64.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. Death record at www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk Statutory Death Register.

Joy married **Leslie Clive Mounstephen**, son of **Robert Stanley Mounstephen** and **Evelyn Mary Teverson**, on 22 Aug 1942 in Kensington, London, Middlesex. Leslie was born on 2 Jul 1914 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Nov 1993 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 79. They had one son: **Peter L.**.

9-Peter L. Mounstephen

7-**Sophia Estall** was born in Dec 1888 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Mar 1892 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 3.

6-**Robert William Estall** was born on 3 Apr 1857 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died in Jun 1923 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 66.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Marriage in BMD and IGI. IGI identifies two of the children. In 1891, Robert and his wife are in the census under 'Estell' with one child, Ellen. Son Robert is boarding 2 doors down from his uncle, Edward Austin. Daughter Alice Frances is with his sister Alice Lunnon and her husband in the 1891 census. 1901 census shows all the children. With wife and daughter Alice in 1911, working as a housekeeper for residential flats. On son Robert's WW1 papers, Robert and Ellen are shown as living at 69 Knightsbridge SW which is the same address they were at in the 1911 census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert William Estall Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Greenwich County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 551

Robert married **Ellen Huish**, daughter of **Solomon Huish** and **Ann Mead**, on 9 Oct 1886 in Manningford Abbots, Wiltshire. Ellen was born in Mar 1859 in Manningford Abbots, Wiltshire and died in Mar 1948 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 89. They had four children: **Ellen Mary Ann, Alice Frances, Robert Edward** and **John William**.

7-**Ellen Mary Ann Estall** was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 11 Sep 1887 in St Mary, Walthamstow, Essex, and died Q1 1970 in Barking, London, Essex aged 82. Another name for Ellen was Nellie.

General Notes: In BMD, 1891 and 1901 census, and with parents in IGI. Working as a housemaid in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ellen Mary A Estall Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 245

Death Index: Name: Ellen Mary Estall Birth Date: 11 Jun 1887 Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1970 Registration district: Barking, Greater London County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 67

7-Alice Frances Estall was born on 4 Oct 1888 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 3 Feb 1889 in St Stephen's, Walthamstow, Essex, and died on 2 May 1961 in Harrow, London, Middlesex aged 72.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With uncle George Lunnon and her aunt Alice Lunnon (nee Estall) in 1891, incorrectly indexed as 'Alice Escott'. With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911, working as a cook. We've seen Alice's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her parents. We've heard from V. Mead on Genes Reunited regarding this family.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Frances Estall Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 266

Name: Alice Frances Estall Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1889 Spouse Name: George Martin Spouse Age: 30 Record Type: Marriage

Event Date: 2 Aug 1915 Parish: St Paul, Paddington County: Middlesex Borough: Westminster Father Name: Robert Estall Spouse Father Name: Edwin Martin

Alice married **George Russell Martin**, son of **Edwin William Martin** and **Selina Peck**, on 2 Aug 1915 in St Paul, Paddington, London, Middlesex. George was born on 8 Jan 1885 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Apr 1963 in Harrow, London, Middlesex aged 78. They had five children: **Unnamed, Joan Alice, George Robert, Edward Estall** and **Christine E.**.

8-**Unnamed Martin** was born Q1 1921 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1921 in Kensington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Martin Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1921 Registration district: Kensington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 258

Death Index: Name: Martin Death Registration Month/Year: 1921 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Kensington Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 239

8-Joan Alice Martin was born on 8 Mar 1922 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died in Jul 1991 in Poole, Dorset aged 69.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joan A Martin Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1922 Registration district: Kensington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 267

Marriage Index: Name: Joan A Martin Spouse Surname: Jerram Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1949 Registration district: Kensington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5c Page Number: 2242

Joan married **Ronald William Jerram**, son of **Reginald John Jerram** and **Marie E. Wright**, Q4 1949 in Kensington, London, Middlesex. Ronald was born Q1 1928 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **Peter R.**.

9-Peter R. Jerram

Peter married Ewa E. Kwiatkowska. They had one son: Alexander Ronald G.

10-Alexander Ronald G. Jerram

Peter next married Nicola J. Williams. They had one daughter: Natalie Alice.

10-Natalie Alice Jerram

8-George Robert Martin

George married **Helen Williamina Oliver** Q2 1949 in Kensington, London, Middlesex. Helen was born on 8 Feb 1924 in South Leith, Scotland and died in Oct 2002 in Watford, Hertfordshire aged 78.

8-Edward Estall Martin was born on 7 Nov 1925 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died in Apr 2005 in Colchester, Essex aged 79. Another name for Edward was Ted.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward E Martin Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1925 Registration district: Kensington Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 205

Death Index: Name: Edward Estall Martin Birth Date: 7 Nov 1925 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 2005 Age at death (estimated): 79 Registration district: Colchester Inferred County: Essex Register number: A94C District and Subdistrict: 469/1A Entry number: 216

Marriage Index: Name: Edward E Martin Spouse Surname: Mcmahon Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1953 Registration district: Paddington Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 5d Page Number: 486

Edward married **Joyce E. Mcmahon** Q1 1953 in Paddington, London, Middlesex. Joyce was born on 3 Apr 1928 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1997 in Hillingdon, London, Middlesex aged 68.

8-Christine E. Martin

Christine married Henryk Radecki.

7-**Robert Edward Estall** was born on 13 Mar 1890 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, was baptised on 17 Sep 1890 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex, and died Q3 1958 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex aged 68.

General Notes: In BMD and we have Robert's birth certificate. In 1891 census as a one-year-old, listed as a 'boarder' with a family living two doors down from his uncle, Edward Austin Estall. In 1901 census with parents. Working as a footman in 1911. We've seen Robert's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother John William as well as George Russell Martin, possibly his brother-in-law.

British WW1 Pension records show Robert served in the Army 6th Batallion Border Regiment from 1915 to 1918. He was a manservant living on Knightsbridge Lane at the time he joined up 11 Feb 1915. He served two tours in France. He received a severe gunshot wound to his foot and calf on the first tour, returned home to recuperate and then went back to France for another year. Later he was awarded disability for his wound. He was 5'6" and his religion was Church of England. Service numbers 528800 and 441523. He received the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert Edward Estall Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 263

Marriage Index: Name: Robert Estall Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1890 Spouse Name: Elsie May Beane Spouse Age: 32 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Apr 1920 Parish: St Mark, Notting Hill County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Robert Estall

Death Index: Name: Robert E Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1958 Age at death (estimated): 68 Registration district: Hammersmith Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 597

Robert married **Elsie May Beane**, daughter of **William Abel Beane** and **Emma Charlotte Chasteney**, on 18 Apr 1920 in St Mark, Notting Hill, Kensington, London, Middlesex. Elsie was born Q4 1887 in Hindringham, Norfolk and died Q1 1964 in Ealing, London, Middlesex aged 76.

7-John William Estall was born on 18 May 1891 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Jan 1903 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1970 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: In BMD and 1901 census with parents. Working as a footman in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John William Estall Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Westminster (1870-1913) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 492

Marriage Index: Name: John W Estall Spouse Surname: Peaty Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1931 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 67

Death Index: Name: John William Estall Birth Date: 18 May 1891 Death Registration Month/Year: 1970 Registration district: Southend On Sea Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 2452

John married **Lucy Jane Peaty**, daughter of **Edward Peaty** and **Sarah Harding**, Q2 1931 in West Ham, London, Essex. Lucy was born on 9 Sep 1896 in Winchester, Hampshire and died Q4 1980 in Southend on Sea, Essex aged 83. They had one son: **Geoffrey W.**.

8-Geoffrey W. Estall

Geoffrey married **Greta B. Hodges**, daughter of **George Hodges** and **Grace K. Morris**. They had two children: **Jane M.** and **Jonathan Bruce**.

9-Jane M. Estall

Jane married Steven K. Wilson. They had three children: Lucy Jane, Christopher Stephen and Peter Jacob.

10-Lucy Jane Wilson

- 10-Christopher Stephen Wilson
- 10-Peter Jacob Wilson

9-Jonathan Bruce Estall

Jonathan married **Karen Sherwood**, daughter of **Alfred George Sherwood** and **Patricia Scott**. They had one son: **Jack William**.

10-Jack William Estall

5-Eliza Martin Estall was born on 26 Dec 1822 in Westminster, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Apr 1823 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism and marriage records in the parish registers at Westminster Archives. She was living at 13 St John St. The marriage was witnessed by George and Sophia Gumbrell Estall as well as Edward Marks. With siblings and daughter in 1851.

Eliza married **Edward Mansfield Marks**, son of **Edward Mansfield Marks** and **Sarah Sheggs**, on 19 May 1842 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Edward was born in Jun 1817 in Bengeo, Hertfordshire and died in 1901 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 84. They had one daughter: **Alice Eliza Mansfield**.

6-Alice Eliza Mansfield Marks was born on 13 Feb 1847 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 29 Apr 1859 in St John the Evangelist, Paddington, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 Jul 1917 in Washington, D.C., USA aged 70.

General Notes: We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk in 1859. With mother and mother's siblings in 1851. At school in Surrey in 1861.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alice Eliza Marks Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Apr 1859 Father's Name: Edward Mansfield Marks Mother's Name: Eliza Martin Marks Parish: Saint John The Evangelist, Paddington Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

Alice married **James Leggett** on 27 Nov 1867 in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, New York, USA. James was born about 1843 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. They had three children: **Harry, Estelle** and **Arthur**.

7-**Harry Leggett** was born on 19 Oct 1868 in New York, New York, USA and died on 8 Aug 1869 in New York, New York, USA.

7-Estelle Leggett was born on 10 Aug 1870 in New York, New York, USA and died on 13 Jun 1902 in Brooklyn, New York, USA aged 31.

Estelle married **Hallock Rathbone Maine**, son of **Malcolm T. Maine** and **Phebe Francina Hallock**, on 21 Jun 1898 in New York, New York, USA. Hallock was born on 23 Apr 1865 and died on 13 Jun 1902 in Brooklyn, New York, USA aged 37.

7-Arthur Leggett was born on 4 Aug 1872 in New York, New York, USA and died on 7 Jun 1891 in New York, New York, USA aged 18.

5-Emma Robson Estall was born on 17 May 1824 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Sep 1824 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died in 1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia aged 88.

General Notes: We've seen Emma's baptism record in the parish records at Westminster Archives. Middle name is after her father's business partner, Charles Robson. Lace goods maker in 1851, with siblings. Marriage in Australian Vital Records Index at London Family History Centre, Church of LDS.

Emma married **Walter Edwards** in 1854 in Victoria, Australia. They had one daughter: **Emma Jane**.

6-Emma Jane Edwards was born in 1862 in Nunawading, Victoria, Australia and died on 13 Dec 1952 in Mitcham, Victoria, Australia aged 90.

Emma married **Joseph Nash Boyle**. Joseph was born in 1852 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Jan 1919 in Mitcham, Victoria, Australia aged 67.

5-Alfred Charles Estall was born on 14 Mar 1826 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Jun 1826 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died on 30 Mar 1835 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 9, and was buried on 6 Apr 1835 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism and death records at Westminster Archives. He was 9 years old and living at Smith Square when he died.

5-William Henry Estall was born on 1 Oct 1827 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Dec 1827 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died about 1909 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged about 82.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record at Westminster Archives. In IGI with wife and six of his children (note that Charles Frederick appears in IGI with incorrect mother, Catherine). In the 1841 census, William is in school in Charlton near Woolwich, Kent along with his brother Thomas. Their father Thomas and their brother Alfred died in 1835, but the rest of Thomas' children appear together in London. We've seen William's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He's identified as being from St Giles Camberwell. Note that the death may be 1905 Romford, Essex instead of 1909 Greenwich -- there were two William Henry's born in 1827.

William is identified in the 1862 Corporation Directory for Birmingham as a clerk living at 36 Summer Hill Terrace. In 1871 and 1881, William is staying in a hotel and identified as a Commercial Traveller. Home with wife and 3 of the children in the 1901 census.

Family records in 1881 census (William was in a hotel):

1. Name William H. ESTALL Relationship Visitor Condition M Gender M Age 52 Occupation Commercial Traveller Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 67 Worcester St Kings Head Hotel, Birmingham, Warwick, England PRO ref RG11/2986 Folio 65 Page 24 FHL film no. 1341714

2. Name Sarah Kate ESTALL Relationship Wife (Head) Condition M Gender F Age 48 Occupation ? Birthplace Binfield, Berkshire, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

3. Name Walter Henry ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 17 Occupation Clerk General Birthplace Birmingham, Warwick, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

4. Name Alfred ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 14 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Birmingham, Warwick, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

5. Name Edwin ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 8 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Birmingham, Warwick, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

6. Name Jessie ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 6 Occupation ? Birthplace Birmingham, Warwick, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: Spouse Name: Sarah Rate Deller Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Aug 1853 Parish: Holy Trinity, Newington County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: William Deller

William married **Sarah Kate Deller**, daughter of **William Deller** and **Esther Jane Hollyer**, on 8 Aug 1853 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey. Sarah was born about 1831 in Binfield, Berkshire and died on 9 Mar 1918 in Dartford, London, Kent aged about 87. They had ten children: **Emma Kate, Charles Frederick, Frank, Walter Henry, Edward Warwick, Alfred Edwin, Esther Ellen, Emily, Edwin** and **Jessie Cecilia**.

6-Emma Kate Estall was born in 1854 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth Index :

Name: Emma Kate Estall Year of Registration: 1854 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 437

Emma married **John Roberts** on 28 Dec 1876 in St Andrews Church, Liverpool, Lancashire. John was born about 1850 in Clayton-le-More, Lancashire. They had six children: **William Estall, John Estall, Alfred George, Frank Estall, Edwin Deller** and **Arthur Ernest**.

7-William Estall Roberts was born on 18 Jan 1878 in St Andrew, Liverpool, Lancashire and died in Mar 1879 in Lancashire aged 1.

General Notes: Baptism: 23 Aug 1878 St Andrew, Liverpool, Lancashire, England William Estall Roberts - Son of John Roberts & Emma Kate

Born: 18 Jan 1878 Abode: Peel Street Occupation: School Master Baptised by: William Lefroy Register: Baptisms 1875 - 1904, Page 22, Entry 173

7-John Estall Roberts was born in Mar 1880 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: Marriage: 28 Sep 1904 in Our Lady Good Help, Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancashire. They filed for divorce in 1920, as seen on the a2a (www.nationalarchives.gov.uk) website:

Scope and content Divorce Court File: 2828. Appellant: John Estall Roberts. Respondent: Florence Emma Roberts. Co-respondent: William Munn. Type: Husband's petition for divorce [hd]. Covering dates 1920.

We now have the divorce papers from the Kew records. They state that Florence was committing adultery with William Munn, that John was an Electrical Engineer and that John and Florence had no children. The petition was filed in 1920 and the final decree was in Feb 1922. Florence then married William in the following quarter,

apparently already pregnant with his child.

John married **Florence Emma Potter**, daughter of **Henry Potter** and **Harriett Amelia Cleminshaw**, on 28 Sep 1904 in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancashire. Florence was born about 1883 in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancashire.

7-Alfred George Roberts was born on 14 May 1882 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: Baptism: 10 Feb 1883 St Andrew, Liverpool, Lancashire, England Alfred Roberts - Son of John Roberts & Emma Kate

Born: 14 May 1882 Abode: 8 Peel St Occupation: School Master (father) Notes: [P] Baptised by: D G I Dicker Register: Baptisms 1875 - 1904, Page 47, Entry 375

Alfred is with his parents in 1911, identified as being an invalid with no occupation.

7-Frank Estall Roberts was born in Dec 1886 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Clerk in Education Office.

Frank married Winifred M. Grainger. They had one son: William Estall.

8-William Estall Roberts was born on 12 Nov 1920 in Liverpool, Lancashire and died on 25 Feb 2002 in Liverpool, Lancashire aged 81.

General Notes: From the Allerton Cemetery Memorial Inscriptions in Liverpool, www.allertoncemetery.bravehost, com:

OUR LADY OF LOURDES INTERCEDE FOR THE SOUL OF FRANCES PATRICIA ROBERTS 14TH DEC. 1919 - 26TH JULY 1985. ALSO HER LOVING HUSBAND WILLIAM ESTALL ROBERTS 12TH NOV. 1920 25TH FEB. 2002

William married **Frances Patricia**. Frances was born on 14 Dec 1919 and died on 26 Jul 1985 in Liverpool, Lancashire aged 65.

7-Edwin Deller Roberts was born about 1893 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: Named after his grandmother Sarah Kate Deller Estall's brother. With parents in 1911. Clerk in Insurance Office.

Edwin married Gladys V. Stanton-Smith.

7-Arthur Ernest Roberts was born about 1898 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

6-**Charles Frederick Estall** was born in 1858 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and was baptised on 23 May 1869 in St Mark, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: In 1881 census, Charles is a servant in Birmingham, St Botolph Aldersgate.

From 1881 census:

Name Charles F. ESTALL Relationship Serv Condition U Gender M Age 22 Occupation

Mercantile Clerk Birthplace Birmingham Address 29 Little Britain Dormitory, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0373 Folio 107 Page 24 FHL film no. 1341081

6-**Frank Estall** was born in Sep 1861 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, was baptised on 2 May 1869 in Saint Mark, Birmingham, Warwick, and died on 10 Oct 1917 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 56.

General Notes: Brewer's manager in 1881. Frank is living on his own in Camberwell, London in the 1901 census and identified as single. Marriage in BMD, but Frank is with Constance in the 1911 census, living by 'private means'.

Frank's record in 1881 census:

1. Name Wm. TOMKIN Relationship Head Condition U Gender M Age 24 Occupation Brewer Birthplace Essex, England Address Bacchus Walk Brewery, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0395 Folio 65 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341085

2. Name B. TOMKIN Relationship Bro Condition U Gender M Age 18 Occupation Brewer Birthplace Essex, England Address Bacchus Walk Brewery, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0395 Folio 65 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341085

3. Name Frank ESTALL Relationship Manager Condition U Gender M Age 19 Occupation Brewers Manager Birthplace Birmm Address Bacchus Walk Brewery, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0395 Folio 65 Page 7 FHL film no. 1341085

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Frank Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q4-Oct-Nov-Dec 1917 Age at death (estimated): 56 Registration district: Wandsworth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 1d Page: 733

Frank married **Constance Mary Percy**, daughter of **William Percy** and **Hannah Jeffrey**, in Jun 1915 in Staines, Middlesex. Constance was born in Jun 1872 in Arkesden, Saffron Walden, Essex and died in Mar 1963 in Halstead, Essex aged 90.

6-Walter Henry Estall was born in Mar 1864 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. General Clerk in 1881 census. Lodger in Camberwell, London in 1891 census.

Record in 1881 census:

Name Walter Henry ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 17 Occupation Clerk General Birthplace Birmingham, Warwick, England Address 64 Poplar Walk Rd, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0621 Folio 55 Page 9 FHL film no. 1341143

6-Edward Warwick Estall was born in 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Sep 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

6-Alfred Edwin Estall was born in Mar 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. IGI shows an Alfred Estall christened 23 May 1869 at Saint Mark, Birmingham, Warwick, with parents shown as William Henry and

Catherine (rather than Sarah Kate, but Catherine could possibly be a translation of Kate). With parents in London in 1881. We're confident that this is the 'Albert' Estall in the 1891 census, a compositor in London, who was born in Birmingham in 1867.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alfred Edwin Estall Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Birmingham (1837-1924) County: Warwickshire Volume: 6d Page: 41

6-**Esther Ellen Estall** was born in 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Sep 1869 in Birmingham, Warwickshire aged 1.

6-Emily Estall was born in 1870 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: Emily is in IGI but does not appear in censuses, nor does she have a BMD record.

6-**Edwin Estall** was born in 1872 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, was baptised on 28 Jul 1872 in Saint Mark, Birmingham, Warwick, and died in Sep 1951 in Woolwich, London, Kent aged 79.

General Notes: We've seen Edwin's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother Frank. With wife, children and mother in 1911. Commercial traveller, heating engines.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Edwin Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep 1951 Age at death (estimated): 79 Registration district: Woolwich, London County: Kent Volume: 5d Page: 672

Name: Edwin Estall Age: 34 Estimated birth year: abt 1873 Spouse Name: Francies Annie Laurie Gore Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 30 Mar 1907 Parish: Saint Jude, Peckham County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: William Henry Estall Spouse Father Name: George Gore

Edwin married **Frances Annie Laurie Gore**, daughter of **George Gore** and **Lucy Emily Grange**, on 30 Mar 1907 in St Jude, Peckham, Southwark, London, Surrey. Frances was born on 29 Sep 1882 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1975 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 92. They had eight children: **Francis Marjorie, Charles, Edwin Deller, George William, Frederick Arthur, Edna L., Beatrice E.** and **Frank**.

7-Francis Marjorie Estall was born on 31 Dec 1907 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Nov 1992 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 84.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

7-**Charles Estall** was born in Dec 1908 in Dartford, London, Kent and died in Dec 1908 in Dartford, London, Kent.

General Notes: Died at birth, but placed with this family based on birth date and location.

7-Edwin Deller Estall was born on 28 Jan 1910 in Dartford, London, Kent and died in Nov 1989 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 79.

General Notes: Birth in BMD. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

Edwin married **Bessie Hodgson McCallum**. Bessie was born on 8 Jan 1910 and died in Jul 1986 in London aged 76. They had two children: **Joyce Florence** and **Edwina F.**.

8-Joyce Florence Estall

Joyce married **Donald E. Calderwood**, son of **Walter Calderwood** and **Doris May Hayes**. They had two children: **Phllip John** and **Joanne Elizabeth**.

9-Phllip John Calderwood

9-Joanne Elizabeth Calderwood

8-Edwina F. Estall

Edwina married Graham A. Ridout. They had two children: Andrea Kate and Stuart Edwin.

9-Andrea Kate Ridout

9-Stuart Edwin Ridout

7-George William Estall was born on 6 Oct 1911 in Dartford, London, Kent and died in 1980 in Lewisham, London, Kent aged 69.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

7-Frederick Arthur Estall was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Dartford, London, Kent and died in 1977 in Greenwich, London, Kent aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

Frederick married **Rosalie F. Green**. They had four children: **Raymond D., Neil A., Della K.** and **Richard Martin**.

8-Raymond D. Estall

Raymond married Elizabeth A. Baker.

8-Neil A. Estall

8-Della K. Estall

Della married Arthur S. Wray. They had two children: Matthew Alexander and David Frederick.

9-Matthew Alexander Wray

9-David Frederick Wray

8-Richard Martin Estall

Richard married **Mandy Jane Nicholls**, daughter of **Henry Thomas Nicholls** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Katharine Rose**.

9-Amy Elizabeth Estall

9-Katharine Rose Estall

7-Edna L. Estall

Edna married **Alec P. W. Rawlins**, son of **William Henry Rawlins** and **Jane Elizabeth Inkle**, Q4 1940 in Dartford, London, Kent. Alec was born Q3 1912 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Hilary A.**.

8-Hilary A. Rawlins

7-Beatrice E. Estall

Beatrice married Harry Clark. They had one son: Robin.

8-Robin Clark

7-**Frank Estall** was born in 1921 in Dartford, London, Kent and died on 16 Feb 1944 at Sea, Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent aged 23.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

Frank died at sea in World War II and is identified on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. He is listed in the GRO Marine Deaths register assigned to HMS Pembroke. Those sailors who had unknown graves are commemorated at Chatham Naval Memorial in Kent. Frank was an Engine Room Artificer 4th Class, unit text H.M.L.S.T. 418, service number C/MX 92732, memorial ref 77,2.

We also believe this is also the Frank we see on a New York Passenger's List on the Queen Elizabeth, 1943 where he's with the British Navy.

Cemetery: CHATHAM NAVAL MEMORIAL

Country: United Kingdom

Locality: Kent

Visiting Information: As a result of constant vandalism at the Memorial, the Commonwealth War Graves Commission has had to arrange for it to be regularly patrolled and public access limited to the period from 08.30 to 17.00. Should for any reason the Memorial be closed during the stated hours, please telephone the Guard Room at Brompton Barracks on 01634 822442 who will arrange for the gates to be opened. Any inconvenience to visitors is greatly regretted.

Location Information: From the Brompton Barracks Chatham - At the traffic signals turn right onto Globe Lane - A231 (signposted 'Historic Dockyards'). Keep in left hand lane then turn left onto Dock Road (signposted Gillingham). At roundabout take the 2nd exit onto Wood Street - A231 (signposted Gillingham). Turn Right on Mansion Row (The memorial is signposted from here), then 1st left on Sally Port Gardens and finally 1st right on King's Bastion. Follow road through the housing estate, the car park to the memrial is at the end of this road. The Memorial overlooks the town of Chatham and is approached by a steep path from the Town Hall Gardens. A copy of the Memorial Register is kept in the Naval Chapel of Brompton

Garrison Church and may be consulted there. The keys to the church are held at the Gate House, which is always manned. Copies of the Memorial Register may also be consulted at: Chatham Library - Tel: 01634 843589 Medway Archives & Local Studies Centre - Tel: 01634 332714

Historical Information: After the First World War, an appropriate way had to be found of commemorating those members of the Royal Navy who had no known grave, the majority of deaths having occurred at sea where no permanent memorial could be provided. An Admiralty committee recommended that the three manning ports in Great Britain - Chatham, Plymouth and Portsmouth - should each have an identical memorial of unmistakable naval form, an obelisk, which would serve as a leading mark for shipping. The memorials were designed by Sir Robert Lorimer, who had already carried out a considerable amount of work for the Commission, with sculpture by Henry Poole. After the Second World War it was decided that the naval memorials should be extended to provide space for commemorating the naval dead without graves of that war, but since the three sites were dissimilar, a different architectural treatment was required for each. The architect for the Second World War extension at Chatham was Sir Edward Maufe (who also designed the Air Forces memorial at Runnymede) and the additional sculpture was by Charles Wheeler and William McMillan. Chatham Naval Memorial commemorates more than 8,500 sailors of the First World War and over 10,000 from the Second World War. No. of Identified Casualties: 18613

6-Jessie Cecilia Estall was born in Sep 1874 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

5-**Thomas Gladstone Estall** was born on 5 Sep 1829 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Nov 1829 in St John Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died on 19 Mar 1883 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 53.

General Notes: Born at 13 St John St, Westminster. Note that in the various census records, Thomas' birth years vary from 1831 to 1836. His actual birth record says 1829. In IGI with wife and two of the children. Identified as a 'gentleman' on son Thomas' baptism record.

In the 1841 census, Thomas is in school in Charlton next Woolwich, Kent along with his brother William. Their father Thomas and their brother Alfred died in 1835, but the rest of the family appears together in London. We've seen his marriage record to Mary Mayhew in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John and Sarah Ann Mayhew. Thomas is identified as a gentleman living at Havil St, Camberwell. Mary is living at Great Knight Rider St.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Thomas G. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 45 Occupation Municipal Clerk (Off) Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

2. Name Louisa ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 32 Occupation ? Birthplace Rotherhithe, Surrey, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

3. Name Thomas ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 7 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Liverpool, Lancashire, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

4. Name William ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 5 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Salford, Lancashire, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

5. Name Emma ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 3 Occupation ? Birthplace Salford, Lancashire, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

6. Name Alice ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 1 m Occupation ? Birthplace Salford, Lancashire, England Address 30 Race St, Salford, Lancashire, England PRO ref RG11/3975 Folio 73 Page 37 FHL film no. 1341949

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Gladstane Estall Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1834 Spouse Name: Mary Mayhew Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 Jun 1857 Parish: St Gregory by St Paul County: London Borough: City of London Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: James Mayhew

Thomas married **Mary Mayhew**, daughter of **James Mayhew** and **Sarah Wickham**, on 12 Jun 1852 in St Gregory by St Paul, London City, London. Mary was born in 1829 in London City, London, was baptised on 2 Aug 1829 in St Andrew by the Wardrobe, London City, London, and died on 12 Jan 1918 in St Neots, Cambridgeshire aged 89. They had eight children: **Thomas Alexander, Henry, Mary Sophia Jane, Marion Barber, Charles Gladstone, George, Edward Alfred** and **Frederick William**.

6-**Thomas Alexander Estall** was born on 4 Jan 1853 in London City, London, was baptised on 6 Feb 1853 in St Gregory by St Paul, London City, London, and died Q4 1944 in Cardigan N., Wales aged 91.

General Notes: We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Great Knight Rider Street. Banns read at St Mary, Paddington Green, Westminster, Eliza's parish, and St Peter, Hammersmith, Thomas' parish. We've seen their marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Marion Estall, Kate Florence and Alice Florence. Post Office clerk when he married. In 1881, Thomas is listed as a widow living with his daughter and his sister, Marion B. Estall.

In 1891, Thomas was a Superintendent Postal Telegraph. In 1901, he was an Overseer Postal Telegraph. He is with his second wife, Ellen, and Florence (daughter by his first wife). He's identified in the 1898 Kelly's Directory as living at 40 London Road, Twickenham. In 1901, he's with Ellen, Florence and his father-in-law, Archibald Cunningham.

Family records in 1881 census:

1. Name Thomas A. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition W Gender M Age 28 Occupation Telegraphist (Civil Service) Birthplace London (City), Middlesex, England Address 3 Cromwell Terrace, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0050 Folio 90 Page 33 FHL film no. 1341011

2. Name Florence A. K. ESTALL Relationship Daur Condition ? Gender F Age 2 Occupation ? Birthplace Hammersmith, Middlesex, England Address 3 Cromwell Terrace, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0050 Folio 90 Page 33 FHL film no. 1341011

3. Name Marion B. ESTALL Relationship Sister Condition U Gender F Age 21 Occupation ? Birthplace Camberwell, Surrey, England Address 3 Cromwell Terrace,

London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0050 Folio 90 Page 33 FHL film no. 1341011

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas Alexander Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Feb 1853 Father's Name: Thomas Gladsoine Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: St Gregory by St Paul Borough: City of London County: London

Name: Thomas Alexander Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Eliza Emeline Florence Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 20 Jun 1877 Parish: Saint Peter, Hammersmith County: Middlesex Borough: Hammersmith and Fulham Father Name: Thomas Glartone Estall (err: Gladstone) Spouse Father Name: George Florence

Thomas married **Eliza Emily Florence**, daughter of **George Florence** and **Mary Ann Ellis**, on 20 Jun 1877 in St Peter, Hammersmith, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born on 10 Aug 1851 in London City, London, was baptised on 7 Sep 1851 in St Michael, Queenhithe, London City, London, and died Q3 1878 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 26. They had one daughter: **Florence Alice Kate**.

7-Florence Alice Kate Estall was born on 2 Aug 1878 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Jun 1880 in St Jude, Kensal Green, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. We've also seen her banns at ancestry.co.uk, read at St James, Hampton Hill, Richmond upon Thames. With husband, son and sister-in-law Sarah in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Alice Kate Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jun 1880 Father's Name: Thomas Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Emeline Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Kensal Green Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

Record Type: Banns Name: Florence Alice Kate Estall Spouse Name: Edward Charles Cole Event Date: 29 Jun 1902 Parish: St James, Hampton Hill County: Middlesex Borough: Richmond Upon Thames

Florence married **Edward Charles Cole**, son of **William Matthew Cole** and **Elizabeth Sarah Quemby**, in 1902 in Richmond Upon Thames, Surrey. Edward was born in 1874 in Clapham, Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 1 Nov 1874 in St Mary Magdalene, Peckham, Southwark, London, Surrey. They had three children: **Kenneth Charles Estall, Greta F.** and **Emily**.

8-Kenneth Charles Estall Cole was born on 20 Aug 1907 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Nov 1993 in Bournemouth, Dorset aged 86.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kenneth Charles E Cole Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Fulham County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 293

Death Index: Name: Kenneth Charles Estall-Cole Birth Date: 20 Aug 1907 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1993 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Bournemouth Inferred County: Hampshire Register number: D4D District and Subdistrict: 4271D Entry number: 294

Kenneth married **Winifred A. Johnston Sneddon**, daughter of **James Johnston Sneddon** and **Minnie Louisa Gobell**. Winifred was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1980 in Surrey S.W., Surrey aged 68. They had two children: **Jane Ann** and **Linda Louise**.

9-Jane Ann Estall-Cole

9-Linda Louise Estall-Cole

Linda married **Barry John Gaymer**, son of **Peter H. Gaymer** and **Vera W. Rutherford**.

8-Greta F. Cole was born Q4 1911 in Fulham, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Greta F Cole Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Fulham County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 486

Marriage Index: Name: Greta F Cole Spouse Surname: Slocombe

Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1940 Registration district: Surrey North Eastern Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 235

Greta married **Kenneth William Slocombe** Q2 1940 in Surrey N.E., Surrey. Kenneth was born on 17 Jan 1911 in Brentford, London, Essex and died in Mar 2001 in West Surrey, Surrey aged 90.

8-Emily Cole was born Q2 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emily Cole Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 280

Thomas next married **Ellen Cunningham**, daughter of **Archibald Cunningham** and **Unknown**, in Dec 1884 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born Q3 1863 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, died in Mar 1941 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire aged 78, and was buried in Mar 1941 in Ryde Cemetery, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth Mary** -. Elizabeth was born circa 1879 and died on 17 Jan 1949 in Battersea, London, Surrey aged 70.

6-**Henry Estall** was born on 26 Oct 1854 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 19 Nov 1854 in St Jude, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died in 1937 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 83.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 13 Richmond Terrace, London Road. We've also seen his marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by William and Caroline Gould. Cheesemonger in 1881 census. Greengrocer Fulham, London. In 1881, family were living at 48 Shawfield Street, London, Middlesex (PRO Ref RG11 Piece 0077 Folio 84 Page 11). Widowed with mother and niece Alice, daughter of brother Charles, in 1911, poulterer and cheesemonger.

From 1881 census:

1. Name Henry ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 24 Occupation Cheesemonger Birthplace Shoreham, Sussex, England Address 48 Shawfield St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

2. Name Jessie ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 21 Occupation ? Birthplace London Pimlico, London, Middlesex, England Address 48 Shawfield St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

3. Name Albert ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 2 Occupation ? Birthplace London Kensington, London, Middlesex, England Address 48 Shawfield St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

4. Name Walter ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 1 Occupation ? Birthplace London Kensington, London, Middlesex, England Address 48 Shawfield St,

London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

5. Name Allice GOULD Relationship S In Law Condition ? Gender F Age 7 Occupation ? Birthplace London Clapham, London, Middlesex, England Address 48 Shawfield St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Nov 1854 Father's Name: Thomas Gladstone Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Jude Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Name: Henry Estall Age: 22 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856 Spouse Name: Jessie Maria Ruth Gould Spouse Age: 18 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 May 1878 Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: William Gould

Henry married Jessie Marion Ruth Gould, daughter of William Gould and Frances Percy Barret, on 12 May 1878 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex. Jessie was born on 7 Aug 1859 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1896 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 37. They had six children: Albert Henry, Walter Gladstone, Edward Alexander, Edith Jessie, Louisa Marion and Charles George.

7-**Albert Henry Estall** was born on 4 Feb 1879 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 Mar 1879 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex, and died on 31 Mar 1946 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 67.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Estell'. He was born at 28 Merton Road, Kensington. Electrician on son Edward's baptism record in 1905. With wife and children in 1911, signal linesman. Albert's bankruptcy was announced in The Times 8 May 1937:

Estall, A. H., carrying on business at 20, Thackeray Street, Kensington W.S. as Henry Estall, electrical contractor, and residing at 129, Wardo Avenue, Fulham, S.W.6, both London.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Albert Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Kensington

County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 146

Record Type: Baptism Name: Albert Henry Estell (err: Estall) Date: 16 Mar 1879 Father's Name: Henry Estell Mother's Name: Jessie ?? Estell (err: Jessie Marion Ruth) Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Albert H Estall Death Registration Month Q2-Apr-May-Jun Year: 1946 Age at death (estimated): 67 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 254

Albert married Alice Lovell Fiford, daughter of Henry Edward Fiford and Elizabeth Lovell, on 18 Apr 1903 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Alice was born on 23 Jun 1885 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 30 Aug 1965 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 80. They had 15 children: Winifred Jessie, Edward Henry, Constance Marion, Albert Charles, Kitty Sylvia, Marie Isobel, Robert George, Gladys Alice, Eileen Florence, Ruby Rosabelle, Alfred Ivan John, Audrey Louise, Joan Yvonne, Patricia Doreen and Monica Esme.

8-**Winifred Jessie Estall** was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 5 Dec 1970 in Wexham Park Hospital, Eton, Berkshire aged 67. Another name for Winifred was Toby.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Winifred Jessie Dyke Birth Date: 13 Oct 1903 Death Registration Month: Q4-Oct-Nov-Dec Year: 1970 Registration district: Eton Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 6a Page: 1045

Winifred married **Leslie Edgar Dyke**, son of **Henry Edward Dyke** and **Nellie Lane**, on 8 Aug 1931 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Leslie was born on 6 Sep 1902 in Keinton Mandeville, Somerset and died on 22 Feb 1974 in Eton, Buckinghamshire aged 71. They had two children: **Valerie Ann** and **Christopher Gerald**.

9-Valerie Ann Dyke was born on 30 Sep 1932 in Uxbridge, London, Middlesex and died on 1 May 2003 in Staines, London, Surrey aged 70.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

Valerie married **Stanley William Burridge** on 29 Jun 1957 in Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire. Stanley was born on 8 Oct 1921 in St Germans, Cornwall and died in Jun 1998 in Staines, London, Surrey aged 76.

9-Christopher Gerald Dyke

Christopher married Miriam Bradley.

8-Edward Henry Estall was born on 17 Oct 1905 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Nov 1905 in St Augustine, Fulham, London, Middlesex, and died on 12 Jul 1966 in Ealing, London, Middlesex aged 60.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Later became an electrician like his father.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Nov 1905 Father's Name: Albert Estall Mother's Name: Alise Estall Parish: Saint Augustine, Fulham Borough: Hammersmith and Fulham County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Edward H Estall Death Registration Month: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 60 Registration district: Ealing Inferred County: Middlesex Volume: 5b Page: 67

Edward married **Eileen Marie Copeman**, daughter of **George Hamblet Copeman** and **Delia Roche**, on 29 Aug 1931 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Eileen was born on 2 Jul 1907 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 19 Dec 1990 in Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire aged 83. They had one son: **Michael John**.

9-Michael John Estall

8-**Constance Marion Estall** was born on 16 Apr 1907 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 16 Jan 1970 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 62.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Constance Giovannelli Birth Date: 16 Apr 1906 Death Registration Month: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar Year: 1970 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London

559

Volume: 5b Page: 852

Constance married Leonardo Giovannelli. They had three children: Miranda V. E. L., Tania L. N. F. and Don N. S. L.

9-Miranda V. E. L. Giovannelli

9-Tania L. N. F. Giovannelli

9-Don N. S. L. Giovannelli

8-Albert Charles Estall was born on 4 Aug 1908 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 6 Nov 2005 in Bournemouth, Dorset aged 97.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Maintenance Engineer on daughter Jennifer's marriage certificate.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Albert Charles Estall Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Fulham County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 286

Death Index: Name: Albert Charles Estall Birth Date: 4 Aug 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 2005 Age at death (estimated): 97 Registration district: Bournemouth Inferred County: Hampshire Register number: D26D District and Subdistrict: 427/1D Entry number: 14

Albert married **Rose Ivy Spratt**, daughter of **Walter Spratt** and **Mary Ann Britnell**, in 1946 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Rose was born on 13 Mar 1907 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1995 in Bournemouth, Dorset aged 88. They had two children: **Keith J.** and **Jennifer Margaret**.

9-Keith J. Estall

9-Jennifer Margaret Estall

Jennifer married **Graham Peter Tiller**, son of **Edward George Tiller** and **Barbara A. Young**. They had two children: **Christopher Paul** and **Emma Louise**.

10-Christopher Paul Tiller

10-Emma Louise Tiller

8-Kitty Sylvia Estall was born on 1 Nov 1909 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 27 Apr 1988 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 78.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Kitty Sylvia Pope Birth Date: 1 Nov 1909 Death Registration Month/Year: Apr 1988 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Lambeth Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 166

Kitty married Henry Pope. They had one daughter: Janet.

9-Janet Pope

8-Marie Isobel Estall was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 23 Jan 2002 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 91.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Both marriages in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Marie Isobel Skotnicki Birth Date: 14 Dec 1910 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 2002 Age at death (estimated): 91 Registration district: Kensington and Chelsea Inferred County: London Register number: D6D District and Subdistrict: 2391D Entry number: 138

Marie married **Frederick George Hucklesby** in Sep 1931 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Jeanette M.**

9-Jeanette M. Hucklesby

Marie next married Kazimierz Skotnicki.

8-Robert George Estall was born on 25 Dec 1912 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in 1965 in Fort William, Canada aged 53.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from the family tree of Marcel Fournier, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~marcelf/. We now see the Canadian National Archives Immigration entry for Robert at www.collectionscanada.gc.ca:

Surname: Estall Given Name: Robert Age: 15 Sex: M Nationality: En Date of Arrival: 1927/11/11 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of Arrival: Quebec Ship: MONTNAIRN, Canadian Pacific Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-a

Volume: 1927 volume 26 Page Number: 92Microfilm reel: T-14740

On ancestry.com Canadian Passenger List 1865-1935, we see Robert emigrating at the young age of 15. He's listed as an electrician's mate, destined for Ontario Government Party, Viny (?) Ridge Farm, Quelph, Ontario. He lists his father as A. Henry Estall, Wardo Avenue, Fulham, London

Robert married **Ruby Fudge** in Canada. Ruby was born about 1916 and died on 8 Nov 2005 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada aged about 89. They had one son: **Bob**.

9-Bob Estall

Bob married **Suzanne Poulin**, daughter of **Fernando Poulin** and **Elise** -. They had two children: **Lee** and **Jennifer**.

10-Lee Estall

10-Jennifer Estall

8-Gladys Alice Estall was born on 12 Mar 1913 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 17 Jun 1990 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 77.

General Notes: Birth and death in BMD.

Gladys married **Robert Beynon** in 1941 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Robert was born on 19 Aug 1908 and died on 17 Mar 1994 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged 85. They had two children: **Carole S.** and **Martin R. H.**.

9-Carole S. Beynon

9-Martin R. H. Beynon

8-Eileen Florence Estall was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 17 Dec 2002 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 88.

General Notes: No children found 1942 - 1949

Eileen married **Albert Alfred Stafford**, son of **Joseph Stafford** and **Emily McLinden**, on 4 Sep 1943 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Albert was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 20 Apr 1971 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged 65.

8-Ruby Rosabelle Estall

Ruby married Frederick C. S. Scrivener. They had one daughter: Jill.

9-Jill Scrivener

8-**Alfred Ivan John Estall** was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 10 Dec 1993 in Stevenage, Hertfordshire aged 76. Another name for Alfred was John.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's marriage record in the Irish Civil Registration Indexes 1845-1958 at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.org. Alfred was a Driving School Proprietor according to daughter Mary's marriage certificate in 1964.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alfred I Estall Year of Registration: 1917 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep

Mother's Maiden Name: Fiford District: Fulham County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 327

Alfred married **Mary Ellen Bartley** Q3 1942 in Dublin North, Dublin, Ireland. Mary was born on 22 Jun 1916 and died in Jun 1987 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 71. They had three children: **Patrick John, Mary Christina Anne** and **Peter Henry**.

9-Patrick John Estall

Patrick married **Dierdre N. Carroll**. They had two children: **Miriam Louise** and **Mark Patrick**.

10-Miriam Louise Estall

Miriam married James H. Davis. They had one son: Joseph Patrick.

11-Joseph Patrick Davis

10-Mark Patrick Estall

9-Mary Christina Anne Estall

Mary married John Johnston, son of John Johnston and Unknown. They had three children: Stuart, Ian and Kelanie.

10-Stuart Johnston

10-Ian Johnston

10-Kelanie Johnston

9-Peter Henry Estall

Peter married **Frances A. Witt**. They had two children: **Michelle Marie** and **Colette Terese**.

10-Michelle Marie Estall

Michelle married **Robert White**. They had three children: **Sara Jayne**, **Catherine Louise** and **Robert Ross**.

- 11-Sara Jayne White
- 11-Catherine Louise White
- 11-Robert Ross White

10-Colette Terese Estall

Colette married **Paul D. Hewett**. They had two children: **Freyja India** and **Fleur Elysia**.

11-Freyja India Hewett

11-Fleur Elysia Hewett

8-Audrey Louise Estall was born in 1918 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 11 Mar 1920 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Audrey L Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1920 Age at death (estimated): 1 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 366

8-Joan Yvonne Estall was born on 30 Nov 1921 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 26 Apr 1974 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD.

Joan married Maurice J. Slattery, son of Cornelius Slattery and Annie M. Mullaly. They had one son: Mark.

9-Mark Slattery

8-Patricia Doreen Estall

Patricia married William T. Morison. They had one son: Stewart P..

9-Stewart P. Morison

8-**Monica Esme Estall** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died on 7 Mar 1994 in Virginia, USA aged 67.

General Notes: Marriage in BMD. Monica served in the US Army and is buried at Quantico:

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 about Monica E Wilcox Name: Monica E Wilcox Service Info.: SFC US ARMY Birth Date: 3 Nov 1926 Death Date: 7 Mar 1994 Relation: Wife of Wilcox, William R Interment Date: 10 Mar 1994 Cemetery: Quantico National Cemetery Cemetery Address: 18424 Joplin Road (Route 619) 18424 Joplin Road Triangle, VA 22172 Buried At: Section 7 Site 536

Monica married **William R. Wilcox** in Dec 1948 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. William was born on 24 Sep 1922 in Indiana, USA and died on 4 Nov 1995 in Virginia, USA aged 73.

7-Walter Gladstone Estall was born in Jun 1880 in Kensington, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1886 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 5.

General Notes: From 1881 census:

Name Walter ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 1 Occupation ? Birthplace London Kensington, London, Middlesex, England Address 48 Shawfield St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 84 Page 11 FHL film no. 1341017

Death in BMD Under the Name Walter Estell

7-Edward Alexander Estall was born in Dec 1881 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1930 in Windsor, Berkshire aged 48. Another name for Edward was Alexander.

General Notes: With wife and daughter in 1911, shop assistant. Alexander's granddaughter Julie tells us that he worked on Whitestar Ocean Liners.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Edward A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1930 Age at death (estimated): 45 Registration district: Windsor County: Berkshire Volume: 2c Page: 528

Edward married Florence Setterfield, daughter of Charles Thomas Setterfield and Mary Ann Chapman, in Dec 1909 in Dover, Kent. Florence was born Q3 1890 in Margate, Kent. They had four children: Tressie Madge Eileen, Edward C. H., Pauline Joan Jesse and Ruth F. I.

8-**Tressie Madge Eileen Estall** was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Dover, Kent and died in Mar 1999 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire aged 89. Another name for Tressie was Tress.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. We've now heard from Julie, their niece, who confirms this placement. She also let us know that their name is 'Higley', not 'Igley' as shown on their marriage record.

Tressie married **Frederick Walter Higley**, son of **Albert Edward Higley** and **Florence Try**, in Sep 1934 in Windsor, Berkshire. Frederick was born Q4 1908 in Windsor, Berkshire. Another name for Frederick was Fred.

8-Edward C. H. Estall was born in Sep 1911 in Thanet, London, Kent.

General Notes: Edward appears in the Royal Air Force monthly register of personnel in 1945 as a Warrant Officer. We see him on ancestry.com UK Incoming Passenger List in 1932 from Egypt destined for the General Hospital, Halton Camp, Buckinghamshire.

Edward married **Winifred H. Smith** in 1935 in Uxbridge, London, Middlesex. Winifred was born in 1912 and died in Dec 1968 in Surrey S.W., Surrey aged 56. They had one daughter: **Annie**.

9-Annie Estall

Annie married **Stephen L. H. Francis**. They had two children: **Kim E.** and **Suzanne Natasha**.

10-Kim E. Francis

10-Suzanne Natasha Francis

Edward next married **Elizabeth J. Pell**. They had two children: **Craig P.** and **Lorna B.**.

9-Craig P. Estall

Craig married Yvonne Atkins. They had one daughter: Therese Elizabeth.

10-Therese Elizabeth Estall

9-Lorna B. Estall

8-**Pauline Joan Jesse Estall** was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Windsor, Berkshire and died in Nov 2001 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. Her daughter Julie writes:

Sadly both my parents passed away, my dad Ken in 1999 and mum in 2001, which was a great loss to us all as they where both special people who left wonderful memories with every one who met them.

My dad Kenneth Saunders was born February 24th 1915 in Chesham, and met my mum Pauline when she moved to Chesham with her mum and sisters, Tress and Ruth and Edward Estall after Grandfather Alexander passed away in Windsor.

Pauline married **Kenneth Douglas Saunders** in 1939 in Staines, London, Middlesex. Kenneth was born on 24 Feb 1915 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire and died in Jul 1999 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire aged 84. They had four children: **Pauline A., Angela R., Julia** and **Diane K.**.

9-Pauline A. Saunders

9-Angela R. Saunders

9-Julia Saunders

Julia married Michael A. Zilles, son of Richard Zilles and Irene A. Harnden. They had two children: Justin Michael L. and Maria Julia.

10-Justin Michael L. Zilles

10-Maria Julia Zilles

9-Diane K. Saunders

8-Ruth F. I. Estall

Ruth married Peter G. Hayward.

7-Edith Jessie Estall was born Q1 1884 in Camden, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Dressmaker in 1901. We've seen Edith's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father and her sister-in-law Alice (Fiford) Estall.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Jessie Estall Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 187

Name: Edith Jessie Estall Age: 25

Estimated birth year: abt 1885 Spouse Name: Sydney Charles Smith Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Oct 1910 Parish: St Peter, Fulham County: Middlesex Borough: Hammersmith and Fulham Spouse Father Name: William Smith

Edith married **Sydney Charles Smith**, son of **William Smith** and **Unknown**, on 15 Oct 1910 in St Peter, Fulham, London, Middlesex. Sydney was born circa 1883.

7-Louisa Marion Estall was born in Sep 1886 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With aunt Mary Sophia Jane Estall Sawyer in 1901, visiting Devon. With husband and son in 1911 in Oxfordshire.

Louisa married **Thomas Stoneham**, son of **William Stoneham** and **Catherine Redden**, in Mar 1910 in St Neots, Huntingdonshire. Thomas was born in Jan 1885 in Buckden, Huntingdonshire and died about 1950 aged about 65. They had one son: **Henry Thomas**.

8-Henry Thomas Stoneham was born Q1 1911 in Ducklington, Oxfordshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

7-**Charles George Estall** was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 9 Aug 1890 in St John, Worlds End, Kensington, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1890 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged -1. Another name for Charles was Thomas George -.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Charles George'. Baptism record in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Thomas George'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jul 1890 Father's Name: Henry Estall Mother's Name: Jessie Merid Ruth Estall Parish: Saint John, Worlds End Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

6-**Mary Sophia Jane Estall** was born on 1 Jun 1857 in London City, London and was baptised on 28 Jun 1857 in St Bride Fleet St, London City, London.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 16 Great Knight Rider St. In the 1891 census, she is listed as being born in 1859 in London and working as a Lady's Maid. Both she and her future husband, George Sawyer, are working in St George Hanover Square. We've seen Mary's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother Thomas. Mary Sophia Jane Sawyer is in the 1901 census, with her niece Louise M. Estall in Devon (likely on holiday). Louise is still with her aunt and uncle George and Mary in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index :

Name: Mary Sophia Jane Estall Year of Registration: 1857 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: City of London County: London Volume: 1c Page: 57

Name: Mary Sophia Jane Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Jun 1857 Father's Name: Thomas Gladstone Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: St Bride Fleet Street Borough: City of London County: London

Name: Mary Sophia Jane Estall Age: 32 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Spouse Name: George Sawyer Spouse Age: 28 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Apr 1892 Parish: Saint Stephen, East Twickenham County: Middlesex Borough: Richmond Upon Thames Father Name: Thomas Lidstone Estall (err: Gladstone) Spouse Father Name: Thomas Sawyer

Mary married **George Sawyer**, son of **Thomas Sawyer** and **Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1892 in St Stephen, East Twickenham, London, Surrey. George was born Q3 1863 in Abingdon, Berkshire.

6-**Marion Barber Estall** was born about 1860 in Southwark, London, Surrey and died in Sep 1919 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged about 59.

General Notes: Staying with brother Thomas in 1881. In the 1891 census working as a day nurse at Lambeth Old School and listed as single. Her birth date seems to be incorrectly indexed as 1852 rather than 1862, based on her being 29 according to the census image. Matron of Children's Infirmary, Board of Guardians in Camberwell in 1911. Remained single.

Record from 1891 census:

Name Marion Estall Sex F Age 29 PRO Ref RG12 Piece and folio 0419/151a County Surrey Reg. Dist. Lambeth Sub Dist Norwood

6-Charles Gladstone Estall was born on 31 Aug 1863 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died Q4 1909 in Headington, Buckinghamshire aged 45.

General Notes: In 1881 census, Charles is a lodger working as a mason. With whole family in 1901 census, living on the same road (Estcourt) as his brother Henry and his mother.

From 1881 census:

Name Charles ESTALL Relationship Lodger Condition U Gender M Age 18 Occupation Mason Birthplace Middlesex, England Address 6 Myrther Ter, Chiswick, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1351 Folio 107 Page 18 FHL film no. 1341328

Both marriages in BMD. We know his second marriage was to Emma, because she is identified on son Charles' (from first marriage) WW1 Pension Records.

Death index Name: Charles G Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861 Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 48 District: Headington County: Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire Volume: 3a Page: 545

Charles married **Elizabeth Lydia Martin**, daughter of **William Martin** and **Elizabeth -**, in Dec 1891 in Lambeth, London, Surrey. Elizabeth was born about 1867 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1902 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged about 35. They had five children: **Florence Mary, Alice Alma, Charles Martin, Elizabeth Marion** and **Arthur Frederick**.

7-Florence Mary Estall was born on 30 Jul 1892 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 7 Aug 1892 in St Philip, Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Florence's baptism record at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 68 Union St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Mary Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 7 Aug 1892 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Philip Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Florence married William H. Townsend. They had two children: Arthur W. and Eric G.

8-Arthur W. Townsend

8-Eric G. Townsend

7-Alice Alma Estall was born Q3 1893 in Southwark, London, Surrey and was baptised on 8 Oct 1893 in St Jude, Southwark, London, Surrey. Another name for Alice was Alma Alice.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 44 Oswin St. With grandmother Mary Estall (nee Mayhew) and uncle Henry Estall in 1911.

Alma emigrated to Canada in 1927, according to the Canadian National Archives immigration records at www.collectionscanada.gc.ca:

Surname: Estall Given Name: Alma Age: 34 Sex: F Nationality: En

Date of Arrival: 1927/09/25 (YYYY/MM/DD) Port of Arrival: Quebec Ship: AUSONIA, Cunard Reference: RG76 - IMMIGRATION, series C-1-a Volume: 1927 volume 22 Page Number: 121Microfilm reel: T-14738

Her marriage record is in the Quebec Vital and Church Records, where she was a spinster and her husband was a bachelor. The record is very difficult to read so we may not have her husband's name correct, but the record clearly identifies her parents as Charles Gladstone and Elizabeth Lydia.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alice Alma Estall Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St Saviour Southwark County: London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 77

Name: Alice Alma Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Oct 1893 Father's Name: Charles Gladstone Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Lydia Estall Parish: Saint Jude Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Alice married **Theodore John H. Smith**, son of **Henry John William Smith** and **Unknown Jansen**.

7-**Charles Martin Estall** was born on 19 May 1896 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Jun 1896 in St Peter, Fulham, London, Middlesex, and died on 15 Feb 1988 in Colchester, Essex aged 91.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Charles' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With his father's second wife Emma in 1911, identified as stepson and working as a plumber's mate. We have now found Charles' and Alice's marriage record in the GRO Index Army Marriages on findmypast.com and both his children are in the GRO Army Births Indices. We also now have his daughter's marriage certificate, identifying him as a Staff Captain, Her Majesty's Army (retired).

Charles' award of the Military Cross is announced in The Times 3 Jan 1918.

Charles served with the Queens Royal Surrey Regiment, see queensroyalsurreys.org.uk. Regarding their China deployment from 1923-26:

There were two famous regimental personalities serving with the Battalion. The first was CSM C M Estall, MC., of C Company. He had won the Military Cross during the 1914-18 War as a Warrant Officer. His medals and sword are held in the Museum at Clandon. Later in the thirties he was the Garrison Sergeant Major in Hong Kong. The second was RSM W G Gingell, MBE MM who was commissioned in 1932 and who was to prove an outstanding Quartermaster in Malaya with the 2nd Battalion.

There are now a number of documents at www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/a2a regarding

Charles' military career. The paper records are held at the Surrey History Centre (note the difference in the birthdate here from his actual birthdate):

Born, 1894. Enlisted in Norfolk Regiment, 1914. Served with 8th Battalion, the East Surrey Regiment. Awarded Military Cross. Transferred to Reserve, 1919. Joined 1st Battalion, c.1919.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles Martin Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 5 Jun 1896 Father's Name: Charles Elarstone Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Lydia Estall Parish: Saint Peter, Fulham Borough: Hammersmith and Fulham County: Middlesex

Charles married **Alice Maud Bennett** in 1922 in Cairo, Egypt. Alice was born on 25 Oct 1901 and died in Sep 1994 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales aged 92. They had two children: **Charles Arthur** and **Amy Alice**.

8-**Charles Arthur Estall** was born in 1922 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 30 Apr 1945 in Becklingen War Cemetery, Germany aged 23.

General Notes: We've seen Charles' birth record on the GRO Army Birth Indices 1921-1925 on findmypast.co.uk.

Charles died in World War II and is listed on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. He was a Sargeant in the Royal Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, service number 7588795, buried in grave 7.J.14 at Becklingen War Cemetery.

Cemetery: BECKLINGEN WAR CEMETERY

Country: Germany

Locality: Soltau, Niedersachsen

Visiting Information: Wheelchair access to site possible, but may be by an alternative entrance. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on telephone number 01628 507200 Location Information: Becklingen War Cemetery is 13 kilometres south east of Soltau on the west side of the road from Hamburg to Hannover. From Hannover travel north in the direction of Hamburg on the Autoroute No.7 for 80 kilometres until the junction with Soltau Sud, this is in fact the junction of the A7 with the B3 Hannover to Hamburg road. On leaving the A7 at Soltau Sud follow the B3 in the direction of Celle and Bergen. The cemetery is on the right hand side of the road, 7 kilometres from the motorway junction.

Historical Information: The site of Becklingen War Cemetery was chosen for the position on a hillside overlooking Luneburg Heath, where Field-Marshall Montgomery accepted the German surrender from Admiral Doenitz on 4 May 1945. Burials were brought into the cemetery from isolated sites in the countryside, small German cemeteries and prisoner of war camps cemeteries, including the Fallingbostel cemetery, within a radius of about 80 kilometres. Most of those buried in the cemetery died during the last two months of the war. Becklingen War Cemetery contains 2,374 Commonwealth burials of the Second World War, 97 of them unidentified. There are also 27 war graves of other nationalities, many of them Polish. No. of Identified Casualties: 2299

8-**Amy Alice Estall** was born on 19 Sep 1924 in Hong Kong and died on 28 Oct 1993 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA aged 69.

General Notes: Birth date comes from GRO Army Birth Indices 1921-1925, findmypast.co.uk website. We have Amy and Paul's marriage certificate. Amy arrived in New York in 1955.

Amy married **Paul Henry Hugo Fromholtz**, son of **Paul Henry Hugo Fromholtz** and **Henrietta -**, on 21 Mar 1952 in Westminster, London, Middlesex. Paul was born in 1916 in Hoboken, New Jersey, USA and died on 10 Oct 2007 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA aged 91. They had one son: **Paul C**.

9-Paul C. Fromholtz

7-Elizabeth Marion Estall was born in Jun 1898 in Fulham, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With aunt and uncle Mary and George Sawyer in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

Elizabeth married Frederick Ayres. They had one son: Peter F.

8-Peter F. Ayres

7-Arthur Frederick Estall was born on 7 Jul 1900 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1987 in Reading, Berkshire aged 86.

General Notes: With father's second wife Emma in 1911, identified as a stepson.

Birth Index : Name: Arthur Frederick Estall Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Fulham County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 309

Death Index : Name: Arthur Frederick Estall Birth Date: 7 Jul 1900 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1987 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Reading and Wokingham Inferred County: Berkshire Volume: 19 Page: 561

Arthur married **Marion Elizabeth Estall**, daughter of **George Estall** and **Eliza Jane Smith**, in 1931 in St Martin, London. Marion was born Q4 1898 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 11 Feb 1903 in St Andrew, Earlsfield, Wandsworth, London, Surey, and died on 24 May 1954 in Windsor, Berkshire aged 56. They had one daughter: **Phyllis Joan**.

8-Phyllis Joan Estall

Arthur next married **Ada Beatrice Bacon** in Dec 1961 in Surrey S.W., Surrey. Ada was born on 20 Apr 1909 and died on 3 Jan 1988 in Reading, Berkshire aged 78.

Charles next married **Emma Barguss**, daughter of **Matthew Barguss** and **Emma Moss**, in Dec 1903 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Emma was born Q4 1867 in Evesham, Worcestershire and died Q3 1940 in Battersea, London, Surrey aged 72.

6-George Estall was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Shoreham-by-Sea, West Sussex, Sussex and died in Sep 1918 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Eliza's mother. Waiter when son George was born in 1895. With family in 1901 census. Steward. With wife and children in 1911, under 'Enstall'. Gas fitter.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Eliza Jane Smith Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Feb 1895 Parish: Saint Alban, Acton Green County: Middlesex Borough: Ealing Father Name: Thomas Hadtone Estall (err: Gladstone) Spouse Father Name: Benjamin Smith

George married **Eliza Jane Smith**, daughter of **Benjamin Smith** and **Martha Jane Thomas**, on 18 Feb 1895 in St Alban, Acton Green, Ealing, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born about 1870 in Harlington, London, Middlesex and died on 20 Jan 1954 in Sandhurst St Michael, Windsor, Berkshire aged about 84. They had four children: **Mary Sophia Jane, Marion Elizabeth, Gordon Douglas** and **George**.

7-**Mary Sophia Jane Estall** was born Q2 1897 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 11 Feb 1903 in St Andrew, Earlsfield, Wandsworth, London, Surey, and died Q3 1911 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 14.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Mary's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was baptised at the same time as her sister Marion. With parents in 1911, under 'Enstall'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Mary Sophia J Estall Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 383

Name: Mary Sophia Jane Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Feb 1903 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Estall Parish: Saint Andrew, Earlsfield Borough: Wandsworth County: Middlesex

Death Index : Name: Mary S J Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897 Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 14 District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 308

7-**Marion Elizabeth Estall** was born Q4 1898 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 11 Feb 1903 in St Andrew, Earlsfield, Wandsworth, London, Surey, and died on 24 May 1954 in Windsor, Berkshire aged 56.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Marion's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Marian'. She was baptised at the same time as her sister Mary Sophia. With parents in 1911, under 'Enstall'.

Marion is on the SS Dominion Monarch passenger list entering New York, 1943. We think her passage was paid by the British Government and she's enroute to Sydney. She identifies herself as a housewife and her mother, Mrs E. Estall, as next of kin. This ship was a new luxury liner when the war started. It became a troop carrier once war broke out. In 1945, we see Marion and her daughter Phyllis Joan as a passenger on the same ship travelling from Australia to New York. Her last permanent residence is listed as Sydney.

Record in Berkshire Burial Index:

Name Marion Elizabeth ESTALL Date 24 May 1954 Parish Sandhurst St Michael aged 55 Occupation ? Address Sandhurst,Fox & Hounds Inn

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Marian Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Feb 1903 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Estall Parish: Saint Andrew, Earlsfield Borough: Wandsworth County: Middlesex

Marion married **Arthur Frederick Estall**, son of **Charles Gladstone Estall** and **Elizabeth Lydia Martin**, in 1931 in St Martin, London. Arthur was born on 7 Jul 1900 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Mar 1987 in Reading, Berkshire aged 86. They had one daughter: **Phyllis Joan**.

(Duplicate line. See page 572)

7-Gordon Douglas Estall was born Q1 1910 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1915 in Holborn, London City, London aged 5.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911, under 'Enstall'.

7-George Estall was born Q2 1895 in St Saviour, Southwark, London, Surrey, was

baptised on 10 May 1895 in St Michael & All Angels, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died Q3 1895 in Brentford, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 12 Bittern St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 May 1895 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Estall Parish: Saint Michael And All Angels Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

6-Edward Alfred Estall was born Q1 1868 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died in 1933 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 65.

General Notes: Lodger in 1891, working as an engineer. We've seen Edward's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With wife and son in 1901 and 1911. General engineer's machinist.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Edward A Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1933 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Fulham, London County: Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 291

Name: Edward Alfred Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Spouse Name: Lizzie Alice Gray Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 Jan 1892 Parish: Saint Philip The Apostle, Camberwell County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: Frederick Gray

Edward married **Lizzie Alice Gray**, daughter of **Frederick Gray** and **Unknown**, on 31 Jan 1892 in St Philip the Apostle, Camberwell, London, Surrey. Lizzie was born about 1873 in New Cross, Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Apr 1940 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland aged about 67. Another name for Lizzie was Elizabeth. They had one son: **Alfred Mayhew**.

7-**Alfred Mayhew Estall** was born on 1 Apr 1892 in Camberwell, London, Surrey, was baptised on 15 May 1892 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey, and died in Dec 1974 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 82.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Alfred's baptism record

in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 57 Edward St. Alfred is in the 1901 census with his parents, Edward and Lizzie. Also in the 1911 census with his parents, working as a jam boiler. We have the birth certificate of Edward A. F., identifying Alfred and his first wife. Alfred is a Gas Works Time Keeper on his son's birth certificate. Alfred's WWI service records are online. He was living with his first wife and son at Blythe Vale, Catford when he enlisted in 1914. Service number 96927. He was gassed in Rouen in 1918 and was discharged in 1919. He received the British War Medal and Victory Medal.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred Mayhew Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 May 1892 Father's Name: Edward Alfred Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Alice Estall Parish: Saint Mary, Newington Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Alfred married **Sarah Louise Beasley**, daughter of **Frederick Beasley** and **Batchelor Clara**, on 26 Jul 1914 in Lewisham, London, Kent. Sarah was born Q3 1892 in Sydenham, Lewisham, London, Kent and died Q1 1926 in Lewisham, London, Kent aged 33. They had three children: **Edward Alfred Frederick, Doris Elizabeth** and **Alfred Thomas George**.

8-Edward Alfred Frederick Estall was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Nov 1989 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 74.

General Notes: We have Edward's birth certificate. David, Edward's son, and his partner Margaret are in contact on Genes Reunited. They think Edward had two sisters, Doris and Kath, and a brother John.

Edward married Eileen Margarette Green. They had two children: Michael and David.

9-Michael Estall

Michael married Violet Duncan. They had two children: Marc D. and Kevin Sean.

10-Marc D. Estall

10-Kevin Sean Estall

Kevin married Michelle A. Walker. They had two children: Edward Ewan and Katie Annabel.

11-Edward Ewan Estall

11-Katie Annabel Estall

9-David Estall

David married Margaret Mantle.

David next married Maureen J. Gray.

David next married **Barbara Murray**. They had one daughter: **Karen** Lyndsey.

10-Karen Lyndsey Estall

8-Doris Elizabeth Estall

Doris married Albert Brooks. They had one son: Alan A.

9-Alan A. Brooks

8-Alfred Thomas George Estall was born in Jun 1922 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Sep 1924 in Lewisham, London, Kent aged 2.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Idex : Name: Alfred T G Estall Year of Registration: 1922 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Beasley District: Lewisham County: Greater London, Kent, London Volume: 1d Page: 1952

Death Index: Name: Alfred F G Estall Death Registration Month: Q3-Jul-Aug-Sep Year: 1924 Age at death (estimated): 2 Registration district: Lewisham County: London Volume: 1d Page: 793

Alfred next married **Josephine Koch**, daughter of **Charles Joseph Koch** and **Barbara Ann Bullen**, in Sep 1926 in Camberwell, London, Surrey. Josephine was born on 2 Mar 1903 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and died in 1979 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada aged 76. They had five children: **Eileen B., Kathleen J., Jessie Josephine, John David** and **Patricia A.**.

8-Eileen B. Estall was born on 15 May 1927 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in Sep 2001 in Croydon, Surrey aged 74.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD.

Eileen married Harry J. Hunt. They had three children: Susan P., Sandra A. and Patricia.

9-Susan P. Hunt

9-Sandra A. Hunt

9-Patricia Hunt

8-Kathleen J. Estall

Kathleen married **Sidney E. Webb**. They had two children: **Yvonne S.** and **Denise A.**.

9-Yvonne S. Webb

9-Denise A. Webb

8-Jessie Josephine Estall

Jessie married Leonard J. W. Smart. They had four children: Elaine Carol, James, John and Robert.

9-Elaine Carol Estall

9-James Smart

9-John Smart

9-Robert Smart

8-John David Estall

John married **Patricia M. Buttle**. They had two children: **Nathan John** and **Samuel**.

9-Nathan John Estall

Nathan married Lisa J. Woodward. They had two children: Jack William and Unknown.

10-Jack William Estall

10-Unknown Estall

9-Samuel Estall

8-Patricia A. Estall

Patricia married **Terence M. Monahan**, son of **Edmund Monahan** and **Rose E. Cross**. They had one son: Lee Terence.

9-Lee Terence Monahan

6-**Frederick William Estall** was born on 28 Sep 1870 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died in Mar 1920 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 49.

General Notes: In 1881 and 1891, Frederick is a farrier living in Brighton. Another listing (Family Search) identifies him as a 'cordwainer' (with last name spelled Eastell). In 1901, he's with his family and listed as a shoeing smith journeyman. Children after 1901 are placed here based on birth location, as no other Estalls were having children in Newmarket at this time.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Frederick W Estall Death Registration Month/Year: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar 1920 Age at death (estimated): 49 Registration district: Cambridge Inferred County: Cambridgeshire Volume: 3b Page: 553

Frederick married **Caroline Stredwick**, daughter of **Samuel Stredwick** and **Caroline Harding**, in Mar 1894 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex. Caroline was born Q4 1869 in Portslade by Sea, West Sussex and died Q1 1936 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire aged 66. They had nine children: **Frederick Harry**, **Helen Violet**, **Frederick William**, **Edward Albert**, **Marian**, **Pauline**, **Caroline**, **Reginald Harry** and **Alice**.

7-Frederick Harry Estall was born Q3 1894 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q1 1895 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

7-**Helen Violet Estall** was born Q4 1895 in Slindon, West Sussex and died in Jan 1984 in Surrey N.W., Surrey aged 88.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1901.

Birth Index :

Name: Helen Violet Estall Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Westhampnett County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 366

Death Index :

Name: Helen Violet Pelling Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 1984 Age at death (estimated): 88 Registration district: Surrey North-Western Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 17 Page: 749

Helen married **Arthur E. Pelling**, son of **Ernest Richard Pelling** and **Derenda Trimming**, in Jun 1923 in Croydon, Surrey. Arthur was born Q3 1893 in Greenwich, London, Kent. They had two children: **Ernest W. R.** and **Ronald J. A.**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Helen V Estall and Arthur E Pelling Year of Registration: 1923 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Spouse's Surname: Pelling District: Croydon County: Greater London, Kent, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 669

8-Ernest W. R. Pelling

8-Ronald J. A. Pelling

7-**Frederick William Estall** was born Q3 1897 in Shoreham-by-Sea, West Sussex, Sussex and died in 1978 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. Identified as a trader on his children's baptism certificates at www.findmypast.com

Frederick married **Ethel R. Byford**, daughter of **William Byford** and **Maud Florence Copping**, in 1927 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire. Ethel was born on 15 Oct 1905 in Risbridge, Suffolk and died in Dec 1990 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk aged 85. They had two children: **Gladys Marion** and **Albert Edward**.

8-Gladys Marion Estall

Gladys married Dennis S. Howe. They had one daughter: Susan M.

9-Susan M. Howe

8-Albert Edward Estall was born on 15 Feb 1931 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, was baptised on 12 Apr 1931 in Burrough Green, Cambridgeshire, and died in 1982 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire aged 51.

General Notes: Baptism record in Cambridgeshire Baptisms, maintained by Cambridgeshire Family History Society (FHS). Also at findmypast.co.uk:

Day: 12 Month: Apr Year: 1931 Forenames: Albert Edward Surname: ESTALL Relationship: of Father forenames: Frederick William Fathers occupation: trader Mother forenames: Ethel Birth Day: 15 Birth Month: Feb Birth Year: 1931 Abode: otp Place: Burrough Green County: Cambridgeshire,England

7-Edward Albert Estall was born on 6 Feb 1899 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire and died Q3 1975 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire aged 76.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901. Edward's WWI Service Records are online. Edward spent time overseas including Egypt. At some point, his mother could not contact him for many months and sent a letter to the Army trying to find him so that she could let him know that his father had passed away. Edward was discharged from the Army a month later in April 1920.

Identified as a labourer living at 'of The Pit' on his children's baptism records at www.findmypast.com.

Edward married **Muriel May Rust**, daughter of **Albert Rust** and **Florence Fleet**, in Dec 1925 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire. Muriel was born on 19 Sep 1904 in Isleham, Cambridgeshire and died in Jun 1980 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire aged 75. They had three children: **William E. A., Margaret Jean** and **John Gilbert**.

8-William E. A. Estall

William married Jean R. Warren. They had three children: Adrian P., Rowland W. and Beverley J.

9-Adrian P. Estall

Adrian married Sandra F. Crawshaw. They had two children: Joanne Louise and Mark Adrian.

10-Joanne Louise Estall

10-Mark Adrian Estall

9-Rowland W. Estall

Rowland married Irene Walker. They had three children: Tristan Luke, Charlotte Louise and Nathan John.

10-Tristan Luke Estall

10-Charlotte Louise Estall

10-Nathan John Estall

9-Beverley J. Estall

Beverley married **Kim J. Joy**. They had four children: **Amanda Jane**, **Matthew Kim**, **Rachel Clare** and **Paul John**.

10-Amanda Jane Joy

10-Matthew Kim Joy

10-Rachel Clare Joy

10-Paul John Joy

8-Margaret Jean Estall

Margaret married Sidney Richard Dellar. They had three children: Yvonne Cyd, Richard and Alvin P.

9-Yvonne Cyd Dellar

9-Richard Dellar

9-Alvin P. Dellar

8-John Gilbert Estall

John married Thelma M. Baker. They had two children: Ann M. and Anthony John.

9-Ann M. Estall

Ann married **Robert J. John**. They had two children: **Liam Robert** and **Keri May**.

10-Liam Robert John

10-Keri May John

9-Anthony John Estall

Anthony married Amanda Juliet Hudspith. They had two children: Sarah May and Emily Kathyrn.

10-Sarah May Estall

10-Emily Kathyrn Estall

7-**Marian Estall** was born Q4 1900 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire and died Q2 1928 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 27.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901.

7-**Pauline Estall** was born Q4 1902 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire and died Q4 1922 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 20.

7-Caroline Estall was born Q3 1904 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

Caroline married Evan D. Walters.

7-**Reginald Harry Estall** was born on 7 Jun 1907 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire and died in Mar 1985 in Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 77.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

Reginald married Madge S. Kirby. They had three children: Terence R., Wendy H. and Jacqueline A.

8-Terence R. Estall

Terence married **Jean Dennison**. They had two children: **Hazel Jean** and **Joanna Louise**.

9-Hazel Jean Estall

9-Joanna Louise Estall

8-Wendy H. Estall

8-Jacqueline A. Estall

7-Alice Estall was born about 1910 in Newmarket, Cambridgeshire.

General Notes: Marriage record in BMD. We haven't yet found her birth record.

Alice married John A. Lawrence. They had one son: John.

8-John Lawrence

Thomas next married **Louisa Sophia Alger** in 1872 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born on 27 May 1849 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey and died on 8 Apr 1931 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 81. They had six children: **Louisa**, **Thomas Henry Usher, William Henry, Emma Elizabeth, Alice Maud** and **Percy Gladstone**.

6-Louisa Estall was born on 8 Feb 1872 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 8 Jun 1874 in Liverpool, Lancashire aged 2.

General Notes: Birth Index :

Name: Louisa Estall Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 296

Death Index :

Name: Louisa Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872 Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun

Age at Death: 2 District: Liverpool (1837-1934) County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 140

6-**Thomas Henry Usher Estall** was born on 2 Jun 1874 in Liverpool, Lancashire and died on 24 Jul 1938 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 64.

General Notes: Butcher in 1891. Note that the marriage record says 'Thomas Henry', not 'Thomas Usher'. We believe, based on the marriage record and our belief that Thomas Henry is their first son, that his name is probably 'Thomas Henry Usher'. There are two other London Thomas Henry's born about the time that Thomas Usher was, but the marriage is in Liverpool (same as Thomas Usher's birthplace). Also his son, Percy G., died in WWII and is listed on the Commonwealth War Graves website as having parents, Thomas Usher and Matilda Birnett (Birkett). With Matilda and children in 1901 (under 'Eotall') and 1911, draper's manager.

We have no marriage record for Thomas and Sarah Ann Hodgins (Hewitt), but they are identified as the parents on daughter Louisa's birth certificate of 1917. Thomas is identified as a draper's manager. There are bastardy orders on Thomas Usher Estall and Sarah Ann Hewitt 28 Oct 1918 and 20 Feb 1925, Bolton.

The marriage to Florence Nightingale Smith after the death of Matilda, Thomas' first wife, is in the BMD. We also see a divorce order by Matilda in 1924, on the a2a (www.nationalarchives.gov.uk) website:

Scope and content Divorce Court File: 5260. Appellant: Matilda Estall. Respondent: Thomas Henry Estall. Type: Wife's petition for divorce [wd]. Covering dates 1924.

Birth Index : Name: Thomas Usher Estall Year of Registration: 1874 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Liverpool (1837-1934) County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 141

Death Index : Name: Thomas Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874 Year of Registration: 1938 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 64 District: Bolton County: Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 310

Thomas married **Matilda Lilian Birkett**, daughter of **George Birkett** and **Annie Hood**, on 28 Feb 1897 in Liverpool, Lancashire. Matilda was born on 22 Jul 1871 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire and died on 1 Dec 1924 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 53. They had ten children: **Charles Frederick, Lilian Alice Elizabeth, Thomas Henry, Annie Louisa, Arthur Stanley, William Albert, Eva May, Edith Emily, Percy G.** and **Jessica**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Thomas Henry Estall and Matilda Lilian Birkett Year of Registration: 1897

Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Liverpool (1837-1934) County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 48

7-**Charles Frederick Estall** was born on 17 Apr 1894 in Lancashire and died in Jun 1977 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 83.

General Notes: There is a death record for Charles Frederick Estall, but we think he may have been born as a Birkett. Need to find his birth certificate to confirm. He is identified as an Estall on his daughter Barbara's marriage certificate, working as a textile worker. Charles is not with Thomas and Matilda in 1901 (they are under the surname 'Eotall') which may indicate that Charles was not Thomas' son. With Thomas and Matilda in 1911, warehouse boy.

According to an a2a (www.nationalarchives.gov.uk) record, Charles had some involvement in a divorce case. We've now seen the divorce papers at Kew, which identifies that Charles and Olive were having an affair. The final decree was in 1923, when Jethro and Olive's marriage was dissolved:

J 77/1859

Record Summary Scope and content Divorce Court File: 8019. Appellant: Jethro Scowcroft Priestley. Respondent: Olive Emma Priestley. Co-respondent: Charles Frederick Estall. Type: Husband's petition for divorce [hd]. Covering dates 1922 Availability Open Document, Open Description, Normal Closure before FOI Act: 30

Availability Open Document, Open Description, Normal Closure before FOI Act: 3 years

Held by The National Archives, Kew

Charles married **Ada Conley** in Jun 1919 in Oldham, Lancashire. Ada was born about 1895 in Lancashire. They had two children: **Charles** and **Barbara**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Charles F Estall and Ada Conley Year of Registration: 1919 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Spouse's Surname: Conley District: Oldham County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8d Page: 1333

8-**Charles Estall** was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Lancashire and died in Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancashire aged 71.

General Notes: Death Index : Name: Charles Estall Birth Date: 22 Oct 1922 Death Registration Month/Year: Sep 1994 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration district: Lancaster Inferred County: Lancashire Register number: A51B District and Subdistrict: 5871A Entry Number: 287

We have not yet found Charles' birth record, but his death record is in the BMD. We've guessed that Charles Frederick is his father, based on birth date, location and the fact that sister Barbara's birth record is also missing.

8-Barbara Estall

Barbara married **Kenneth Hamer**, son of **Fred Hamer** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Neil** and **Carol B.**.

9-Neil Hamer

9-Carol B. Hamer

Carol married John Rafferty.

7-Lilian Alice Elizabeth Estall was born on 20 Jan 1898 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, was baptised on 21 Mar 1898 in St Peter, s C of E, Liverpool, Lancashire, and died in Jun 1910 in West Derby, Lancashire aged 12.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, under the surname 'Eotall'.

Birth Index : Name: Lilian Alice E Estall Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Toxteth Park County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 203

Death Index : Name: Lilian Alice Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898 Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 12 District: West Derby County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 408

7-**Thomas Henry Estall** was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire and died in Mar 1950 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 50.

General Notes: With parents in 1901(under 'Eotall') and 1911. Identified as an engineer on daughter's marriage certificate.

Birth Index : Name: Thomas Henry Estall Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Toxteth Park County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 140

Thomas married **May Isherwood**, daughter of **William Roger Isherwood** and **Mary Ellen Fielding**, in Jun 1922 in Bolton, Lancashire. May was born about 1901 and died in Dec 1949 in Bolton, Lancashire aged about 48. They had one daughter: **May**.

Marriage Notes: Maggiage Index :

Name: Thomas H Estall and May Isherwood Year of Registration: 1922 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Spouse's Surname: Isherwood District: Bolton County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8c Page: 378

8-May Estall

May married **Donald Roberts**, son of **Percy Wadeson Roberts** and **Margaret Thornborough**.

7-Annie Louisa Estall was born Q4 1900 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire and died in Sep 1901 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire aged 1.

General Notes: There is a death record for Annie, but we have not yet located a birth record. A close relative has told us that she was the daughter of Thomas and Matilda. She's in the 1901 census with her parents, under the surname 'Eotall'.

Death Index : Name: Annie Louisa Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901 Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Salford County: Greater Manchester, Lancashire Volume: 8d Page: 58

7-Arthur Stanley Estall was born on 6 Feb 1902 in West Derby, Lancashire and died in Mar 1979 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 77.

General Notes: Birth Index : Name: Arthur Stanley Estall Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Derby County: Lancashire Volume: 8b Page: 321

Arthur married **Hilda Florence V. Mulraney**, daughter of **Edward Mulraney** and **Alice Marsh**, in Jun 1930 in Bolton, Lancashire. Hilda was born on 23 Jul 1910 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Nov 1991 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 81.

7-William Albert Estall was born on 28 Oct 1904 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire and died in Sep 1959 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 54.

General Notes: Daughter Patricia's marriage certificate identifies that William had been a wages clerk at the aircraft factory.

William married **Margaret Alice Mulraney**, daughter of **Edward Mulraney** and **Alice Marsh**, in Dec 1927 in Bolton, Lancashire. Margaret was born on 23 Mar 1907 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Dec 1969 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 62. They had three children: **Arthur David, Brian** and **Patricia P.**.

8-**Arthur David Estall** was born on 6 Sep 1928 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 3 Mar 1991 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 62.

Arthur married **Brenda Cross**. They had three children: **Janet**, **David Steven** and **Linda**.

9-Janet Estall

Janet married **Gary A. Russell**. They had two children: **Simon Gary** and **Daniel Mark**.

10-Simon Gary Russell

10-Daniel Mark Russell

9-David Steven Estall

David married Elaine Burch, daughter of William Harold Burch and Mary Kathleen Calnan.

9-**Linda Estall** was born in Jun 1958 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Dec 1958 in Bolton, Lancashire.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Linda Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Cross Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1958 Registration district: Bolton Registration county: Lancashire Volume Number: 10b Page Number: 692

8-Brian Estall

Brian married Margaret E. A. Hardman. They had two children: Michael J. and Jacqueline.

9-Michael J. Estall

9-Jacqueline Estall

Jacqueline married **Gary Bradbury**. They had two children: **Sophie Louise** and **Lee James**.

10-Sophie Louise Bradbury

10-Lee James Bradbury

Brian next married **Barbara Lane**. Barbara was born on 23 Mar 1943 in Wigan, Lancashire and died in Jun 2003 in Wigan, Lancashire aged 60. They had one son: **Andrew Simon Charles**.

9-Andrew Simon Charles Estall

Andrew married **Linda Nicole Moore**, daughter of **Brian James Moore** and **Joyce Brookes**. They had two children: **Kelvin John** and **Leanne**.

10-Kelvin John Estall

10-Leanne Estall

Brian next married Maureen A. Shepherd.

8-Patricia P. Estall

Patricia married **Keith Vanguard Coward**, son of **Reginald Coward** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Joanne**.

9-Joanne Coward

7-Eva May Estall was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD.

Eva married **Arnold Harrison**, son of **Oscar Osmond Harrison** and **Nancy Clarke**, on 22 Dec 1927 in Lambeth, London, Surrey. Arnold was born on 7 Dec 1905 in Lancashire. They had three children: **Allan, Evelyn** and **Ronald Geoffrey**.

8-Allan Harrison

8-Evelyn Harrison

8-**Ronald Geoffrey Harrison** was born on 2 Nov 1935 in Chorley, Lancashire and died on 23 Sep 2003 in Chorley, Lancashire aged 67.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

Ronald married Catherine Mary Smith.

7-Edith Emily Estall was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wigan, Lancashire.

General Notes: No more children found 1934-1938.

Edith married George Duffy. They had one daughter: Jean H.

8-Jean H. Duffy

7-**Percy G. Estall** was born on 29 Dec 1911 in Wigan, Lancashire and died on 5 Nov 1943 in Halfaya Sollum War Cemetery, Egypt aged 31.

General Notes: We know that Percy married Yvonne based on information on the Commonwealth War Graves Commision website, but we haven't yet found their marriage record. Radio Officer, British Overseas Airways Corporation (Regiment), formerly served in RAF. Died at age 31 in WWII in Egypt. Listed on Commonwealth War Graves Commission site, see attached description of the battle. Grave Ref Coll. grave 5.A 1-8.

Cemetery: HALFAYA SOLLUM WAR CEMETERY

Country: Egypt

Locality: unspecified

Visiting Information: It is important to note that although most of the strict military and police controls have been lifted, the cemetery is in a sensitive area and visitors are subject to roadside checkpoints along the way from Mersa Matruh. The cemetery is open 07.30 to 14.30, Saturday to Thursday.

Location Information: Halfaya Sollum War Cemetery is on the main coast road from Mersa Matruh through to Libya, and is on the east side of Halfaya Sollum, approximately 12 kilometres from the Egypt/Libya border.

Historical Information: The campaign in the Western Desert was fought between the Commonwealth forces (with, later, the addition of two brigades of Free French and

one each of Polish and Greek troops) all based in Egypt, and the Axis forces (German and Italian) based in Libya. The battlefield, across which the fighting surged back and forth between 1940 and 1942, was the 1,000 kilometres of desert between Alexandria in Egypt and Benghazi in Libya. It was a campaign of manoeuvre and movement, the objectives being the control of Mediterranean, the link with the east through the Suez Canal, the Middle East oil supplies and the supply route to Russia through Persia. Halfaya Sollum War Cemetery, approximately 12 kilometres from the Libyan border, is adjacent to Halfaya Pass, the scene of heavy fighting in 1941 and 1942. All of the graves in the cemetery were brought in from the surrounding area, including military cemeteries at Sidi-Barrani, Buq Buq, Fort Capuzzo, Bardia, Minquar el Zannan, and Camerons Burial Ground at Nibeiwa. The cemetery now contains 2,046 Commonwealth burials of the Second World War, of which 238 are unidentified. No. of Identified Casualties: 1823

Percy married **Yvonne Marie Janssens**, daughter of **Emile Gustave Janssens** and **Unknown**. Yvonne was born on 13 Nov 1909 and died on 17 Jan 2003 in Hayling Island, Hampshire aged 93.

7-Jessica Estall was born on 30 Apr 1913 in Wigan, Lancashire.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD.

Jessica married **Norman Mulraney**, son of **Edward Mulraney** and **Alice Marsh**, in Dec 1939 in Bolton, Lancashire. Norman was born on 10 Aug 1912 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Sep 2002 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 90. They had one son: **David**.

8-David Mulraney

Thomas next married Sarah Ann Hodgins. They had one daughter: Louisa.

7-Louisa Estall was born on 1 Oct 1917 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Oct 1991 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 74.

General Notes: We have Louisa's birth certificate. Marriage and death records in BMD.

Louisa married Allan Ainsworth. They had two children: Vivien and Brenda J.

8-Vivien Ainsworth

8-Brenda J. Ainsworth

Thomas next married **Florence Nightingale**, daughter of **Charles Nightingale** and **Esther Ann Wilson**, on 11 Mar 1925 in Bolton, Lancashire. Florence was born on 2 Oct 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 3 Oct 1933 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 34. They had four children: **William, Albert Alexander, Marjorie** and **Sheila**.

7-**William Estall** was born on 23 May 1926 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 12 Oct 1996 in Rochdale, Lancashire aged 70.

General Notes: Info from a living descendant tells us that William was a shop owner.

William married **Frances Hilda Farrell**. They had four children: **Peter, Frances Lynda, Patricia** and **Christopher William**.

8-**Peter Estall** was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Manchester, Lancashire and died on 18 Apr 2004 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 59.

General Notes: Information from a living descendant tells us that Peter was a television producer.

Peter married **Doreen Ann Mitchell**. They had two children: **Dominic Adam** and **Damian Thomas**.

9-Dominic Adam Estall

Dominic married **Samantha Lynne O'Connell**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Oliver Michael**.

10-James Peter Estall

10-Oliver Michael Estall

9-Damian Thomas Estall

Damian married Louise Ford. They had two children: India and Ari.

10-India Estall

10-Ari Estall

8-Frances Lynda Estall

Frances married Alexander Goodfellow. They had one daughter: Kirsty.

9-Kirsty Goodfellow

Kirsty married **Steven John Bonnell**. They had two children: **Luke William** and **Kate Elizabeth**.

10-Luke William Bonnell

10-Kate Elizabeth Bonnell

8-**Patricia Estall** was born on 14 Jul 1952 in Manchester, Lancashire and died in 1990 in Bury, Manchester, Lancashire aged 38.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. A living descendant identifies Pat as a shop assistant.

Patricia married Ivor Samuel Marshall. They had one son: Ivor Benjamin.

9-Ivor Benjamin Marshall

8-Christopher William Estall

Christopher married Lorraine Gardiner. They had one daughter: Joanna Elizabeth.

9-Joanna Elizabeth Estall

Christopher next married Sonya Dawson.

7-Albert Alexander Estall

Albert married **Mabel Marie Jones** in 1949 in Bolton, Lancashire. Mabel was born on 27 Jun 1929 and died on 26 Jul 2004 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 75. They had two children: **Marlene R.** and **Richard A.**.

8-Marlene R. Estall

Marlene married **Derek E. W. Billington**. They had three children: **Nathan**, **Byron Mark** and **Rebecca Elizabeth**.

9-Nathan Billington

9-Byron Mark Billington

9-Rebecca Elizabeth Billington

8-Richard A. Estall

Richard married Lesley Rothwell. They had three children: Richard Alex, Rachel and Sara Jane.

9-Richard Alex Estall

9-Rachel Estall

9-Sara Jane Estall

7-**Marjorie Estall** was born on 12 Feb 1930 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Jan 1994 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 63.

Marjorie married **Ronald Figgins** in Mar 1951 in Bolton, Lancashire. Ronald was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in Apr 1996 in Bolton, Lancashire aged 71. They had three children: **Stella, Irene** and **Carolyn**.

8-Stella Figgins

8-Irene Figgins

8-Carolyn Figgins

7-Sheila Estall

Sheila married Roy E. Ward. They had one daughter: Elaine.

8-Elaine Ward

6-**William Henry Estall** was born in Sep 1876 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire and died in 1966 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 90.

General Notes: With wife and children in 1911, grocers shopkeeper.

H. Smith and her father D. Smith have told us much about this family. She writes:

William Henry started a grocers shop and had three by the time he died. His 3 living sons each ran one of the shops for him, though William Henry was in overall charge and worked up until he died. The shops were old fashioned grocers which cut their own bacon and blended their own tea. The shops were called 'Wm. Estall and Sons.' And were in the Harpurhey and Longsight areas of Manchester. William Henry was president of the Grocers Institute at one point and was awarded an MBE in the 1950s. William Henry's M.B.E. is in the London Gazette. He was awarded in 1952. It lists him as 'Managing Director of William Estall and Sons, Ltd. Manchester'.

William married **Margaret Howarth**, daughter of **Moses Howarth** and **Alice Aspey**, in Sep 1895 in Chorlton, Lancashire. Margaret was born about 1877 in Wigan, Lancashire and died in Mar 1963 in Manchester, Lancashire aged about 86. They had five children: **Percy, William, Frank, Marie** and **Herbert**.

7-**Percy Estall** was born in 1897 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire and died on 3 May 1917 in Arras Memorial, France aged 20.

General Notes: With parents in 1911. Percy was a Rifleman in the Rifle Brigade, 9th Batallion. He died age 20 in France and can be found on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website. Service No S/26164, grave ref Bay 9.

Cemetery: ARRAS MEMORIAL

Country: France

Locality: Pas de Calais

Visiting Information: The Panel (or Bay) numbers quoted at the end of each entry relate to the panels dedicated to the Regiment served with. In some instances where a casualty is recorded as attached to another Regiment, his name may alternatively appear within their Regimental Panels (or Bays). Please refer to the on-site Memorial Register Introduction to determine the alternative Panel (or Bay) numbers if you do not find the name within the quoted Panel (or Bay). Wheelchair access to the cemetery is possible, but may be by alternative entrance. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Section on 01628 507200. Location Information: The Arras Memorial is in the Faubourg-d'Amiens Cemetery, which is in the Boulevard du General de Gaulle in the western part of the town of Arras. The cemetery is near the Citadel, approximately 2 kilometres due west of the railway station.

Historical Information: The French handed over Arras to Commonwealth forces in the spring of 1916 and the system of tunnels upon which the town is built were used and developed in preparation for the major offensive planned for April 1917. The Commonwealth section of the FAUBOURG D'AMIENS CEMETERY was begun in March 1916, behind the French military cemetery established earlier. It continued to be used by field ambulances and fighting units until November 1918. The cemetery was enlarged after the Armistice when graves were brought in from the battlefields and from two smaller cemeteries in the vicinity. The cemetery contains 2,651 Commonwealth burials of the First World War. In addition, there are 30 war graves of other nationalities, most of them German. During the Second World War, Arras was occupied by United Kingdom forces headquarters until the town was evacuated on 23 May 1940. Arras then remained in German hands until retaken by Commonwealth and Free French forces on 1 September 1944. The cemetery contains seven Commonwealth burials of the Second World War. The graves in the French military cemetery were removed after the First World War to other burial grounds and the land they had occupied was used for the construction of the Arras Memorial and Arras Flying Services Memorial. The ARRAS MEMORIAL commemorates almost 35,000 servicemen from the United Kingdom, South Africa and New Zealand who died in the Arras sector between the spring of 1916 and 7 August 1918, the eve of the Advance to Victory, and have no known grave. The most conspicuous events of this period were the Arras offensive of April-May 1917, and the German attack in the spring of 1918. Canadian and Australian servicemen killed in these operations are commemorated by memorials at Vimy and Villers-Bretonneux. A separate memorial remembers those killed in the Battle of Cambrai in 1917. The ARRAS FLYING SERVICES MEMORIAL commemorates nearly 1,000 airmen of the Royal Naval Air Service, the Royal Flying Corps, and the Royal Air Force, either by attachment from other arms of the forces of the Commonwealth or by original enlistment, who were killed on the whole Western Front and who have no known grave. Both cemetery and memorial were designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens, with sculpture by Sir William Reid Dick.

No. of Identified Casualties: 34740

7-William Estall was born on 19 Jun 1899 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire and died in 1978 in Exeter, Devon aged 79.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

William married **Elsie Harrison** in 1925 in Manchester, Lancashire. Elsie was born on 16 Jun 1903 and died in Apr 1985 in Exeter, Devon aged 81. They had four children: **Margaret, Myra, Janet** and **John L.**.

8-Margaret Estall

Margaret married Henry L. Marks.

8-Myra Estall

Myra married **Donald Birtwell**. They had three children: **Colin T., Janet A.** and **Alison K.**.

9-Colin T. Birtwell

9-Janet A. Birtwell

9-Alison K. Birtwell

8-Janet Estall

Janet married John A. Cunningham. They had four children: Lydia H., Andrea F., Neil A. and Matthew John.

9-Lydia H. Cunningham

9-Andrea F. Cunningham

9-Neil A. Cunningham

9-Matthew John Cunningham

8-**John L. Estall** was born on 22 Jan 1939 in Manchester, Lancashire and died in May 1998 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 59.

John married Marion S. Browning. They had two children: Steven J. and Nigel J..

9-Steven J. Estall

9-Nigel J. Estall

John next married Joan C. Johnson.

John next married Brenda Manson.

John next married Elaine Vandenburg.

John next married Jean W. Byrne.

7-**Frank Estall** was born on 13 Jul 1903 in Manchester, Lancashire and died in Mar 1970 in N. E. Cheshire aged 66.

General Notes: Matched to these parents based on a note from H. Smith. Other children confirmed as well and she noted that the Sidney we previously had attached to these parents wasn't in this family. Now we've seen Frank in the 1911 census.

Frank married Annie Milner.

7-**Marie Estall** was born in Sep 1905 in Prestwich, Lancashire and died on 16 Aug 1943 in Manchester, Lancashire aged 37.

General Notes: Information on this family comes from H. Smith and her father D. Smith. Our thanks. Now we've seen Marie in the 1911 census. Marie died of cancer. Death record in BMD.

Marie married **Leslie David Smith** in Sep 1931 in Manchester, Lancashire. Leslie was born on 15 Sep 1903 and died in Mar 1988 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 84. They had one son: **David Estall**.

8-David Estall Smith

David married Margaret Holt. They had two children: Suzanne Clare and Helen Elizabeth.

9-Suzanne Clare Smith

9-Helen Elizabeth Smith

7-**Herbert Estall** was born on 16 Dec 1911 in Prestwich, Lancashire and died in Apr 2002 in Blackpool, Lancashire aged 90.

Herbert married Lily Hannon.

6-Emma Elizabeth Estall was born in Mar 1879 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire.

General Notes: Folder and server for printer in 1901 census. On the birth certificate of Alfred, Emma's son, we see that Emma was first married to the late Robert Dunkley and then to James Chisholm, Alfred's father. Marriages in BMD. With second husband and daughters from both of her marriages in 1911.

Emma married **Robert Dunkley**, son of **Unknown Dunkley** and **Ellen M. -**, in Dec 1902 in Prestwich, Lancashire. Robert was born circa 1878 in Oldham, Lancashire and died Q4 1908 in Prestwich, Lancashire aged 30. They had one daughter: **Doris**.

7-Doris Dunkley was born Q1 1906 in Harpurhey, Manchester, Lancashire.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With mother and stepfather in 1911.

Emma next married **James Chisholm**, son of **John Chisholm** and **Mary Annie -**, in Sep 1910 in Prestwich, Lancashire. James was born circa 1881 in Tarbuck, Liverpool, Lancashire. They had two children: **Phyllis May** and **Alfred Gladstone**.

7-Phyllis May Chisholm was born in Feb 1911 in Cheetham, Lancashire.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

7-Alfred Gladstone Chisholm was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire.

General Notes: We have the birth certificate for Alfred.

6-Alice Maud Estall was born on 22 Mar 1881 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire.

General Notes: Folder and server for printer in 1901 census. With mother in 1911, printer's assistant. Marriage in BMD. No children found 1912-1916 (checked both Garson and Carson).

Alice married **William Garson**, son of **William Garson** and **Sarah Brass**, Q2 1912 in Manchester, Lancashire. William was born on 16 May 1879 in Orkney, Scotland and died on 23 Jan 1968 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada aged 88.

6-Percy Gladstone Estall was born on 25 May 1883 in Salford, Manchester, Lancashire and died in Jun 1957 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record (BMD image) says 'Gladstone', not Percy Gladstone. With wife and son in 1911, railway platelayer. Percy served in WWI and his service records are online, numbers 295696 and 87797. He, Florence and Sidney lived at the Railway Cottages, Stanley, Wakefield in the 1911 census and when he joined the Royal Engineers 13 Apr 1915. He had been working for Great Northern Railways and was a 'platelayer'. He received the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal and Victory Medal. It appears he served some considerable time Salonica, Greece and that he suffered from malaria for at least his last two years of service, being discharged in 1919.

Percy married **Florence Jones**, daughter of **Thomas Jones** and **Mary Jane** -, on 4 Aug 1902 in St Peter, Stanley, Wakefield, Yorkshire. Florence was born about 1880 in Dudley, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1931 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged about 51. They had one son: **Sidney**.

7-**Sidney Estall** was born on 26 Nov 1902 in Harpurhey, Manchester, Lancashire and died in Mar 1968 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 65.

General Notes: Sidney is with his parents in 1911.

Sidney married **Hilda F. Adams**, daughter of **James Adams** and **Mary Jane Whittaker**, in Sep 1927 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. Hilda was born on 9 Sep 1904 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died in Oct 1984 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 80. They had two children: **Frank** and **William**.

8-Frank Estall

Frank married **Constance M. Vardy**, daughter of **Charles Henry Vardy** and **Mary E. Salt**. They had two children: **John Anthony** and **Gillian**.

9-John Anthony Estall was born on 20 Jan 1951 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died in Mar 1979 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 28.

John married **Pamela K. Hill**. They had two children: **Stephanie Lynn** and **Victoria Louise**.

10-Stephanie Lynn Estall

10-Victoria Louise Estall

9-Gillian Estall

Gillian married Robert Heald.

8-**William Estall** was born on 29 Sep 1941 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died in Jun 2006 in Wakefield, Yorkshire aged 64.

General Notes: We've seen the Civil Registration of William's death at www.findmypast.com.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: ESTALL, William Registration District: Wakefield County: Yorkshire Year of Registration: 2006 Month of Registration: June Date of Birth: 29 September 1941 District No: 0991B Reg No: B65A Ent No: 149 DOR: 0606

William married Jean Robshaw. They had three children: Debra J., Belinda Jane and James Peter.

9-Debra J. Estall

Debra married **David C. Dyer**. They had two children: **Hannah Elizabeth** and **Edward Charles**.

10-Hannah Elizabeth Dyer

10-Edward Charles Dyer

9-Belinda Jane Estall

Belinda married Mark Butterfield. They had three children: May Jean, Lydia Jane and Kristian William E.

10-May Jean Butterfield

10-Lydia Jane Butterfield

10-Kristian William E. Butterfield

9-James Peter Estall

James married Jill A. Timmis.

Percy next married **Henrietta Dunhill** in Jun 1932 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. Henrietta was born in 1884 and died in Jun 1959 in Hamsworth aged 75.

4-**James Estall** was born in 1791 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Feb 1791 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died before 1832.

General Notes: We saw James' baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Marriage and 4 children in IGI. Marriage record also in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Thomas Hatcher. Another child, Alexander Charles, is in the parish register of St Anne Limehouse and James Robert Martin is in the baptism records of St Dunstan in the East. And now we've found another child, Mary Ann, in the St Margaret's, Westminster register.

On Alexander's birth record, James is identified as a Lighterman. We have now seen James in the bindings index of the Company of Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames. He was apprenticed to his father on 25 Apr 1805 (typical age was 14) and freed on 03 Sep 1812. James became master for apprentice George Richardson 01 Sep 1814. On his son Thomas' baptism record, he's a victualler living at Goodman's Yard. On his daughter Ruth's baptism record in 1816, however, James is identified as a victualler living in Houndsditch and on daughter Mary Ann's baptism record in 1818, he's identified as a publican living on Milbank St, Westminster. For Sophia and Alexander in 1820-22, he's a lighterman once again. In 1825, according to the baptism record of his son James, James is a Sergeant-at-Mace (Sergeant-at-Arms responsible for the mace, we don't know for what assembly). On daughter Jane's baptism record in 1827, he's identified as a sheriff's officer living in Houndsditch.

From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 27 Month: 2 Year: 1791 Forename: James Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel Road Entry No: 16583 Source Ref: X024/089

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Estall Spouse Name: Ruth Sarah Hatcher Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 May 1813 Parish: Christ Church, Spitalfields County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

James married **Ruth Sarah Hatcher** on 23 May 1813 in Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **Thomas, Ruth Sarah, Mary Ann, Sophia Elizabeth, Alexander Charles, James Robert Martin** and **Jane Hellen**.

5-**Thomas Estall** was born on 2 Jun 1814 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Sep 1814 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw Thomas' baptism record, son of James and Ruth of Goodman's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. We can't be positive this is the Thomas who married Elisabeth Robertson in Australia, but we'll keep looking for more evidence. He is identified as a mason on his son Daniel's marriage certificate in 1882.

We assume that Thomas and Elizabeth moved from Canada to Tahiti between the birth of Arthur in 1861 and the marriage of William Henry in 1879. Maybe it was a bit too cold in Canada?

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 21 Month: September Year: 1814 Forename: Thomas Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: James Fathers occupation: Victualler Mothers forenames: Ruth Sarah Birth date: Address: Goodman's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 1066 Source Ref: X024/093

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Thomas Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Sep 1814 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Parish: Saint Mary, Whitechapel Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Thomas married **Elisabeth Robertson** about 1840 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had eight children: **Catherine Sophia, Catherine Sophia, Caroline, James William Henry, Louis Lewis, Daniel, Caroline** and **Arthur**.

6-Catherine Sophia Estall was born in 1841 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died before 1845 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Birth in New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. We assume she died as an infant since there is a later child named Catherine.

6-Catherine Sophia Estall was born in 1845 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and was baptised on 8 Nov 1846 in St Lawrence, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Birth in New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. Baptism in IGI.

6-**Caroline Estall** was born in 1845 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1845 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Caroline's death is in the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. .

6-James William Henry Estall was born on 9 Oct 1846 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, was baptised on 8 Nov 1846 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, and died on 20 Sep 1896 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 49. Another name for James was William.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. Birth in New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au, listed as 'James William Henry Estall'. We have James' baptism record. Marriage, children and death in IGI, under 'William Henry'. We think this is the same person who is recorded as 'James Thomas Estall' in the IGI.

James married **Manuela Salas** on 4 Jul 1879 in Papeete, French Polynesia. They had four children: **William, Marcus Astor, James William** and **Marguerite**.

7-William Estall was born circa 1880 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: William's marriage and children are identified in the IGI, but not his parents. He's been placed with these parents based on his approximate birth date and place. Also, there's a picture on the Peyroux family website showing brothers William and Mark Estall in Tahiti, we believe in the late 1800s. We believe these are probably this William and brother Marcus.

William married **Tara Patua** in 1904 in Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands. They had two children: **Mataakateitei** and **Ringiao Marcus**.

8-**Mataakateitei Estall** was born on 12 Nov 1905 in Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands and died in 1988 aged 83.

General Notes: Birth and marriage in IGI. Also listed as 'Mataira O Willi Brown Estall'.

Mataakateitei married **Kiriau Parakoti** in 1930 in Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands.

8-**Ringiao Marcus Estall** was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI, birthdate could be 2 Apr 1907.

7-Marcus Astor Estall was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth and marriage in IGI. Marcus was a plumber according to his son William's death certificate.

Marcus married **Agnes Lindai Taripo** circa 1906 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Agnes was born circa 1885 in Papeete, French Polynesia. They had eight children: **Mary Rose, James, Rosa Kate, Arthur, Doly, Ted, Terapii** and **William Gabriel**.

8-Mary Rose Estall was born circa 1907 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth in IGI.

8-James Estall was born circa 1909 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth in IGI.

8-**Rosa Kate Estall** was born on 1 Mar 1910 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 27 Sep 1958 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 48.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Could be 'Rota Kate' or 'Rosa Kiki'.

Rosa married **Vetea Lo Tetuani** in 1933 in Vairao, Tahiti, Iles du Vent, Pacific Islands.

8-Arthur Estall was born circa 1911 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth in IGI.

8-Doly Estall was born circa 1913 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth in IGI.

8-Ted Estall

8-Terapii Estall

8-**William Gabriel Estall** was born on 24 Mar 1925 in Rarotonga, Cook Islands, died on 3 Oct 1994 in Epsom, New Zealand aged 69, and was buried on 6 Oct 1994 in Mangere Public Cemetery, Auckland, New Zealand.

General Notes: Birth date comes from death certificate (New Zealand), also marriage information and ages of living children. William was a gib board stopper and ex-serviceman living at Glenfield Road, Glenfield. He died of colon cancer and is buried Mangere Public Cemetery.

William married Ngaire White. They had three children: Unknown, Unknown and Unknown.

9-Unknown Estall

9-Unknown Estall

9-Unknown Estall

7-James William Estall was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and children in IGI.

James married **Nellie Howard Strickland** in 1908 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Caroline**.

8-**Margaret Estall** was born on 26 May 1909 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands and died on 27 Sep 1933 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands aged 24.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Margaret married **John Rota Perea** on 9 Apr 1926 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands.

8-**Caroline Estall** was born circa 1914 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands and died on 11 Jun 1926 in Arutanga, Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands aged 12.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

7-**Marguerite Estall** was born circa 1885 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 5 Dec 1901 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 16.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

6-Louis Lewis Estall was born on 9 Dec 1851 in San Francisco, California, USA and died on 15 Jan 1904 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 52.

General Notes: Birth, wives (?), children and death identified in IGI. Although two wives are identified, we're not confident that Ruivahine is correct, because the marriage dates and dates of the children's births don't make sense. Marriage date to Lucie is precise in the IGI for the 1890 date, but there's also a listing of 1873 as an alternative approximate date probably based on the children's birth dates.

Louis married **Ruivahine Tihota** in 1876 in Papeete, French Polynesia. They had one son: **Vaney**.

7-**Vaney Estall** was born circa 1877 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 5 Feb 1886 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 9.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

Louis next married Lucie Nichols on 18 Jan 1890 in Papeete, French Polynesia. They had five children: Louis, Helene Taupe Kate, Georgay Henry Tihoni, Lucie and Mary Marie.

7-Louis Estall was born on 14 Nov 1874 in Nunue, Bora Bora, Iles Sous le Vent, Pacific Islands and died on 3 Sep 1959 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 84.

General Notes: Birth, marriages and death in IGI.

Louis married **Francoise Teumere Lantieres**. They had one son: **Auguste Tetuani Terautahi**.

8-Auguste Tetuani Terautahi Estall was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 6 Mar 1923 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 26.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

Louis next married **Teriirereatua Marthe Titi Taiarui** on 29 Jan 1924 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Teriirereatua was born circa 1903 in Pacific Islands. They had four children: **Victorine, Henri, Pauline Terii** and **Irene Teumere**.

8-Victorine Estall was born on 8 Aug 1921 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 26 Oct 1994 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 73.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

8-Henri Estall

Henri married someone on 10 Feb 1951 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

8-Pauline Terii Estall

8-Irene Teumere Estall

7-Helene Taupe Kate Estall was born on 22 Oct 1884 in Papeete, French Polynesia

and died on 20 Feb 1929 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 44.

General Notes: Birth, marriages and death in IGI.

Helene married **Alfred Honore Marchal** on 6 May 1899 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Alfred was born circa 1882.

Helene next married Pihahuna Pairi on 20 Dec 1917 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

7-Georgay Henry Tihoni Estall was born on 2 Apr 1886 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 25 Jun 1925 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 39.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death listed in IGI. Could be 'Georfay' or 'Georges'. Birth date alternatively listed as 1881, marriage date as 1904 and death date as 1924.

Georgay married **Moerau A. Amona** in 1907 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Moerau was born circa 1888 in Mitiaro, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands and died on 20 Dec 1924 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 36. They had eight children: **Henry Charles, Louis James, Vahinetaae, Joseph Moerau, Arthur Marama, Christine, Leon Metua Heneri** and **Rosa Anna**.

8-Henry Charles Estall was born on 13 Nov 1906 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 16 Dec 1991 aged 85.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Henry married **Ada Moekere Brown** on 13 Apr 1940 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Ada was born on 5 Mar 1910 in Oneroa, Mangaia, Cook Islands, Pacific Islands and died on 5 Dec 1940 aged 30. They had two children: **Elisabeth Eta** and **Caroline Moeanau**.

9-Elisabeth Eta Estall was born on 11 Apr 1929 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 6 Nov 1947 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 18.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

9-**Caroline Moeanau Estall** was born on 15 May 1932 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died in Jan 2001 aged 68.

General Notes: Birth, marriage date and death IGI. Husband's name is not identified.

Caroline married someone on 20 Nov 1976 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

8-Louis James Estall was born on 9 Apr 1908 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 8 Sep 1945 aged 37.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Louis married **Tetuanui Mamanu Mervin** on 20 Dec 1933. They had one son: **Desire James**.

9-**Desire James Estall** was born on 27 Apr 1935 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 29 Mar 1989 in Moruroa, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands aged 53.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

8-Vahinetaae Estall was born on 25 Sep 1909 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 30 Jul 1994 aged 84.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI. Name could just be 'Vahine'.

8-Joseph Moerau Estall was born on 15 May 1911 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 3 Dec 1978 aged 67.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Joseph married **Reiurarii Viriamu** on 15 May 1938. They had three children: **Christine Vahine, Jean-Claude Picot Teharetua** and **Brigitte Tearia**.

9-**Christine Vahine Estall** was born on 13 May 1937 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 22 Feb 1940 aged 2.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

9-**Jean-Claude Picot Teharetua Estall** was born on 27 Dec 1940 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 24 Jul 1995 aged 54.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI. Birth date might be 27 Mar 1940.

9-**Brigitte Tearia Estall** was born on 17 Aug 1942 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 4 Dec 2001 aged 59.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

8-Arthur Marama Estall was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 20 Oct 1969 aged 55.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI. May have been called 'Charley'. Also, wives and children are identified.

Arthur married **Taura Tepoe Cecile Teai**. They had one son: **Tahirivairau Arthur**.

9-Tahirivairau Arthur Estall

Arthur next married Tauaea Nui on 13 Dec 1956 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

8-Christine Estall was born on 8 Jul 1916 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 26 Jul 1917 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI. Date of death might be 1916.

8-Leon Metua Heneri Estall was born on 11 Apr 1918 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 17 Jul 1977 aged 59.

General Notes: Birth and death in the IGI. Wife and son also identified.

Leon married Tapeta Tauraatua. They had one son: Leon Neti.

9-Leon Neti Estall

8-Rosa Anna Estall was born on 14 Oct 1922 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 6 May 2000 aged 77.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Rosa married **Urarii Vahirua Terorotua** on 22 May 1943 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

7-Lucie Estall was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 1 Dec 1957 aged 69.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Lucie married **Henry Tetuaive Ulysse Florh** on 28 Jan 1913 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Henry was born circa 1889.

7-Mary Marie Estall was born on 18 Jun 1890 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 10 Nov 1958 aged 68.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

6-Daniel Estall was born circa 1856 in San Francisco, California, USA and died before

1902.

General Notes: We have Daniel's marriage certificate in New Zealand, identifying him as a tinsmith, son of Thomas and Elizabeth. We know that he died before 1902, when son William became a ward of the state according to his Australian Service Records.

Daniel married **Margaret Gallagher**, daughter of **Francis Gallagher** and **Ann Fox**, on 31 Mar 1882 in Auckland, New Zealand. Margaret was born circa 1853 in Otahuhu, New Zealand and died on 27 Jan 1937 in New Zealand aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Henry, Ann Elizabeth, Gertrude Maud, William Baker** and **Margaret Fleming**.

7-**Thomas Henry Estall** was born in 1882 in New Zealand and died on 11 Jul 1959 in New Zealand aged 77.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz. Waterside worker.

Thomas married **Alice Maud Blythe** in 1914 in New Zealand. Alice was born circa 1892 and died in 1972 in New Zealand aged 80.

7-**Ann Elizabeth Estall** was born in 1884 in New Zealand and died in 1885 in New Zealand aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

7-Gertrude Maud Estall was born in 1886 in New Zealand.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

Gertrude married William Henry Clifford in 1906 in New Zealand.

7-William Baker Estall was born in 1889 in New Zealand.

General Notes: Birth record at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz. William became a ward of the state in 1902 after his father's death. He left for Australia in 1912 and wrote to his mother while serving in France in 1918. His Australian Service records are at naa12.naa.gov.au.

7-Margaret Fleming Estall was born in 1893 in New Zealand.

General Notes: Birth record at bdmhistoricalrecords.identityservices.govt.nz.

6-Caroline Estall was born on 20 Aug 1858 in San Francisco, California, USA and died on 16 Jun 1937 aged 78. Another name for Caroline was Carrie.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. We've seen Caroline's (Carrie) marriage record in GRO Consular Marriages 1876-1880 at findmypast.co.uk.

Caroline married James Smith circa 1879 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

6-Arthur Estall was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada and died on 21 Jul 1942 aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Note that the birth dates for some of Arthur and Tepiu's children do not make sense. We need to hear from some of the living descendants of this family to get it more accurate.

Arthur married **Tepiu Heura Tehanue** on 3 Jan 1885 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Tepiu was born circa 1884. They had 11 children: **Toiane Vaney**, **Henery Nui, Arthur Williams, Paea Inatio Willi, Henere, Tevahineaimana Eritapeta**, **Tehaere Metua, Mere Matuatua, Ata Anetera, Timi Iotefa** and **Tutapu Kararaina**.

7-Toiane Vaney Estall was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth and marriage in IGI. Name might be 'Taiane'.

Toiane married **Marie Vahinehau Matahiapo** on 6 May 1908 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

7-Henery Nui Estall was born on 29 Sep 1883 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands and died on 29 Dec 1902 aged 19.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Name might be 'Nui Henery'. Also, there's a 'Henere' born in 1886 -- could this be the same person?

Henery married **Elisa Teupooura Mervin** on 18 Jul 1900 in Papeete, French Polynesia. Elisa was born circa 1884 in Papeete, French Polynesia. They had two children: **Tevehineaimana Louisa** and **Marama**.

8-**Tevehineaimana Louisa Estall** was born on 15 Jun 1901 in Papeete, French Polynesia and died on 14 May 1933 aged 31.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI.

Tevehineaimana married **Sebastien Paul Marius Helme** on 22 Oct 1921 in Papeete, French Polynesia.

8-**Marama Estall** was born circa 1902 in Hikuera, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands and died in Jan 1903 in Hikuera, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death in IGI.

7-Arthur Williams Estall was born on 8 Aug 1885 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI, but this birth date doesn't make sense given the 1885 birth date of brother Paea.

7-**Paea Inatio Willi Estall** was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands and died on 30 Jan 1966 in Papeete, French Polynesia aged 80.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Name might be 'Ignatio Paea Estall'. There's a problem with Paea and brother Arthur's birth dates.

Paea married **Teoro Tearoha Fareata** on 3 Dec 1917 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

7-Henere Estall was born on 26 Jan 1886 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI.

7-**Tevahineaimana Eritapeta Estall** was born on 4 Aug 1887 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI. Name might be 'Elisabeth'.

7-**Tehaere Metua Estall** was born on 2 May 1890 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI. Name might be 'Charles'.

7-Mere Matuatua Estall was born on 29 Apr 1892 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI. We're not sure if Mere is male or female.

7-Ata Anetera Estall was born on 29 Jan 1894 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

General Notes: Birth in IGI. Name might be 'Arthur'.

7-**Timi Iotefa Estall** was born on 28 Dec 1895 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands and died on 15 Sep 1972 aged 76.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Name might be 'James'. Birth date might be 28 Sep 1895.

Timi married Terahu Tehei on 30 Oct 1920 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

7-**Tutapu Kararaina Estall** was born on 15 Dec 1900 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands and died on 7 Jan 1951 aged 50.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death in IGI. Name might be 'Carry Tutapu'. Marriage date might be 23 May 1928. Death date might be 14 Jul 1957.

Tutapu married **Rua Daniel Taniera Tokoragi** on 25 May 1928 in Raroia, Tuamotu, Pacific Islands.

5-**Ruth Sarah Estall** was born on 15 Mar 1816 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, was baptised on 13 Jul 1817 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, and died in Jun 1879 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 63.

General Notes: We've seen Ruth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living in Houndsditch. Ruth's marriage to John Neale is in the IGI and we've seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. It was witnessed by her sister Sophia! We believe they split up before 1841, with John going on to have a large family with Ruth's sister Sophia. Ruth herself shows up in 1851 with Benjamin Marshall, at which point they have had several of the children. They and their children are together in 1851 and 1861. In 1871, Ruth and son Horatio are staying with her daughter Clara Butcher while her husband Benjamin and their son Benjamin Thomas are up working in Yorkshire. Then in 1878, one year before Ruth's death, we see them marrying! This marriage and Ruth's death record are in the BMD.

We would not have known about Ruth and Benjamin except that their daughter named a child 'Lionel Estall Sears'. We only stumbled upon Ruth and Benjamin in trying to track back why Lionel had 'Estall' as his middle name. Previously we had thought that Ruth had passed away before 1841. We now have their marriage certificate in 1878, showing Benjamin was a plasterer, bachelor son of John and showing Ruth Sarah Neale, widow, daughter of James Estall licensed victualler.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Date: 13 Jul 1817 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Parish: St Botolph Aldgate Borough: City Of London County: London

Record Type: Marriage Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Spouse Name: John Neale Event Date: 30 Oct 1836 Parish: Saint Leonard, Streatham County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth

Death Index: Name: Ruth Sarah Marshall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816 Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 63 District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 447

Ruth married **John Neale** on 30 Oct 1836 in St Leonard, Streatham, London, Surrey. John was born about 1814 in Hertfordshire.

Ruth next married **Benjamin Blake Marshall**, son of **John Marshall** and **Sarah Liddell**, on 30 May 1878 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Benjamin was born on 21 Jan 1814 in Portsea Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire, was baptised on 14 Jun 1814 in Saint John, Portsea, Hampshire, and died Q3 1896 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex aged 82. They had five children: **Sarah Rosetta, Annie Amelia, Clara Matilda, Benjamin Thomas** and **Horatio John**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Index :

Name: Benjamin Blake Marshall and Ruth Sarah Neale (nee Estall) Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 1130

6-Sarah Rosetta Marshall was born on 9 Apr 1843 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1917 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We now have Sarah's birth certificate, identifying her mother as Ruth Sarah Marshall formerly Estall. With parents in 1851. Marriage in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Witnessed by Annie Amelia Marshall. With husband in 1871. With husband and children in 1881, 1891, 1901. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Rosetta Marshall Year of Registration: 1843 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 12 Page: 296

Record Type: Marriage Name: Joseph Sears Age: 24 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843 Spouse Name: Sarah Rosetta Marshall Spouse Age: 23 Event Date: 31 Mar 1867 Parish: Saint Philip, Kensington County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Joseph Sears

Death Index: Name: Sarah R Sears Death Registration Month/Year: 1917 Age at death (estimated): 73 Registration district: Steyning Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 536

Sarah married **Joseph Sears**, son of **Joseph Sears** and **Martha Burton**, on 31 Mar 1867 in St Philip, Kensington, London, Middlesex. Joseph was born on 17 Nov 1842 in East Farleigh, Kent, was baptised on 25 Dec 1842 in East Farleigh, Kent, and died Q1 1917 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex aged 74. They had five children: **Harry Joseph**, **Edith Rose, Lionel Estall, Gertrude Alice** and **Hilda Kate**.

7-**Harry Joseph Sears** was born Q3 1872 in Shepton Mallet, Somerset and died Q1 1956 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891, 1901. Clerk in municipal office. Marriage and death records in BMD. With wife in 1911 under surname 'Lears'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harry Joseph Sears Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Shepton Mallet County: Somerset Volume: 5c Page: 539

Marriage Index: Name: Harry Joseph Sears Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Horsham County: Sussex, West Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 717

Death Index: Name: Harry J Sears Death Registration Month/Year: 1956 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Westminster Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 533

Harry married someone **Esther Ada Garman**, daughter of **William Garman** and **Eliza Dinnage**, Q3 1909 in Horsham, Sussex. Esther was born Q2 1883 in Horsham, Sussex and died Q4 1965 in Horsham, Sussex aged 82.

7-Edith Rose Sears was born Q1 1875 in Marden, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. Apprentice photographer. Stationer's assistant in Woking, Surrey in 1901. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Rose Sears Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Maidstone County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 605

7-Lionel Estall Sears was born Q4 1877 in New Shoreham, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q3 1959 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. Auctioneer clerk. Lionel's marriage is in the England and Wales Marriage Index at ancestry.co.uk. He's listed in the 1909 Kelly's Directory as Collectors to the Guardian, Western District, Steyning Union and he's living at 10 Gordon Road, Shoreham, Sussex. With wife and daughters in 1911, working for the Registrar of Births & Deaths. Lionel's WWI Service Records are at ancestry.co.uk, where he served as an anti-aircraft gunner received the British War and Victory Medals. His service records identify his wife and children. In the 1938 Directory, he's listed as Registrar of Births & Deaths and Vaccination Officer for Shoreham Sub-district, a collector for the Western District of Steyning, Town Hall. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lionel Estall Sears Year of Registration: 1877 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 296

Marriage Index: Name: Lionel Estall Sears Gender: Male Birth Date: abt 1877 Age: 23 Spouse's Name: Agnes Annie Hayward Spouse's Age: 21 Marriage Date: 24 Nov 1900 Marriage Place: Steyning, Sussex

Death Index: Name: Lionel E Sears Death Registration Month/Year: 1959 Age at death (estimated): 81 Registration district: Worthing Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 634

Lionel married **Agnes Annie Hayward**, daughter of **Henry Hayward** and **Jane Clara Elizabeth Emma Riesslle**, on 24 Nov 1900 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex. Agnes was born Q2 1879 in Sutton Veny, Wiltshire and died Q1 1954 in Chichester, West Sussex, Sussex aged 74. They had two children: **Elsie Doris** and **Mildred Gertrude**.

8-Elsie Doris Sears was born on 28 Sep 1901 in New Shoreham, West Sussex, Sussex and died in Mar 1996 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 94.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elsie Doris Sears Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 265

Death Index: Name: Elsie Doris Sears Birth Date: 28 Sep 1901 Death Registration Month/Year: Mar 1996 Age at death (estimated): 94 Registration district: Brighton Inferred County: Sussex Register number: A52A District and Subdistrict: 4521A Entry number: 254

8-Mildred Gertrude Sears was born on 8 Jan 1906 in Old Shoreham, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q3 1970 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 64.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mildred Gertrude Sears Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 284

Marriage Index: Name: Mildred G Sears Spouse Surname: Austin Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1937 Registration district: Worthing Registration county (inferred): Sussex Volume Number: 2b Page Number: 844

Death Index: Name: Mildred Gertrude Austin

Birth Date: 8 Jan 1906 Death Registration Month/Year: 1970 Registration district: Worthing Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 2130

Mildred married Alfred E. Austin.

7-Gertrude Alice Sears was born Q3 1879 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q1 1963 in Hastings, Sussex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'G.A.'. With parents in 1891. Working as an officer at the Kensington Infirmary in 1901. Nurse in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Gertrude Alice Sears Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 293

Death Index: Name: Gertrude A Sears Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 85 Registration district: Hastings Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 652

7-**Hilda Kate Sears** was born Q2 1882 in Steyning, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q2 1933 in Lewes, Sussex aged 51.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901. With husband and daughter in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Hilda Kate Sears Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 328

Marriage Index: Name: Hilda Kate Sears Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Steyning County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 661

Death Index: Name: Hilda K Dowman Death Registration Month/Year: 1933 Age at death (estimated): 51 Registration district: Lewes Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 2b Page: 208

Hilda married **Robert James B. Dowman** Q3 1907 in Steyning, Sussex. Robert was born Q3 1885 in Shoreham-by-Sea, West Sussex, Sussex and died Q4 1945 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 60.

6-Annie Amelia Marshall was born about 1847 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Annie was Annie.

General Notes: With parents in 1851, 1861. We've seen Annie's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Annie Amelia Marshall Spouse Name: Thomas Domingo Lorenzo Edwin (err: Echevarri) Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 9 Sep 1876 Parish: Saint Paul County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Benjamin Blake Marshall Spouse Father Name: Jason Yamais Edwin (err: Juan Ygnacio Echevarri)

Annie married **Thomas Domingo Lorenzo Echevarri**, son of **Juan Ygnacio de Echevarri** and **Urania Martha Barlow**, on 9 Sep 1876 in St Paul, Homerton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born circa 1837 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1912 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 75. They had four children: **Alfred Benjamin L., Ernest Victor, Hilda Kate** and **Daisy Urania**.

7-**Alfred Benjamin L. Echevarri** was born Q3 1877 in West Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1911 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 33.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents and grandmother Echevarri in 1881. With parents in 1891 under 'Echeverri'. With parents in 1901. Marriage in BMD. With wife and daughter in 1911. Commercial clerk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred Benjamin L Echevarri Year of Registration: 1877 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 478

Marriage Index: Name: Alfred B L Echevarri Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec

District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 192

Death Index: Name: Alfred B L Echevarri Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 33 District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 148

Alfred married **Amy Feecham**, daughter of **Thomas John Feecham** and **Clarissa Ann Sharpless**, Q4 1904 in West Ham, London, Essex. Amy was born circa 1877 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had one daughter: **Annie A.**.

8-Annie A. Echevarri was born Q4 1905 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Annie Amelia Echevarri Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 205

Marriage Index: Name: Annie A Echevarri Spouse Surname: Price Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: West Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 439 Find Spouse: Walter J. Price

Annie married **Walter J. Price** Q3 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: **Alan J.**.

9-Alan J. Price

7-Ernest Victor Echevarri was born Q4 1879 in West Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1954 in Essex S.W., Essex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents and grandmother Echevarri in 1881. With parents in 1891 under 'Echeverri'. With parents in 1901. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children in 1911. Commercial traveller, jewellery. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest Victor Echevarri Year of Registration: 1879 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 514

Marriage Index: Name: Ernest Victor Echevarri Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 59

Death Index: Name: Ernest V Echevarri Death Registration Month/Year: 1954 Age at death (estimated): 74 Registration district: Essex South Western Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 143

Ernest married **Esther Elizabeth Otter**, daughter of **Charles William Otter** and **Esther Elvey**, Q2 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex. Esther was born on 15 Mar 1880 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Apr 1880 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1966 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 86. They had five children: **Norah, Ernest R., Victor, Jack** and **Thomas A.**.

8-Norah Echevarri was born Q3 1907 in North East Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1960 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Norah Echevarri Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 224

Death Index: Name: Norah Echevarrl (err: Echevarri) Death Registration Month/Year: 1960 Age at death (estimated): 52 Registration district: Stepney Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 652

8-**Ernest R. Echevarri** was born on 7 Aug 1908 in North East Ham, London, Essex and died in Feb 1989 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 80.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest Echevarri Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 311

Marriage Index: Name: Ernest R Echevarri Spouse Surname: Meachem Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1939 Registration district: East Ham Registration county (inferred): Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 583 Find Spouse: Winifred D. Meacham

Death Index: Name: Ernest Echevarri Birth Date: 7 Aug 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 1989 Age at death (estimated): 80 Registration district: Tower Hamlets Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 1233

Ernest married **Winifred Dora Meachem** Q2 1939 in East Ham, London, Essex. Winifred was born on 30 May 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Dec 1997 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 84.

8-Victor Echevarri

8-**Jack Echevarri** was born on 29 Mar 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jun 1999 in Newham, London, Essex aged 82.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Jack Echevarri Mother's Maiden Surname: Otter Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1917 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex, Suffolk Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 387

Death Index: Name: Jack Echevarri Birth Date: 29 Mar 1917 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1999

Age at death (estimated): 82 Registration district: Newham Inferred County: London Register number: B43 District and Subdistrict: 2571B Entry number: 242

8-**Thomas A. Echevarri** was born Q1 1921 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1966 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 45.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas A Echevarri Mother's Maiden Surname: Otter Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1921 Registration district: W.Ham Registration county: Essex, Suffolk Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 15

Death Index: Name: Thomas A Echevarri Death Registration Month/Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 46 Registration district: Poplar Inferred County: London Volume: 5d Page: 661

7-**Hilda Kate Echevarri** was born Q3 1881 in West Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1915 in Willesden, London, Middlesex aged 33.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Echeverri'. With parents in 1901. Marriage in BMD under 'Echwarri'. With husband and children in 1911, except that daughter Hilda is with grandparents. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Hilda Kate Echevarri Year of Registration: 1881 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 499

Marriage Index: Name: Hilda Kate Echwarri (err: Echevarri) Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 527

Death Index: Name: Hilda K Briggs Estimated birth year: abt 1881 Year of Registration: 1915

Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 34 District: Willesden County: Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 275

Hilda married **Alfred Briggs** Q3 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex. Alfred was born circa 1875 in Ringmer, Sussex. They had four children: **Hilda Echevarri, Alfred Lorenzo, Leslie Echevarri** and **Marjorie N.**.

8-Hilda Echevarri Briggs was born Q1 1904 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Hilda Echevarri Briggs Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 214

8-Alfred Lorenzo Briggs was born Q3 1907 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alfred Lorenzo Briggs Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 201

8-Leslie Echevarri Briggs was born Q3 1909 in Forest Gate, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Leslie Echevarri Briggs Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 47

8-Marjorie N. Briggs was born Q3 1912 in Willisden, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

616

Birth Index:

Name: Marjorie N Briggs Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Echevarri District: Willesden County: Middlesex Volume: 3a Page: 399

7-**Daisy Urania Echevarri** was born on 11 Aug in Clapham, Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q3 1969 in Thanet With Dover, Kent.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, incorrectly indexed (see below) but image is clear. With parents in 1891 under 'Echeverri'. With parents in 1901. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Daisy Ura_I_Echevarr_ (err: Daisy Urania Echevarri) Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 572

Marriage Index: Name: Daisy U Echevarri Spouse Surname: Smith Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: Brentford Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 578

Death Index: Name: Daisy Urania E Smith Birth Date: 11 Aug 1887 Death Registration Month/Year: 1969 Registration district: Thanet Inferred County: Kent Volume: 5f Page: 1501

Daisy married someone George H. Smith.

6-Clara Matilda Marshall was born in Jun 1849 in Cowes, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

General Notes: With parents in 1851, 1861. With husband, mother and brother Horatio in 1871. With husband and children in 1881. Widowed with children in 1891. With children and brother Benjamin in 1901. Dressmaker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Clara married **Charles Edward Butcher** in Dec 1866 in Mile End, London, Middlesex. Charles was born about 1841 in Gravesend, Kent and died Q2 1889 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 48. They had six children: **Ruth Clara, Benjamin Robert, Kate Alice, Minnie Rose, Robert Edward** and **Charles Thomas**.

7-**Ruth Clara Butcher** was born Q2 1871 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1888 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 16.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ruth Clara Butcher Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 60

Death Index: Name: Ruth Clara Butcher Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871 Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 17 District: Whitechapel County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 283

7-**Benjamin Robert Butcher** was born circa 1876 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex. Another name for Benjamin was Robert -.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'Benjamin'. With widowed mother in 1891 under 'Robert'. With widowed mother in 1901 under 'Benjamin'. Plasterer. Marriage record in BMD. With wife and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Benjamin Robert Butcher Year of Registration: 1875 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 89

Marriage Index: Name: Benjamin Robert Butcher Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 46

Benjamin married **Rebecca Louisa Crow**, daughter of **William Crow** and **Sarah Winter**, Q4 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex. Rebecca was born Q1 1881 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex. They had seven children: **Ruth Louisa, Minnie Kate, Kate Emily, Owen Estall, Robert A., Eileen H.** and **Ernest F.**.

8-Ruth Louisa Butcher was born Q2 1902 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ruth Louisa Butcher Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 270

8-Minnie Kate Butcher was born Q4 1905 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Minnie Kate Butcher Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 292

8-Kate Emily Butcher was born Q3 1908 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kate Emily Butcher Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 253

8-**Owen Estall Butcher** was born on 7 Dec 1910 in East Ham, London, Essex and died in Feb 2002 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 91.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, four months old.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Owen E Butcher

619

Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 245

Death Index: Name: Owen Estall Butcher Birth Date: 7 Dec 1910 Death Registration Month/Year: Feb 2002 Age at death (estimated): 91 Registration district: Redbridge Inferred County: Essex Register number: A60 District and Subdistrict: 2471A Entry number: 291

8-Robert A. Butcher was born Q4 1913 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert A Butcher Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Crow District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 46

8-Eileen H. Butcher

8-Ernest F. Butcher

7-Kate Alice Butcher was born Q3 1878 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881. With widowed mother in 1891, 1901, 1911. Barmaid.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kate Alice Butcher Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 60

7-Minnie Rose Butcher was born in 1881 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, one month old. With widowed mother in 1891, 1901. Marriage in BMD, married either Arthur William Lawrence or Henry Edward Fenton.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Minnie Rose Butcher Year of Registration: 1881 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 49

Minnie married Unknown - Q4 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex.

7-**Robert Edward Butcher** was born circa 1886 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With widowed mother in 1891 under 'Edward'. With mother in 1901 under 'Robert E'. Also in 1911. Plasterer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Robert Edward Butcher Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 87

7-**Charles Thomas Butcher** was born Q4 1889 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With widowed mother in 1891, 1901, 1911. Plasterer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Thomas Butcher Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 64

6-Benjamin Thomas Marshall was born Q2 1852 in Hastings, Sussex.

General Notes: Plasterer. With parents in 1861, working with father in Yorkshire in 1871, with widowed father in 1881. With widowed sister and her children in 1901.

6-Horatio John Marshall was born in Jun 1854 in Folkstone, Kent.

General Notes: With parents in 1861, mother and sister Clara Butcher in 1871. Plasterer. We've seen Horatio's marriage record to Elizabeth in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With wife Elizabeth and children in 1891, under 'Cralis I Marshall'. Five children are with them all listed with last name 'Marshall', but we think that the first two children are most likely from Elizabeth's first marriage. Marriage to Mary Ann in BMD Marriage Index. With wife Mary Ann in 1901 under 'Mershell', along with children from Horatio's first marriage, Mary Ann's first marriage and Horatio and Mary Ann's marriage! With wife in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Horatio John Marshall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: abt 1854 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Sarah Lester Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 1 May 1881 Parish: Christ Church, Rotherhithe County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Benjamin Marshall Spouse Father Name: George Warburton

Name: Horatio John Marshall Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 32

Horatio married **Elizabeth Sarah Warburton**, daughter of **George Warburton** and **Elizabeth Case**, on 1 May 1881 in Christ Church, Rotherhithe, London, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1850 in Rotherhithe, London, Surrey, was baptised on 12 Apr 1850 in St Mary, Rotherhithe, London, Surrey, and died Q4 1891 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 41. They had four children: **Horatio Thomas, Florence Clara, Thomas G.** and **Ernest Charles**.

7-Horatio Thomas Marshall was born Q4 1881 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey and died Q1 1959 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 77.

General Notes: With parents in 1891. Boarder in 1901. Plasterer. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children 1911 under 'Horatis'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Horatio Thomas Marshall Year of Registration: 1881 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 907

Marriage Index: Name: Horatio Thomas Marshall Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham

County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 468

Death Index: Name: Horatio T Marshall Death Registration Month/Year: 1959 Age at death (estimated): 77 Registration district: Brentwood Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 576

Horatio married **Alice Maud Gooch** Q3 1902 in West Ham, London, Essex. Alice was born Q4 1882 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had two children: **Horatio Thomas** and **Cyril**.

8-Horatio Thomas Marshall was born on 11 Jun 1905 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jan 1984 in Braintree, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911 under 'Horatis'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Horatio Thomas Marshall Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 230

Death Index: Name: Horatio Thomas Marshall Birth Date: 11 Jun 1905 Death Registration Month/Year: Jan 1984 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Braintree Inferred County: Essex Volume: 9 Page: 1497

8-Cyril Marshall was born circa 1908 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

7-Florence Clara Marshall was born circa 1883 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey and was baptised on 28 Nov 1883 in Saint Augustine, South Bermondsey, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 29 Anchor St. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Florence Clara Marshall Date: 28 Nov 1883 Father's Name: Horatio John Marshall

Mother's Name: Sarah Elizabeth Marshall Parish: Saint Augustine, South Bermondsey Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Florence Clara Marshall Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 615

Florence married **Charles Flinn** Q3 1907 in Stepney, London, Middlesex. Charles was born circa 1876 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

7-**Thomas G. Marshall** was born circa 1886 in Barnsbury, Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891, 1901. Apprentice plasterer.

7-**Ernest Charles Marshall** was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Nov 1888 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ernest's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 2 Florefield Road. With parents in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ernest Charles Marshall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Nov 1888 Father's Name: Horatio John Marshall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Sarah Marshall Parish: Saint John At Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Horatio next married **Mary Ann Marlton**, daughter of **Henry William Marlton** and **Unknown**, Q2 1898 in West Ham, London, Essex. Mary was born circa 1857 in Buckland, Buckinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth M.**.

7-Elizabeth M. Marshall was born circa 1892 in East Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901. It's possible that Elizabeth died as a child, because we see Horatio and Mary Ann in the 1911 census where they list that they had two children, neither of whom were still living in 1911.

5-**Mary Ann Estall** was born on 28 Jan 1818 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Mar 1818 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex, died in Nov 1819 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 1, and was buried on 14 Nov 1819 in St Katherine by the Tower, Westminster, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Mary Ann's baptism record is in the St Margaret's register at Westminster Archives. She's identified as the daughter of James and Sarah, Millbank St, where James is identified as a publican. Mary Ann's burial record is on findmypast.com, City of London Burials and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 14 Nov 1819 Age: 1 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818 Parish: St Katherine by the Tower Borough: City of London County: London

5-Sophia Elizabeth Estall was born on 29 Apr 1820 in Newington, London, Surrey and was baptised on 28 May 1820 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Sophia's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were at Park Place Walworth in Newington, Southwark at the time. Female servant in 1841, under 'Sophia Estatt'. We believe John and his first wife, Ruth Sarah Estall, split up likely before 1841. Then we believe John and Ruth's sister, Sophia, stayed together and had a number of children, seen under the surname 'Neal' (1851, children in 1891), 'Neale' (children in 1871,1881) and 'Keal' (actually 'Neal' in 1861 image). However, at least some of these children -- including minimally, James, Mary Ann, John, Thomas and Alexander -- married using the 'Estall' surname (although son John reverted back to 'Neale' in censuses after his marriage) and we have the marriage certificates of four of these. Most show a mother of Sophia, one shows a father of John with no mother's name and some show Sophia and John 'Estall'.

Sophia is with John and their children in 1851 under 'Neal', living at 17 Wolverley St. They have a coal business and two servants. They are at the same address in 1861 indexed as 'Keal'. Sophia appears in 1871 under 'Sophia Keen', listed as the wife of Thomas Keen. Four of her sons are with them and all are listed as firewood cutters under the surname 'Keen'. Probaby died before 1881 since Thomas is with two of her sons in 1881 and listed as a widow. This might be the 'Sophia Keen' who died in Hackney Q3 1875.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism:

Name: Sophia Elizabeth Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 May 1820 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Parish: Saint Mary, Newington Borough: Southwark County: Surrey

Sophia married John Neale. John was born about 1814 in Hertfordshire. They had 11 children: Sophia Sarah, Rebecca, James Matthew, Mary Ann, Thomas, John Thomas, Eliza, Thomas George, Alexander Charles, William Henry and George Alfred Estall.

6-Sophia Sarah Neale was born about 1840 in Brixton, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We see Sophia in the 1851 census with her parents, under the surname 'Neal'. We've also seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel's parents. She married under the surname 'Neale' and identified her father as John Neale, coal merchant. With husband and daughter Sophia in 1861, living in Bethnal Green next door to Samuel's parents.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sophia Neale Spouse Name: Samuel Kisley (err: Kirby) Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 12 Sep 1859 Parish: St Mary, Newington County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: John Neale Spouse Father Name: Samuel Kisley

Sophia married **Samuel George Henry Kirby**, son of **Samuel George Kirby** and **Elizabeth Ann Mercer**, on 12 Sep 1859 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey. Samuel was born on 22 Mar 1839 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Apr 1839 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had ten children: **Sophia Elizabeth, Samuel George Henry, Lauretta, John Henry Thomas, Louisa Elizabeth, Mary Ann Eliza, Eliza Emily, Hetty Amelia, Sarah Ann** and **Alexander James**.

7-**Sophia Elizabeth Kirby** was born on 31 Jul 1860 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Sep 1860 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1958 in Wokingham, Berkshire aged 97.

General Notes: We've seen Sophia's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Marion Square. With parents in 1861, eight months old. With parents in 1871, 1881 under 'Kirley'. Machinist. We've also seen Sophia's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel Kirby and her sister-in-law Emily Greenwood. With husband and children in 1891. Second marriage in BMD. With second husband and children from her first marriage in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sophia Elizabeth Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Sep 1860 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Sophia Kirby Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Sophia Elizabeth Kirby Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1861 Spouse Name: William Larkman Greenwood Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Apr 1881 Parish: St Luke County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Samuel George Kirby Spouse Father Name: William Larkman Greenwood

Second Marriage Index: Name: Joseph Charles Ampleford Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London

Volume: 4a Page: 105

Death Index: Name: Sophia Ampleford Death Registration Month/Year: 1958 Age at death (estimated): 97 Registration district: Wokingham County: Berkshire Volume: 6a Page: 247

Sophia married William Larkman Greenwood, son of William Larkman Greenwood and Eliza Bant, on 17 Apr 1881 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. William was born Q2 1859 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1893 in Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 34. They had five children: Florence Sophia Larkman, Emily Maud Larkman, Lauretta Larkman, Ethel Larkman and William Frederick Larkman.

8-Florence Sophia Larkman Greenwood was born Q3 1883 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911. Milliner.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Sophia L Greenwood Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 573

8-**Emily Maud Larkman Greenwood** was born Q3 1885 in Poplar and Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With mother and stepfather in 1901. Pianoforte machinist. With mother and stepfather in 1911. Dressmaker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emily Maud L Greenwood Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 557

8-Lauretta Larkman Greenwood was born Q1 1888 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Lauretta was Laura.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Laura'. With

mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911 under 'Laura'. Milliner.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lauretta Larkman Greenwood Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page:608

8-Ethel Larkman Greenwood was born Q3 1889 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ethel Larkman Greenwood Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 574

8-William Frederick Larkman Greenwood was born Q4 1890 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. With mother and stepfather in 1901, 1911. Butcher's assistant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Frederick L Greenwood Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 540

Sophia next married **Joseph Charles Ampleford** Q3 1895 in West Ham, London, Essex. Joseph was born Q3 1864 in Kilburn, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1954 in Wokingham, Berkshire aged 89.

7-Samuel George Henry Kirby was born Q1 1863 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth reord in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881 under 'Kirley', also 1891. Boot maker. We've seen Samuel's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by John and Martha Elizabeth Minal. With wife and

children in 1901 under 'Kerby'. With wife and children in 1911. General provision dealer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Samuel Henry Kirby Year of Registration: 1863 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 245

Name: Samuel Kirby Age: 29 Estimated birth year: abt 1863 Spouse Name: Sarah Ann Minal Spouse Age: 19 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 14 Aug 1892 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Kirby Spouse Father Name: John Minal

Samuel married **Sarah Ann Minal**, daughter of **John Minal** and **Martha Ann Butters**, on 14 Aug 1892 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Sarah was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Jan 1873 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Samuel George Henry, John William, Alexander James, Florence Maud, Emily Sophia** and **Albert Edward**.

8-**Samuel George Henry Kirby** was born on 20 Feb 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Mar 1893 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1963 in Horsham, Sussex aged 70.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Samuel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Kerby'. With parents in 1911. Junior clerk. Marriage and death in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Samuel George H Kirby Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 618

Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Mar 1893 Father's Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets

County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Samuel G H Kirby Spouse Surname: Long Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1919 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1239

Death Index: Name: Samuel G H Kirby Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 70 Registration district: Horsham Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 628

Samuel married **Margaret Esther Long**, daughter of **George Henry Long** and **Esther Louise Wager**, Q3 1919 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Margaret was born on 25 Jul 1894 in Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Sep 1897 in St Matthias, Stoke Newington, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1978 in Horsham, Sussex aged 83.

8-**John William Kirby** was born on 9 Nov 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Dec 1895 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Kerby'. With parents in 1911. Office boy.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John William Kirby Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 236

Name: John William Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Dec 1895 Father's Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Alexander James Kirby was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 27 Oct 1897 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alexander's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Aleo Kerby'. With parents in 1911. Office boy. We've also seen Alexander's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father (or brother) and Rose Elizabeth West. Clerk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alexander James Kirby Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 237

Name: Alexander James Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Oct 1897 Father's Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Alexander James Kirby Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Spouse Name: Mary Ann West Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 10 Sep 1921 Parish: St Augustine, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Samuel Henry Kirby Spouse Father Name: Robert West

Alexander married **Mary Ann West**, daughter of **Robert West** and **Mary Ann Minal**, on 10 Sep 1921 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Mary was born Q1 1898 in Beckenham, London, Kent.

8-Florence Maud Kirby was born on 3 Sep 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Sep 1899 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1902 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901 under 'Hoy Kerby'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Maud Kirby Year of Registration: 1899 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green

County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 202

Name: Florence Maud Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Sep 1899 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Kirby Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Florence Maud Kirby Estimated birth year: abt 1900 Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 2 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 120

8-Emily Sophia Kirby was born on 23 Nov 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 13 Dec 1901 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emily Sophie Kirby Year of Registration: 1902 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 201

Name: Emily Sophia Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Dec 1901 Father's Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Emily S Kirby Spouse Surname: Christmas Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1928 Registration district: Shoreditch Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 110

Emily married **Leonard Alfred G. Christmas** Q2 1928 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Leonard was born Q1 1901 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Maureen E.**.

9-Maureen E. Christmas

Maureen married Maurice K. Rust, son of Karl Rust and Clara Leonora Holliday. They had one son: David A.

10-David A. Rust

8-Albert Edward Kirby was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 25 Oct 1905 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Albert's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Edward Kirby Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 185

Name: Albert Edward Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Oct 1905 Father's Name: Samuel Henry Kirby Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-Lauretta Kirby was born circa 1865 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Lauretta was Lottie.

General Notes: With parents in 1871 under 'Lotti', 1881 under 'Loratta Kirley'. Machinist. Marriage in BMD. With husband and children in 1891, 1901, 1911. On Gough St in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Lawrette Kirby Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 545

Lauretta married Alexander James Abbott, son of Alexander Charles Abbott and Mary Ann McGoun, Q3 1883 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Alexander was born Q1 1865 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: Alexander Charles, Florence Eugenie, Frederick, George, William, Lauretta and Violet.

8-Alexander Charles Abbott was born on 23 Jul 1884 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alexander's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with many of his siblings. With parents in 1891, 1901. Apprentice mechanical engineer. With parents in 1911. Marine engineer. We've also seen Alexander's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alexander Charles Abbott Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lauretta Abbott Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Alexander Charles Abbott Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Burke Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Dec 1912 Parish: St Saviour, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander James Abbott Spouse Father Name: Patrick Burke

Alexander married **Elizabeth Burke**, daughter of **Patrick Burke** and **Alice Bellett**, on 2 Dec 1912 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born Q1 1889 in Bromley St Leonard, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Alexander C. P.** and **Terence**.

9-Alexander C. P. Abbott was born Q2 1913 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alexander C P Abbott Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Burke District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 1057

9-Terence Abbott was born Q1 1916 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

634

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Terence Abbott Mother's Maiden Surname: Burke Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1916 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 989

8-Florence Eugenie Abbott was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with many of her siblings. With parents in 1891, 1901, 1911. Tailoress, sewing machinist. We've also seen Florence's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Lauretta (Laura) and Frederick Abbott.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Eugene Abbott (err: Florence Eugenie) Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lauretta Abbott Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Eugenie Abbott Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1888 Spouse Name: Lloyd Thomas Gregory Spouse Age: 32 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 16 Sep 1911 Parish: St Stephen, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander James Abbott Spouse Father Name: John Thomas Gregory

Florence married **Lloyd Thomas Gregory** on 16 Sep 1911 in St Stephen, Poplar, London, Middlesex. Lloyd was born circa 1879 in Macclesfield, Cheshire. Another name for Lloyd was Thomas. They had four children: **Lloyd, Florence L., Violet A.** and **Alan T.**.

9-Lloyd Gregory

9-Florence L. Gregory

9-Violet A. Gregory

9-Alan T. Gregory

8-**Frederick Abbott** was born on 24 Jan 1889 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with many of his siblings. With parents in 1891, 1911. Postman. We've also seen Frederick's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by George Abbott. Civil servant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick Abbott Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lauretta Abbott Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Frederick Abbott Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1889 Spouse Name: Martha Whitford Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 5 Dec 1914 Parish: St Stephen, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander James Abbott Spouse Father Name: William Whitford

Frederick married **Martha Whitford**, daughter of **William Whitford** and **Eliza Toakley**, on 5 Dec 1914 in St Stephen, Poplar, London, Middlesex. Martha was born on 25 Jan 1888 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Feb 1888 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **Frederick** and **Phyllis E.**.

9-Frederick Abbott

9-Phyllis E. Abbott

8-George Abbott was born on 3 Jul 1890 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with many of his siblings. With parents in 1891, nine months old. With parents in 1901, 1911 under 'Georgia'. Preventive Officer HM Customs. We've also seen George's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk. Civil servant.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Abbott Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lauretta Abbott Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: George Abbott

Age: 25 Estimated birth year: abt 1890 Spouse Name: Ethel Martin Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 24 Jul 1915 Parish: St Saviour, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander Abbott Spouse Father Name: William Martin

George married **Ethel Martin** on 24 Jul 1915 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex. Ethel was born circa 1892.

8-William Abbott was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911. Clerk, cigar importers.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Abbott Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lanetta Abbott (err: Lauretta) Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Lauretta Abbott was born on 25 Jan 1894 in Poplar, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 Sep 1896 in St Saviour, Poplar, London, Middlesex, and died in Nov 1992 in Surrey S.W., Surrey aged 98.

General Notes: We've seen Lauretta's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with many of her siblings. With parents in 1901, 1911. Trouser sewing machinist, tailoress. Death record in BMD, Lauretta lived to the age of 98.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lauretta Abbott Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Sep 1896 Father's Name: Alexander James Abbott Mother's Name: Lauretta Abbott Parish: St Saviour, Poplar Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Lauretta Abbott Birth Date: 25 Jan 1894 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1992 Age at death (estimated): 98 Registration district: Surrey South-Western Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 17

Page: 1305

8-Violet Abbott was born Q1 1898 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. We've seen Violet's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Lauretta Abbott and John Henry Brown.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Violet Abbott Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 707

Name: Violet Abbott Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1898 Spouse Name: William Arthur Brown Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 3 Aug 1919 Parish: St Stephen, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Alexander James Abbott Spouse Father Name: John Brown

Violet married **William Arthur Brown** on 3 Aug 1919 in St Stephen, Poplar, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1892.

7-John Henry Thomas Kirby was born Q2 1867 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881 under 'Kirley'. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel and Sophia Kirby. His marriage record is under 'John Henry', but he's 'John Thomas' in the census records. Boot finisher. With wife and son John in 1891 on the same road in Bow, Monier Road, as his parents. With wife and children in 1901 on Old Ford Road. With wife and children in 1911 in Bethnal Green.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Kirby Year of Registration: 1867 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 172

Name: John Henry Kirby Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Spouse Name: Emily Cripps

Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Nov 1887 Parish: St Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Kirby Spouse Father Name: George Cripps

John married **Emily Cripps**, daughter of **George Cripps** and **Emma** -, on 28 Nov 1887 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Emily was born circa 1867 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had seven children: **John Thomas, Emily, Alexander, Sophia, Lizzie, Rose** and **Lilian**.

8-John Thomas Kirby was born Q1 1889 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died from 1901 to 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 12.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Thomas Kirby Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 200

8-**Emily Kirby** was born Q2 1891 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died from 1901 to 1911 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 10.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parent in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Emily Rosina Kirby Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 585

8-Alexander Kirby was born circa 1895 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, 1911. Rougher out boy, wood turner.

8-**Sophia Kirby** was born on 31 Aug 1898 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1975 in Chester, Cheshire aged 76.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Sophia Kirby Spouse Surname: Munday

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1919 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 427

Death Index: Name: Sophia Munday Birth Date: 31 Aug 1898 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Chester & Ellesmere Port Inferred County: Cheshire Volume: 35 Page: 0139

Sophia married **Edward Munday** Q3 1919 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Edward was born on 4 Dec 1896 and died Q2 1973 in Chester, Cheshire aged 76. They had three children: **Edward, Rosina V.** and **John Thomas**.

9-Edward Munday

9-Rosina V. Munday

Rosina married **Joseph Cunnew**, son of **Joseph Cunnew** and **Emily Lloyd**, Q3 1945 in Chester, Cheshire. Joseph was born on 14 Oct 1917 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 1990 in Chester, Cheshire aged 72. They had two children: **Jean E.** and **Alan J.**.

10-Jean E. Cunnew

Jean married Barry Ellis.

10-Alan J. Cunnew

Alan married Susan A. Ball. They had one son: Mark Alan.

11-Mark Alan Cunnew

9-**John Thomas Munday** was born on 10 Jun 1926 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Nov 2000 in Chester, Cheshire aged 74.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John T Munday Mother's Maiden Surname: Kirby Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1926 Registration district: Bethnal G Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 145

Marriage Index: Name: John T Munday Spouse Surname: Wilbraham Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1952 Registration district: West Cheshire Registration county (inferred): Cheshire Volume Number: 10a Page Number: 1630

Death Index:

Name: John Thomas Munday Birth Date: 10 Jun 1926 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 2000 Age at death (estimated): 74 Registration district: Chester and Ellesmere Port Inferred County: Cheshire Register number: B45 District and Subdistrict: 3401B Entry number: 13

John married **Dorothy Joan Wilbraham**, daughter of **Henry M. Wilbraham** and **Harriet Brereton**, Q1 1952 in West Cheshire, Cheshire. Dorothy was born on 19 Jun 1928 in Liverpool, Lancashire and died in Nov 2001 in Chester, Cheshire aged 73. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Dorothy J.** and **Edward J.**.

10-Marjorie Munday

Marjorie married Michael Nevin, son of Joseph Nevin and Sarah Williams.

10-Dorothy J. Munday

Dorothy married **Dennis Cork**, son of **Dennis K. Cork** and **Vera Murphy**. They had two children: **Sarah Joan** and **Jennifer Elizabeth**.

11-Sarah Joan Cork

11-Jennifer Elizabeth Cork

10-Edward J. Munday

Edward married Janice A. Challinor.

8-Lizzie Kirby was born in 1900 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, four months old. With parents in 1911.

8-Rose Kirby was born Q1 1907 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Rose was Rosey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose Kirby Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 5c Page: S/51

Marriage Index: Name: Rose Kirby Spouse Surname: Humphrey Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1933 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 270

Rose married William R. Humphrey.

8-Lilian Kirby was born Q1 1909 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Lilian was Lillie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian Kirby Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: D/52

Marriage Index: Name: Lilian Kirby Spouse Surname: Jacobs Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1930 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 181

Lilian married John L. Jacobs Q1 1930 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-**Louisa Elizabeth Kirby** was born Q3 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Louisa was Elizabeth.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'Louisa Kirley'. With parents in 1891 under 'Elizabeth', learning machine boot work. We've seen Louisa's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Elizabeth Lewis'. She was living at Monier Road when she married, her parents' address. With husband and children in 1901 as 'Elizabeth L', next door to James' parents. With husband and children in 1911 as 'Elizabeth'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Louisa Elizabeth Kirby Year of Registration: 1871 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 190

Name: Elizabeth Lewis Kirby Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1871 Spouse Name: James Dyer Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1894 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Kirby

Spouse Father Name: George Chiverton Dyer

Louisa married **James Dyer**, son of **George Chiverton Dyer** and **Rebecca Alice Allen**, on 25 Dec 1894 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born on 26 May 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jun 1871 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Elizabeth Louise, Ethel Lydia, Alice Rebecca, Annie Ada, James George, Arthur Samuel, William Albert** and **Alexander A.**

8-Elizabeth Louise Dyer was born on 6 Apr 1896 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Apr 1896 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911. Bag and belts maker. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Louis Dyer Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Apr 1896 Father's Name: James Dyer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Dyer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Elizabeth L Dyer Spouse Surname: Hawkes Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1927 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 281

Elizabeth married William T. Hawkes.

8-**Ethel Lydia Dyer** was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Dec 1897 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1961 in Ilford, London, Essex aged 63.

General Notes: We've seen Ethel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ethel Lydia Dyer Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Dec 1897 Father's Name: James Dyer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Dyer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Ethel L Dyer Spouse Surname: Beresford

Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1924 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 269

Death Index: Name: Ethel L Beresford Death Registration Month/Year: 1961 Age at death (estimated): 63 Registration district: Ilford Inferred County: Essex Volume: 5a Page: 279

Ethel married **Charles Alfred Beresford**, son of **Charles William Beresford** and **Annie Matilda Bacon**, Q4 1924 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Charles was born on 13 Jul 1896 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q1 1975 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 78. They had six children: **Joyce E., Victor C., John D., Jeanne W., Derek** and **Pamela**.

9-Joyce E. Beresford

9-Victor C. Beresford

9-John D. Beresford

John married **Sheila M. Balkwill**, daughter of **Unknown Balkwill** and **Beatrice Mary Gowan**. They had two children: **Anne M.** and **Richard C.**.

10-Anne M. Beresford

10-Richard C. Beresford

9-Jeanne W. Beresford

Jeanne married **Peter H. E. Hubbard**, son of **Reginald C. Hubbard** and **Mary L. Ford**. They had one daughter: **Lynda J.**.

10-Lynda J. Hubbard

9-Derek Beresford

9-Pamela Beresford

Pamela married **Dennis W. White**.

8-Alice Rebecca Dyer was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 Sep 1899 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1982 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 82.

General Notes: We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alice Rebecca Dyer Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1899 Father's Name: James Dyer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Dyer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Alcie R Dyer (err: Alice) Spouse Surname: Chapman Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1927 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 315

Death Index: Name: Alice Rebecca Chapman Birth Date: 11 Aug 1899 Death Registration Month/Year: 1982 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 15 Page: 0825

Alice married James W. Chapman.

8-Annie Ada Dyer was born on 18 Sep 1901 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 18 Oct 1901 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1975 in Hastings, Sussex aged 73.

General Notes: We've seen Annie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Annie Ada Dyer Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Oct 1901 Father's Name: James Dyer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Dyer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Annie A Dyer Spouse Surname: Williams Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 286

Death Index: Name: Annie Ada Williams Birth Date: 18 Sep 1901 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Hastings Inferred County: East Sussex Volume: 18 Page: 1056

Annie married **Ernest Jonathan Williams**, son of **Albert Hardy Williams** and **Florence Elizabeth Unwin**, Q3 1932 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Ernest was born on 17 May 1899 in Islington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Jun 1899 in St Andrew, Barnsbury, Islington, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1977 in Hastings, Sussex aged 77.

8-**James George Dyer** was born on 9 Jun 1904 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Jul 1904 in St John, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1963 in Brentwood, London, Essex aged 58.

General Notes: We've seen James' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James George Dyer Record Type: Baptism Date: 13 Jul 1904 Father's Name: James Dyer Mother's Name: Elizabeth Dyer Parish: St John, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: James G Dyer Spouse Surname: Weippert Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 247

Death Index: Name: James G Dyer Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 58 Registration district: Brentwood Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 423

James married Emily Weippert. They had one daughter: Patricia R. E.

9-Patricia R. E. Dyer

Patricia married Alfred J. Williamson. They had one son: Mark J.

10-Mark J. Williamson

8-**Arthur Samuel Dyer** was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1974 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Arthur Samuel Dyer Year of Registration: 1907

Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 121

Marriage Index: Name: Arthur S Dyer Spouse Surname: Wood Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1932 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 270

Death Index: Name: Arthur Samuel Dyer Birth Date: 20 Dec 1906 Death Registration Month/Year: 1974 Registration district: Camberwell Inferred County: London Volume: 11 Page: 1515

Arthur married Florence M. Wood.

8-**William Albert Dyer** was born on 24 Dec 1909 in South Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1977 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Albert Dyer Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 486

Marriage Index: Name: William A Dyer Spouse Surname: Imber Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1933 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 239

Death Index: Name: William Albert Dyer Birth Date: 24 Dec 1909 Death Registration Month/Year: 1977 Registration district: Aylesbury Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 19 Page: 0841

William married Lilian Imber.

8-Alexander A. Dyer was born Q3 1912 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1943 in Surrey Mid E., Surrey aged 30.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alexander A Dyer Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Kirby District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1003

Marriage Index: Name: Alexander A Dyer Spouse Surname: Lawrance Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1937 Registration district: Bethnal Green Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 320

Alexander married Ivy J. Lawrance.

7-**Mary Ann Eliza Kirby** was born on 24 Oct 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 16 Nov 1873 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Ann's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1881 under 'Kirley'. With parents in 1891, learning mantle trimming. We've seen Mary Ann's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel and Emily (probably sister Eliza Emily) Kirby. With husband and son in 1901, 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Eliza Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Nov 1873 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sophia Kirby Parish: St James the Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Ann Kirby Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1874 Spouse Name: George Brotherwood Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 15 Apr 1900 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Kirby Spouse Father Name: George Brotherwood

Mary married **George Brotherwood**, son of **George Brotherwood** and **Sarah Ruth Hillmen**, on 15 Apr 1900 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Bromley by Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 5 Feb 1875 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey. They had one son: **George Edward**.

8-George Edward Brotherwood was born on 18 Jan 1901 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Nov 1999 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 98.

General Notes: Birth, marriage and death records in BMD. With parents in 1901, three months old. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George Edward Brotherwood Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 95

Marriage Index: Name: George E Brotherwood Spouse Surname: Rees Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1928 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 163

Death Index: Name: George Edward Brotherwood Birth Date: 18 Jan 1901 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 1999 Age at death (estimated): 98 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: London Register number: C57 District and Subdistrict: 2551C Entry number: 11

George married **Dora Susan Rees**, daughter of **Arthur Kilsby Rees** and **Mary Stevens**, Q3 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex. Dora was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Bow, London, Middlesex and died in Feb 1993 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 91.

7-Eliza Emily Kirby was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Mar 1876 in St Stephen, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her sister Hetty. With parents in 1881 under 'Elisa Kirley'. With parents in 1891, learning waterproof making. With parents in 1901, 1911. Mackintosh garment maker student.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Emily Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1876 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sophia Kirby Parish: St Stephen, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Hetty Amelia Kirby was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Mar 1876 in St Stephen, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1935 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 59. Other names for Hetty were Etty and Henrietta.

General Notes: We've seen Hetty's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her sister Eliza. With parents in 1881 under 'Etty Kirley'. With parents in 1891, learning waterproof making. We've also seen Hetty's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel Kirby (father or brother) and her sister Eliza.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Hetty Amelia Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1876 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sophia Kirby Parish: St Stephen, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Record: Name: Hettie Amelia Kirby Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Spouse Name: Edwin Charles Morhall Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1899 Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel George Henry Kirby Spouse Father Name: Amos Morhall

Death Index: Name: Hettie A Morhall Death Registration Month/Year: 1935 Age at death (estimated): 59 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 225

Hetty married **Edwin Charles Morhall**, son of **Amos Morhall** and **Harriet Archer**, on 25 Dec 1899 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Edwin was born Q1 1878 in Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1951 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 73. They had four children: **Edwin Charles**, **Frederick, Rose** and **Sophia**.

8-Edwin Charles Morhall was born on 23 Mar 1903 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1971 in Waltham Forest, London, Essex aged 68.

General Notes: Address in 1911 Census: 4 Wakelin Road West Ham

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Edwin C Morhall Spouse Surname: Warner Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1929 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 556

Death Index: Name: Edwin Charles Morhall Birth Date: 23 Mar 1903 Death Registration Month/Year: 1971 Registration district: Waltham Forest Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5e Page: 926

Edwin married **Grace Warner** Q4 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex. Grace was born on 29 Sep 1903 and died Q4 1974 in Newham, London, Essex aged 70. They had two children: **Raymond** and **Stanley**.

9-**Raymond Morhall** was born Q3 1930 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1930 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Raymond Morhall Mother's Maiden Surname: Warner Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1930 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 160

Death Index: Name: Raymond Morhall Death Registration Month/Year: 1930 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 18

9-**Stanley Morhall** was born on 18 Sep 1932 in West Ham, London, Essex and died in Jul 1998 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 65.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Stanley Morhall Mother's Maiden Surname: Warner Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1932 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 130

Marriage Index: Name: Stanley Morhall Spouse Surname: Pipe Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1957 Registration district: Surrey North Western Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 5g Page Number: 1037

Death Index: Name: Stanley Morhall Birth Date: 18 Sep 1932 Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 1998 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Surrey Northern County: Surrey Register number: NSD4 District and Subdistrict: 7571D Entry number: 262

Stanley married **Rosemary Joyce Pipe** Q2 1957 in Surrey N.W., Surrey. Rosemary was born on 14 Dec 1934 and died in Dec 2004 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 70. They had two children: **Kathleen** and **David C.**.

10-Kathleen Morhall

Kathleen married Michael J. Butland, son of John H. A. Butland and Rose M. Springthorpe. They had two children: James Michael and Joanne Louise.

- **11-James Michael Butland**
- 11-Joanne Louise Butland
- 10-David C. Morhall

David married Carol A. Huggett. They had five children: Stuart David J., Jennifer Clare, Robert Edward, Daniel Philip and Chelsea Louise.

- 11-Stuart David J. Morhall
- **11-Jennifer Clare Morhall**
- 11-Robert Edward Morhall

11-Daniel Philip Morhall

11-Chelsea Louise Morhall

8-**Frederick Morhall** was born Q1 1906 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q2 1928 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 22.

General Notes: Address in 1911 Census: 4 Wakelin Road West Ham

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Frederick Morhall Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 16

Death Index: Name: Frederick Morhall Death Registration Month/Year: 1928 Age at death (estimated): 22 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 79

8-Rose Morhall was born Q2 1918 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rose Morhall Mother's Maiden Surname: Kirby Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1918 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 108

Marriage Index: Name: Ose Morhall Spouse Surname: Scott Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1940 Registration district: West Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 244

Rose married Alfred J. Scott. They had two children: Margaret S. and Jeremy F.

9-Margaret S. Scott

9-Jeremy F. Scott

8-**Sophia Morhall** was born Q3 1920 in West Ham, London, Essex and died Q4 1920 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sophia Morhall Mother's Maiden Surname: Kirby Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1920 Registration district: W Ham Registration county: Essex Volume Number: 4a Page Number: 260

Death Index: Name: Sophia Morhall Death Registration Month/Year: 1920 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: West Ham County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 63

7-Sarah Ann Kirby was born Q3 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Mar 1882 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with her brother Alexander. With parents in 1881 under 'Kirley'. With parents in 1891, domestic work. With parents in 1901. We've seen Sarah's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Samuel Kirby (father or brother) and her sister Eliza. With husband and children in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 245

Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Mar 1882 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sophia Kirby Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Sarah Ann Kirby Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: William John Cooper Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1901

Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Samuel Kirby Spouse Father Name: William Benjamin Cooper

Sarah married **William John Cooper** on 25 Dec 1901 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1880. They had three children: **Sarah Ruth Ellen, Lillian** and **William**.

8-**Sarah Ruth Ellen Cooper** was born on 24 Nov 1902 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Dec 1902 in St Mark, Victoria Park, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Ruth Ellen Cooper Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Dec 1902 Father's Name: William John Cooper Mother's Name: Sarah Ann Cooper Parish: St Mark, Victoria Park Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Lillian Cooper was born circa 1906 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

8-William Cooper was born circa 1910 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911.

7-Alexander James Kirby was born Q1 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Mar 1882 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alexander's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, baptised with his sister Sarah. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alexander James Kirby Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 244

Name: Alexander James Kirby Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Mar 1882 Father's Name: Samuel Kirby Mother's Name: Sophia Kirby Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney

Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Alexander James Kirby Estimated birth year: abt 1882 Year of Registration: 1882 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 145

6-Rebecca Estall was born about 1843 in Brixton, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We only see Rebecca in the 1851 census with her parents, under the surname 'Neal'.

6-James Matthew Estall was born on 27 Feb 1845 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Now we have James' birth certificate and marriage certificate. He identifies his mother only and she's Sophia Estall! He identifies his profession as woodchopper and his marriage is withnessed by his sister Mary Ann Goodwin and her husband William. James is with his parents in 1851 (surname 'Neal') and 1861 (surname erroneously indexed as 'Keal'). James and Eliza (erroneously indexed as 'Elina') are in the 1871 census with brother Thomas, under the surname 'Neale' living at 17 Wolverley St, Hackney, Bethnal Green. This is the same street address as we saw John, Sophia and children in 1851 and 1861. James and Thomas are working as firewood choppers in 1871. We don't yet know what happened to James and Eliza after 1871.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: James Matthew Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1868 Spouse Name: Eliza Ann Dyer Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 22 Nov 1868 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Mother Name: Sophia Estall Spouse Father Name: Samuel Dyer

James married **Eliza Ann Dyer**, daughter of **Samuel Dyer** and **Sarah Huey**, on 22 Nov 1868 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born about 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

6-**Mary Ann Estall** was born Q3 1847 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 44.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'Mary Ann Neale'. With parents in 1851 under surname 'Neal', and 1861, under surname incorrectly indexed as 'Keal'. We have the marriage record for Mary Ann, under surname 'Estall'. Where the record asks for father's name, it says 'mother's name Sophia Estall, wood chopper'. Witnessed by William's father

and sister Charlotte. Mary Ann and her husband, William Edwin, also witnessed the marriage of her brother, John Estall, to Maria Susannah Frost. With husband and children in 1881 on Mansford St, Bethnal Green. With husband and children in 1891 in Kerr's Buildings, Bethnal Green. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Estall Spouse Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 16 Sep 1866 Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Sophia Estall (mother) Spouse Father Name: John Thomas Goodwin

Mary married William Edwin Goodwin, son of John Thomas Goodwin and Susannah Cooper, on 16 Sep 1866 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. William was born about 1846 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged about 67. They had seven children: William Henry, Mary Ann Eliza, Ellen Sophia, Maria Susan Ann Elizabeth, John Thomas, Annie Louisa and George Thomas Henry.

7-**William Henry Goodwin** was born on 20 Aug 1867 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Sep 1867 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 27 Leonard St. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Goodwin Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Sep 1867 Father's Name: William Edward Goodwin Mother's Name: Mary Ann Goodwin Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch Borough: Hackney County: London

7-**Mary Ann Eliza Goodwin** was born on 10 Oct 1869 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 31 Oct 1869 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for Mary was Eliza -.

General Notes: We've seen 'Eliza's' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Gloucester Place. With parents in 1881, 1891, under 'Eliza'. We've seen Mary Ann's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. They were living at 'The Victory', Vyner Street when they married. This pub was being run by Mary Ann's brother, Alexander Charles Neale/Estall. The marriage was witnessed by her father and Jane Neal, who we think is probably Emma Jane Bickham, Alexander's wife. With husband and children in 1911. Boot machinist.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Ann Eliza Goodwin Record Type: Baptism Date: 31 Oct 1869

Father's Name: William Edwin Goodwin (err: Edward) Mother's Name: Mary Ann Goodwin Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Mary Ann Eliza Goodwin Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1870 Spouse Name: Alfred Stephenson Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 21 May 1893 Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: John Stephenson

Mary married **Alfred Stephenson**, son of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**, on 21 May 1893 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born circa 1871 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had six children: **Lilian Maria, Alfred William, Florence Emma, Annie, Edith Rosina** and **Daisy Eliza H**.

8-Lilian Maria Stephenson was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Apr 1900 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Lilian's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Baby's coat machinist. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Lilian Maria Stephenson Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Apr 1900 Father's Name: Alfred Stephenson Mother's Name: Mary Ann Elizabeth Stephenson Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Lilian M Stephenson Spouse Surname: Miller Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1922 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 901

Lilian married Ernest E. Miller Q3 1922 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

8-Alfred William Stephenson was born on 16 Jan 1895 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Feb 1895 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alfred's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Book binder. We've also seen Alfred's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Emma's father and Alfred's sister Lilian. Engineer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alfred William Stephenson Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Feb 1895 Father's Name: Alfred Stephenson Mother's Name: Mary Ann Eliza Stephenson Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Alfred William Stephenson Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1895 Spouse Name: Emma Charlotte Twomey Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Jun 1919 Parish: Saint Mark, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Alfred Stephenson Spouse Father Name: William Patrick Twomey

Alfred married **Emma Charlotte Tworney**, daughter of **Unknown** and **William Patrick Tworney**, on 28 Jun 1919 in St Mark, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Emma was born circa 1894.

8-Florence Emma Stephenson was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 4 Jul 1897 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. We've also seen Florence's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Edith Hayes.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Emma Stephenson Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Jul 1897 Father's Name: Alfred Stephenson Mother's Name: Eliza Stephenson Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Emma Stephenson Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1897 Spouse Name: John Edward Hayes Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 Jul 1920 Parish: Saint Mark, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: Alfred Stephenson Spouse Father Name: John Hayes

Florence married **John Edward Hayes**, son of **John Hayes** and **Unknown**, on 31 Jul 1920 in St Mark, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. John was born circa 1894. They had three children: **Mavis F. H., Peggy D.** and **Joan T.**.

9-Mavis F. H. Hayes

9-Peggy D. Hayes

9-Joan T. Hayes

8-Annie Stephenson was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 12 Aug 1900 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Annie's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Annie Stephenson Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Aug 1900 Father's Name: Alfred Stephenson Mother's Name: Eliza Stephenson Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-Edith Rosina Stephenson was born on 17 Feb 1904 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Mar 1904 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Edith's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1911. Marriage record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edith Rosina Stephenson Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Mar 1904 Father's Name: Alfred Stephenson Mother's Name: Mary Ann Stephenson Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Edith R Stephenson Spouse Surname: Phillips Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1935 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 561

Edith married Lawrence E. W. Phillips Q1 1935 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

8-**Daisy Eliza H. Stephenson** was born Q2 1910 in Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Daisy Eliza H Stephenson Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 79

Name: Daisy E H Stephenson Spouse Surname: Taylor Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1940 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1340

Daisy married **John William Taylor** Q3 1940 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for John was Jack. They had one son: **Stephen**.

9-Stephen Taylor

7-**Ellen Sophia Goodwin** was born on 2 Jan 1872 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 21 Jan 1872 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Ellen's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 24 Wolverly St. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've also seen Ellen's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother-in-law Alfred Stephenson.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ellen Sophia Goodwin Record Type: Baptism Date: 21 Jan 1872 Father's Name: William Goodwin Mother's Name: Mary Ann Goodwin Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Ellen Sophia Goodwin Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1872 Spouse Name: Robert John Barrett Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 30 Jan 1893 Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: Joseph Barrett

Ellen married **Robert John Barrett**, son of **Joseph Barrett** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 30 Jan 1893 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Robert was born on 6 Jan 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Jan 1873 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-Maria Susan Ann Elizabeth Goodwin was born on 9 Mar 1875 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 28 Mar 1875 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Maria's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 12 Kay St. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've also seen Maria's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father and her sister Annie. They were living at Vyner Street when they married.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Maria Susan Ann Elizabeth Goodwin Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1875 Father's Name: William Goodwin Mother's Name: Mary Ann Goodwin Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Maria Elizabeth Goodwin Age: 21 Estimated birth year: abt 1876 Spouse Name: William Richard Reynolds Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Jun 1897 Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: William Robert Reynolds

Maria married **William Richard Reynolds**, son of **William Robert Reynolds** and **Unknown**, on 6 Jun 1897 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born circa 1876 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

7-John Thomas Goodwin was born on 16 Jul 1877 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died on 30 Dec 1948 in Sheppey, Kent aged 71. Another name for John was Thomas -.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881 under 'Thomas'. We've seen John's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father and his brother-in-law William Richard Reynolds. Soldier according to his marriage record.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Thomas Goodwin Year of Registration: 1877 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 147

Name: John Thomas Goodwin Age: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1878 Spouse Name: Annie Mary Josephine Walsh Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Jan 1908 Parish: Saint Mark, Dalston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: Maurice Walsh

John married **Annie Mary Josephine Walsh**, daughter of **Maurice Walsh** and **Bessie O'Sullivan**, on 29 Jan 1908 in St Mark, Dalston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Annie was born on 21 Apr 1884 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland and died on 12 May 1960 in Hove, West Sussex aged 76. They had one son: **Thomas Edwin**.

8-**Thomas Edwin Goodwin** was born on 5 Jul 1915 in Winchester, Hampshire and died on 26 Nov 1973 in Sheerness, Kent aged 58.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Thomas E Goodwin Spouse Surname: Sims Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1973 Registration district: Ealing Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5b Page Number: 295

Thomas married **Lena Bartholomew**, daughter of **Samuel Henry Groves Bartholomew** and **Louisa Edith Hood**, on 11 Mar 1940 in Portsmouth, Hampshire. Lena was born on 31 Mar 1910 in North End, Portsmouth, Hampshire and died on 30 Apr 1972 in North End, Portsmouth, Hampshire aged 62. They had one daughter: **Janet S.**

9-Janet S. Goodwin

Janet married Richard V. Franklin, son of Victor Robert Franklin and Kate Ivy Bassett. They had three children: Gregory Thomas, Christopher Andrew and Claire Louise.

10-Gregory Thomas Franklin

10-Christopher Andrew Franklin

10-Claire Louise Franklin

Thomas next married Margaret M. Sims.

7-Annie Louisa Goodwin was born Q1 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881, 1891. We've seen Annie's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her brother-in-law William Richard Reynolds.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Annie Louisa Goodwin Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 158

Name: Annie Louisa Goodwin Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Spouse Name: George Hedges Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 May 1902 Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: Hary Hedges (err: Henry)

Annie married **George Hedges**, son of **Henry Hedges** and **Unknown**, on 11 May 1902 in St Mary, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1877.

7-George Thomas Henry Goodwin was born Q3 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. George is with his parents in 1891, then with his father and his father's second wife in 1901. Note that George's age is incorrectly indexed in 1901 (but correct at age 13 in the image). We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Lydia Batsford. Carman.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George Thomas H Goodwin Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 230

Name: George Thomas Henry Goodwin Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1887 Spouse Name: Daisy Batsford Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 6 Aug 1911 Parish: Saint Peter, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: William Edwin Goodwin Spouse Father Name: William George Batsford

George married **Daisy Batsford**, daughter of **William George Batsford** and **Sarah Ann Heard**, on 6 Aug 1911 in St Peter, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Daisy was born Q1 1888 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. They had three children: **Lilian D., George W.** and **Stanley A.**

8-Lilian D. Goodwin was born Q1 1913 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Lilian D Goodwin Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Batsford District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 250

8-George W. Goodwin

8-Stanley A. Goodwin

6-**Thomas Neale** was born circa 1848 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died before 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1851 under 'Neal'. We assume that Thomas died as a child since there is a later child named Thomas.

6-John Thomas Estall was born Q1 1850 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1931 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'John Thomas Neale'. With parents in 1851 under 'Neal', and 1861 under 'Keal'. With mother and Thomas Keen in 1871, under 'John Keen'. John and his wife and children are in the 1881 census, under surname 'Neale', living at 38 Maidstone St, wood chopper. Same address in 1891, under surname 'Neal'. Same address in the 1901 census, under 'Estall', with a wood shed next door. Note that John and Maria's marriage record is under 'John Estill'. With wife and children under 'Neale' in 1911, still on Maidstone St.

John's middle initial 'T.' and birth date come from his death record. We assume the 'T.' stands for Thomas, based on the name of his first son.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Estill Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Spouse Name: Maria Susannah Frost Spouse Age: 18 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Nov 1873 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estill Spouse Father Name: Henry Frost

John married **Maria Susannah Frost**, daughter of **Henry Frost** and **Eliza -**, in Dec 1873 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Maria was born in 1855 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1932 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 77. They had eight children: **Maria Rosanna, John Thomas, Thomas John, Benjamin George, Rosanna, William Arthur, Emily Florence** and **Florence Eliza**.

7-Maria Rosanna Estall was born Q3 1878 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. In 1881 under surname 'Neale', 1891 under 'Neal', 1901 under 'Estall'. We've seen Maria's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk under 'Marie Susan Estall', witnessed by Benjamin's siblings John Edward and Alice Maud Rowland. With husband and children in 1911, incorrectly indexed as 'Morie'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Maria Rosanna Estall Year of Registration: 1878 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 258

Name: Marie Susan Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Spouse Name: Benjamin Rowland Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 28 Feb 1904 Parish: Saint John At Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Benjamin Rowland

Maria married **Benjamin Rowland**, son of **Benjamin Rowland** and **Esther Seagar**, on 28 Feb 1904 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. Benjamin was born in Jun 1878 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Marie Rose, Ivy May, Benjamin** and **Victor C.**

8-Marie Rose Rowland was born Q1 1905 in Southwark, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, incorrectly indexed as 'Morie'. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Marie Rose Rowland Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Southwark(1901 Onw) County: Greater London, London Volume: 1d Page: 9

Marriage Index: Name: Marie R Rowland

Spouse Surname: Froud Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1931 Registration district: Hackney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 1106

Marie married **Albert Frederick Froud**, son of **Albert Frederick Froud** and **Catherine Emily Anderson**, Q3 1931 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Albert was born Q3 1903 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Hazel M.**

9-Hazel M. Froud

8-Ivy May Rowland was born Q4 1906 in Southwark, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ivy May Rowland Year of Registration: 1906 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St Olave Bermondsey (1902-1913) County: London Volume: 1d Page: 186

8-Benjamin Rowland was born Q1 1911 in Southwark, London, Surrey.

General Notes: With parents in 1911, age 3 months.

8-Victor C. Rowland

Victor married **Connie P. Blackmore**, daughter of **Leonard Blackmore** and **Violet D. Saville**.

7-John Thomas Estall was born Q2 1880 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1881 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. In 1881 under surname 'Neale'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Thomas Estall Year of Registration: 1880 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 169

Death Index: Name: John Thomas Estall Estimated birth year: abt 1880 Year of Registration: 1881 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 1

District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 95

7-**Thomas John Estall** was born on 8 May 1882 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 May 1882 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1883 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Thomas' baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 38 Maidstone St.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas John Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 May 1882 Father's Name: John Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Maria Susan Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Thomas John Estall Estimated birth year: abt 1882 Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 1 District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 98

7-**Benjamin George Estall** was born on 30 May 1884 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Jun 1884 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1887 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 2.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Benjamin's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 38 Maidstone Street.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Benjamin George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Jun 1884 Father's Name: John Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Benjamin George Estall Estimated birth year: abt 1884 Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec

Age at Death: 3 District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 102

7-**Rosanna Estall** was born on 22 Jul 1886 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Aug 1886 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1975 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Rosanna's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 38 Maidstone St. In 1891 under surname 'Neal', 1901 under 'Estall'. We've also seen Rosanna's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk under 'Roseanna', witnessed by her father and her sister Emily. With husband and aunt Louisa May Burr in 1911. French polisher. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosanna Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Aug 1886 Father's Name: John Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Roseanna Estall Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1886 Spouse Name: James Edward Pyefinch Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1909 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: James Rhoderick Pyefinch

Death Index: Name: Rosanna Pyefinch Birth Date: 22 Jul 1886 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Brighton Inferred County: East Sussex Volume: 18 Page: 0117

Rosanna married **James Edward Pyefinch**, son of **James Roderick Pyefinch** and **Phoebe Fanny Maeers**, on 25 Dec 1909 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. James was born Q2 1886 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey and died Q2 1967 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 81. They had one son: **James R.**.

8-**James R. Pyefinch** was born Q3 1914 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died Q3 1914 in Camberwell, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James R Pyefinch Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1767

Death Index: Name: James R Pyefinch Estimated birth year: abt 1914 Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 0 District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 883

7-**William Arthur Estall** was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 Mar 1889 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died on 14 Jul 1915 in Carshalton, Epsom, Surrey aged 26.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 38 Maidstone St. In 1891 under surname 'Neal', 1901 under 'Estall'. With parents in 1911, under 'William Neale', working as a carman. We have William's death certificate, listed as 'William Benjamin Estall'. He was still living on Maidstone Street, listed as a general labourer and he died of tuberculosis.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Arthur Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 Mar 1889 Father's Name: John Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index : Name: William B Estall Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889 Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Age at Death: 26 District: Epsom County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 5

7-**Emily Florence Estall** was born on 24 May 1891 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 14 Jun 1891 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 36 Maidstone St. In 1901 census under surname 'Estall'. With parents in 1911, under 'Emily Neale', box maker. We've seen Emily's marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister (Florence) Eliza and her brother-in-law James Edward Pyefinch. We have heard from a friend, S. Greaves, of a descendant of Emily and Alfred on Genes Reunited.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emily Florence Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Jun 1891 Father's Name: John Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Maria Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Emily Florence Estall Age: 24 Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Spouse Name: Alfred James Butcher Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 23 Apr 1916 Parish: St John at Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Alfred Butcher

Emily married **Alfred James Butcher**, son of **Alfred John Henry Butcher** and **Caroline Edmonds**, on 23 Apr 1916 in St John at Hackney, London, Middlesex. Alfred was born in 1890 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey, was baptised on 29 Jun 1890 in St Augustine, South Bermondsey, London, Surrey, and died in 1929 in West Ham, London, Essex aged 39. They had four children: **Alfred W., Olive F., Gwendolyn M.** and **Ivy F.**.

8-Alfred W. Butcher

8-Olive F. Butcher

8-Gwendolyn M. Butcher

8-Ivy F. Butcher

Ivy married Eric Henry E. Brooker, son of Henry Brooker and Ethel L. Stafford. They had two children: Clive N. and Philip J..

9-Clive N. Brooker

Clive married Jane M. Start, daughter of Jeffrey J. L. M. Start and Elizabeth H. Davies.

9-Philip J. Brooker

7-Florence Eliza Estall was born Q4 1893 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Florence was Eliza.

General Notes: The birth record reads 'Eliza Estall'. However, Eliza is referred to as 'Florence' in the 1901 census. With parents in 1911, under 'Elizabeth Neale', french

polisher. We've seen 'Florence Eliza's' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Marie Rose Rowland and Bertram Harold Franklin.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Estall Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 127

Name: Florence Eliza Estall Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1894 Spouse Name: William Augustus Franklin Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Apr 1920 Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch County: London Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: William Augustus Franklin

Florence married **William Augustus Franklin**, son of **William Augustus Franklin** and **Mary Ann Isabella Leigh**, on 4 Apr 1920 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex. William was born on 1 Mar 1893 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Apr 1893 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

6-Eliza Estall was born Q4 1851 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'Eliza Neale'. With parents in 1861, under surname 'Keal'.

6-**Thomas George Estall** was born on 24 Jan 1854 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Feb 1854 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1935 in Poplar, London, Middlesex aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'Thomas George Neale'. We've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives, under 'Neal'. He was born at 17 Wolverly St. With parents in 1861, under surname 'Keal'. With brother James and James' wife in 1871, under surname 'Neale'. We have both of Thomas' marriage certificates now, under surname 'Estall'. The first one does not identify any father, but the wedding is witnessed by William Henry Estall (we assume this is his brother). The other witness is Eliza Ann Rushmer, sister of Mary Ann Duck, and in 1901 (after Mary Ann's death) we see Thomas and Mary Ann's daughter Rosina (Rose) living with the Rushmer's. Thomas is a wood cutter, living at 51 Canrobert St.

The second marriage certificate identifies Thomas as a widow. It lists his father as a carpenter and Thomas as a wood cutter. He was living at 1 St Pauls Road. Witnessed by Charles William Mortimer and Eliza Mortimer. We also have the birth record for their son Albert of 1911. Although Thomas' wife is referred to as Eliza in the 1901 census, we believe this is Elizabeth Noakes. We believe that his daughter in the census, Eliza, is also an Elizabeth.

Also, although Thomas is shown living with his family and his mother in the 1891 census, we believe the mother 'Ann' that he is living with is more likely his mother-in-

law, Ann Duck. His mother-in-law Ann Duck was living with him in the 1901 census. We believe this is the Thomas Estall who was briefly in the Forest Gate Branch Workhouse in Jun 1908, identified as living at 6 Perring St. With wife and children in 1911, under 'Estel'. Builder, living at 256 Devons Road in Bow.

Death record in BMD.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name Thomas ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 27 Occupation (7/2) Wood Chopper (Dealer) Birthplace B Gn, Middlesex, England Address 153 Old Bethnal Green Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0414 Folio 62 Page 44 FHL film no. 1341089

2. Name Mary ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 26 Occupation Machinist Birthplace B Gn, Middlesex, England Address 153 Old Bethnal Green Road, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0414 Folio 62 Page 44 FHL film no. 1341089

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Thomas George Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Feb 1854 Father's Name: John Neal Mother's Name: Sophia Neal Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Thomas Estall Age: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Duck Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 29 Jun 1879 Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Spouse Father Name: George Duck

Name: Thomas Estall Age: 41 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Noakes Spouse Age: 25 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Oct 1894 Parish: Saint Paul, Bow Common County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: Charles Noakes

Thomas married **Mary Ann Duck**, daughter of **George Walter Duck** and **Ann Newcombe**, on 29 Jun 1879 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Mary was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Dec 1856 in St Matthew, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1893 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 37. They had two children: **Mary Emily** and **Rosetta Marie**.

7-**Mary Emily Estall** was born on 6 Mar 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 Mar 1880 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1880 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Mary Emily's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 153 Old Bethnal Green Road. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Mary Emily Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1880 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Mary Ann Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

7-**Rosetta Marie Estall** was born on 19 Jun 1882 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 9 Jul 1882 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Rosetta Maria, born 1882 Bethnal Green, in the BMD. We've also seen her baptism record under 'Rosetta' in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 153 Old Bethnal Green Road. We've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under Rosina Marie. They were living at 15 White Thorn St (?). She is listed as Rose in the 1891 census with her parents. Rosina (Rose Estal) is living with the Rushmer's in the 1901 census, listed as a niece of John Rushmer and his wife Eliza (Mary Ann Duck's sister). Her birth date is incorrectly indexed in the 1901 census, due to a smeared image. She is working as a match girl in 1901. Her husband is identified in the IGI. Children's baptism records list mother as 'Rosina'. With husband and children in 1911. The census notes that she had lost one child by the time of the census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosetta Maria Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jul 1882 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Mary Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Samuel Browning Age: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877 Spouse Name: Rosina Marie Estall Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 31 May 1903 Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road

County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: James Browning Spouse Father Name: Thomas Estall

Rosetta married **Samuel Charles Browning**, son of **James Browning** and **Rebecca** -, on 31 May 1903 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex. Samuel was born on 5 Sep 1877 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Dec 1877 in All Saints, Poplar, London, Middlesex. They had 12 children: **Rosina, Samuel Thomas, Rosina Mary, James C., John G., Robert W., Thomas Albert, Frederick M., Mary W., Edward Albert, Ada R. F.** and **Stanley Arthur**.

8-**Rosina Browning** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Bow, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Jun 1904 in All Hallows, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died Q2 1904 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged -1.

General Notes: BMD birth and death records. We've seen Rosina's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 4 Burgess St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Rosina Browning Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Jun 1904 Father's Name: Samuel Browning Mother's Name: Rosina Browning Parish: All Hallows Borough: Southwark County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Rosina Browning Estimated birth year: abt 1904 Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 0 District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 240

8-**Samuel Thomas Browning** was born on 1 Nov 1906 in Bow, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Nov 1906 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Samuel's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 32 Burgess St, Bow Common. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Samuel Thomas Browning Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Nov 1906 Father's Name: Samuel Charles Browning Mother's Name: Rosina Marie Browning Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

8-**Rosina Mary Browning** was born Q3 1909 in Mile End Old Town, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Rosina Mary Browning Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Mile End Old Town County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 421

8-James C. Browning was born Q1 1912 in Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James C Browning Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 640

Marriage Index: Name: James C Browning Spouse Surname: Lambert Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1937 Registration district: Stepney Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 443

James married Annie M. M. Lambert.

8-**John G. Browning** was born Q3 1914 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1915 in Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Mother's surname listed as 'Eatall'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John G Browning Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Eatall District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex

676

Volume: 1c Page: 645

Death Index: Name: John G Browning Estimated birth year: abt 1915 Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 0 District: Stepney (To 1921) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 423

8-Robert W. Browning

Robert married Maud A. James.

8-**Thomas Albert Browning** was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1992 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 75.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas A Browning Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1917 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 480

Marriage Index: Name: Thomas A Browning Spouse Surname: Bish Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1940 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 794

Death Index: Name: Thomas Albert Browning Birth Date: 18 Dec 1916 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1992 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Tower Hamlets Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 1085

Thomas married **Mabel C. Bish**, daughter of **William Bish** and **Mabel O'Leary**. They had one son: **Michael T.**.

9-Michael T. Browning

Michael married **Christine E. McIlveney**, daughter of **George T. McIlveney** and **Edith M. Robinson**. They had one daughter: **Tracey M.**.

10-Tracey M. Browning

Tracey married David J. Ince.

8-Frederick M. Browning

8-Mary W. Browning

Mary married Christopher Etherington.

8-Edward Albert Browning was born on 30 Nov 1921 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1988 in Tower Hamlets, London, Middlesex aged 67.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edward A Browning Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1922 Registration district: Limehouse Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 468

Death Index: Name: Edward Albert Browning Birth Date: 30 Nov 1921 Death Registration Month/Year: Dec 1988 Age at death (estimated): 67 Registration district: Tower Hamlets Inferred County: London Volume: 14 Page: 1011

8-Ada R. F. Browning

Ada married John H. Duck, son of John Duck and Mary Elizabeth Watson. They had three children: Roy J., Terence F. and June C..

9-Roy J. Duck

Roy married Jean Lumley. They had one daughter: Mireille Angie.

10-Mireille Angie Duck

Mireille married Roland Peter Victory, son of Peter L. Victory and Carol A. Challis.

9-Terence F. Duck

Terence married Lorraine Anderson. They had one son: Gareth.

10-Gareth Duck

9-June C. Duck

June married Brian J. Robinson.

8-**Stanley Arthur Browning** was born on 29 Jan 1926 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died in Nov 2004 in Newham, London, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church records:

Birth Index: Name: Stanley A Browning

Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1926 Registration district: Stepney Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 491

Marriage Index: Name: Stanley A Browning Spouse Surname: Williams Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1947 Registration district: Poplar Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 5d Page Number: 743

Death Index: Name: Stanley Arthur Browning Birth Date: 29 Jan 1926 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 2004 Age at death (estimated): 78 Registration district: Newham Inferred County: London Register number: B51 District and Subdistrict: 257/1B Entry number: 160

Stanley married Maud E. Williams. They had three children: Stanley Arthur, Jean A. and Stephen J..

9-Stanley Arthur Browning

9-Jean A. Browning

Jean married James C. Thomas.

9-Stephen J. Browning

Stephen married Kathleen A. Daly. They had two children: Denny James and Joseph Stephen.

10-Denny James Browning

10-Joseph Stephen Browning

Thomas next married **Elizabeth Noakes**, daughter of **Charles Noakes** and **Eliza Clark**, on 7 Oct 1894 in St Paul, Bow Common, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born about 1870 in Greenwich, London, Kent and died on 28 Sep 1961 in Staines, London, Middlesex aged about 91. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Rosina, Thomas Henry, Ada, Frederick, Maud Ethel, Florence** and **Albert**.

7-Elizabeth Rosina Estall was born on 19 Jul 1895 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 Aug 1895 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. The church is incorrectly indexed as Southwark rather than Bromley. She was born at 100 Kraff Road. We believe this is 'Eliza' in the 1901 census, along with her siblings, Thomas and Ada. With parents in 1911 under 'Estel'. We've seen Elizabeth's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her (half) brother-in-law Samuel Browning as well as Minnie Hay.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Rosina Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 Aug 1895 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: All Hallows Borough: Southwark (err: Bromley) County: Middlesex

Name: Elizabeth Rosina Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1896 Spouse Name: William Hay Spouse Age: 24 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1916 Parish: St Andrew, Poplar County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: Christian Hay

Elizabeth married **William Hay**, son of **Christian Hay** and **Matilda Weldon**, on 25 Dec 1916 in St Andrew, Poplar, London, Middlesex. William was born Q1 1892 in Bow, London, Middlesex.

7-**Thomas Henry Estall** was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1978 in Barking, London, Essex aged 79.

General Notes: Thomas' birth and marriage records read 'Thomas Estall'. Assuming we've correctly matched the death record, it reads 'Thomas Henry Estall'. Thomas is with his parents and his sisters, Elizabeth and Ada, in the 1901 census. We have Thomas' birth record now, which verifies he was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Noakes. With parents in 1911 under 'Estel'. We think that he may also be the same 'Thomas' who appears in 1911 at a school in Charlton, Lancashire, possibly an industrial school? We've seen Thomas' marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, identifying him as a stoker in the Royal Navy. Witnessed by his sister Ada. His death record is in the BMD.

We have Thomas' WW1 military papers, where he apparently put back his birth date by two years (to 1896 but same day of 23 Oct) presumably to make him seem older than he was. He enlisted in 1915 at the age of sixteen, with his civil employment listed as a baker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Thomas Estall Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 628

Name: Thomas Estall Age: 20 Estimated birth year: abt 1899

Spouse Name: Minnie Morgan Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 25 Dec 1919 Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: Thomas Estall Spouse Father Name: Harry Morgan

Death Index: Name: Thomas Henry Estall Birth Date: 23 Oct 1898 Death Registration Month/Year: 1978 Registration district: Barking Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 11 Page: 0061

Thomas married **Minnie Morgan**, daughter of **Henry Morgan** and **Annie Windle**, on 25 Dec 1919 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex. Minnie was born on 19 Aug 1898 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and died in Jun 1994 in Redbridge, London, Essex aged 95. They had four children: **Annie, Maud, Marie J.** and **Thomas Henry**.

8-Annie Estall

Annie married Arthur F. Farr. They had one son: Martin J..

9-Martin J. Farr

8-Maud Estall

Maud married **Desmond Roy Hecks**, son of **Frederick George Hecks** and **Margaret Louisa Adams**, Q3 1945 in Bath, Somerset. Desmond was born on 28 Feb 1924 in Bath, Somerset and died on 20 Dec 2005 in Llanfarian, Abersystwyth, Wales aged 81. They had one daughter: **Maureen D.**.

9-Maureen D. Hecks

Maureen married **Sidney Davis**. They had three children: **Matthew, Lauren** and **Alexandra**.

10-Matthew Davis

10-Lauren Davis

10-Alexandra Davis

8-Marie J. Estall

Marie married Victor T. Neil, son of Unknown Neil and Unknown Barrett. They had three children: Linda M., Debbie V. and Janie Sue.

9-Linda M. Neil

9-Debbie V. Neil

Debbie married Graham D. White. They had four children: Dean Victor, Lucy, Tony Graham and Jamie Neil.

10-Dean Victor White

10-Lucy White

10-Tony Graham White

10-Jamie Neil White

9-Janie Sue Neil

Janie married **Peter R. Scott**. They had two children: **Ashley Polly** and **Joe Peter**.

10-Ashley Polly Scott

10-Joe Peter Scott

8-Thomas Henry Estall

Thomas married Sylvia L. Hawkridge, daughter of Robert Edwin Hawkridge and Alice Caroline Walter. They had two children: Loraine J. and Karen A.

9-Loraine J. Estall

Loraine married Ian P. Barker.

Loraine next married Michael J. Pulham. They had one son: Jack Michael.

10-Jack Michael Pulham

9-Karen A. Estall

7-**Ada Estall** was born on 26 May 1900 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Oct 1906 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Ada's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk in 1906 at the same time as Frederick and Maud were baptised. She was living at 6 Perrin St. Ada is with her parents and her brother Thomas and sister Elizabeth in the 1901 census. With parents in 1911, under 'Estel'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Ada Estall Year of Registration: 1900 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 634

Record Type: Baptism Name: Ada Estall Date: 10 Oct 1906 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Ada married Frederick E. Collard. They had one son: William F.

8-William F. Collard

William married Lily Trott, daughter of Frank Herbert F. Trott and Annie Louise Tompkins. They had two children: David W. and Sandra L.

9-David W. Collard

9-Sandra L. Collard

Sandra married **Donald W. M. Routledge**. They had two children: **Claire Louise** and **Sarah Jane**.

10-Claire Louise Routledge

10-Sarah Jane Routledge

7-**Frederick Estall** was born on 18 Jul 1902 in Poplar, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Oct 1906 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1979 in Oxford, Oxfordshire aged 76.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We have Frederick's birth certificate and we've now seen his baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was baptised at the same time as his sisters Ada and Maud. With parents in 1911 under 'Estel'.

When his son Frederick was born, he was working as a biscuit manufacturer's labourer. On his son Frederick's marriage certificate c 20 years later, this Frederick is identified as a motor car works maintenance man.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Oct 1906 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Frederick married **Alice Kilfoyle**, daughter of **Frank Kilfoyle** and **Alice Welsh**, Q4 1923 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Alice was born Q4 1901 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire aged 59. They had two children: **Frederick** and **Albert L.**.

8-Frederick Estall

Frederick married **Kathleen Doris Beck**, daughter of **Walter Arthur Beck** and **Doris Richards**, on 21 Aug 1945 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. Kathleen was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died in Apr 2002 in Oxfordshire aged 81. They had three children: **Patricia K., Christina R.** and **Leslie J.**.

9-Patricia K. Estall

Patricia married John M. Davies. They had two children: Sharon Diane and Darren Michael.

10-Sharon Diane Davies

10-Darren Michael Davies

9-Christina R. Estall

Christina married **Cyril G. Brewer**. They had two children: **Susan Elaine** and **Diane Lesley**.

10-Susan Elaine Brewer

Susan married David R. Neal.

10-Diane Lesley Brewer

Diane married Andrew D. Parry.

9-Leslie J. Estall

Leslie married Kendra J. Taylor. They had one daughter: Charmaine Carol.

10-Charmaine Carol Estall

Charmaine married **Matthew Beddoes**. They had one daughter: **Millie Jane**.

11-Millie Jane Beddoes

Leslie next married Sherree L.

Frederick next married **Pamela Joan Lee** in Mar 1975 in Thanet, London, Kent. Pamela was born in Mar 1928 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died on 4 Jun 2008 in Pontardawe, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales aged 80.

8-Albert L. Estall

Albert married Audrey J. Gray. They had three children: Martin John, Lorraine J. and Michael Alan.

9-**Martin John Estall** was born on 16 Jun 1951 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Dec 1996 in Coffs Harbour, New South Wales, Australia aged 45. Another name for Martin was Marty.

General Notes: We've now heard from Marty through One-Name Guild. He and his wife live in Chicago.

Martin married Susan R. Howard.

9-Lorraine J. Estall

Lorraine married **Peter D. Smith**. They had three children: **Natasha Claire**, **Sara Louise** and **Alexander Nigel R**.

10-Natasha Claire Smith

10-Sara Louise Smith

10-Alexander Nigel R. Smith

9-Michael Alan Estall

Michael married **Tracy A. Parsloe**. They had two children: **Charlotte Elizabeth Rose** and **Gregory Connor**.

10-Charlotte Elizabeth Rose Estall

10-Gregory Connor Estall

7-**Maud Ethel Estall** was born on 16 Apr 1906 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 10 Oct 1906 in All Hallows, Devons Road, Bromley, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. We've seen Maud's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was baptised at the same time as her brother Frederick and sister Ada. With aunt Charles and Eliza Mortimer (nee Noakes) in 1911. She also appears listed with her parents in 1911, under 'Estel'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Maud Ethel Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Oct 1906 Father's Name: Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: All Hallows, Devons Road Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Maud married **Ernest L. G. Little**, son of **Frederick William Little** and **Lilian Jane Linsell**, in Dec 1937 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Ernest was born Q2 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex. They had one son: **Ernest D. F.**.

8-Ernest D. F. Little

7-Florence Estall was born in Sep 1909 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1911 under 'Estel'. Marriage in BMD.

Florence married **Thomas W. Impey** in Dec 1930 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born Q4 1913 in Bermondsey, London, Surrey. They had two children: **Thomas R.** and **Raymond A.**.

8-Thomas R. Impey

8-Raymond A. Impey

7-**Albert Estall** was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Poplar, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1994 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 83.

General Notes: We have the birth record for Albert, showing Thomas and Elizabeth as his parents. With parents in 1911 under 'Estel'. Albert's death record is in the BMD.

Birth Index : Name: Albert Estall Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Poplar (To 1965) County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 515

Albert married **Annie Jackman**, daughter of **William H. Jackman** and **Lillian Butler**, in Dec 1938 in Poplar, London, Middlesex. Annie was born on 30 Apr 1916 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and died on 23 Nov 1997 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 81. They had nine children: **June Lillian, Albert John, James Thomas, Alan William, Philip Henry, Raymond, David, Richard** and **Kevin**.

8-June Lillian Estall was born Q3 1939 in Poplar, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Went to New Zealand.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: June L Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Jackman Date of Registration: Jul Aug Sep 1939 Registration district: Poplar Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1c Page Number: 429

June married Rowan Howie. They had one daughter: Ainslie.

9-Ainslie Howie

8-Albert John Estall

Albert married **Violet A. Bailey**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Claire Angela**.

9-David Richard Estall

David married Lucille J. Vinall. They had two children: Samuel James and Thomas Andrew.

10-Samuel James Estall

10-Thomas Andrew Estall

9-Claire Angela Estall

Claire married Ian J. Gilbert. They had two children: Charlie Jordan and Holly May.

10-Charlie Jordan Gilbert

10-Holly May Gilbert

8-James Thomas Estall

James married Gillian Webb. They had two children: Clive Andrew and Neil James.

9-Clive Andrew Estall

9-Neil James Estall

Neil married Carolyn Medd.

8-Alan William Estall

Alan married Janice Barbara Chadwick. They had one daughter: Karen June.

9-Karen June Estall

Karen married Andrew Noble. They had one daughter: Lyndsey Ann.

10-Lyndsey Ann Noble

8-Philip Henry Estall

Philip married Heather Rosemary Franks. They had two children: Robin Philip and Jennifer Ann.

9-Robin Philip Estall

Robin married Natasha E. They had one son: Jake.

10-Jake Estall

9-Jennifer Ann Estall

Jennifer married Dominic F. O'Dea.

8-Raymond Estall

Raymond married Veronica Mary Marriott, daughter of Joseph Thomas Marriott and Joan Elizabeth Allen.

8-David Estall

David married Susan E. Boulton. They had three children: Mark James, Natalie Jayne and Peppa.

9-Mark James Estall

9-Natalie Jayne Estall

9-Peppa Estall

8-Richard Estall

Richard married Linda S. Puddle, daughter of Kenneth Puddle and Annie Elizabeth C. Turner. They had two children: Paul and Sophie.

9-Paul Estall

9-Sophie Estall

8-Kevin Estall

Kevin married **Penelope A. Sweet**, daughter of **John A. Sweet** and **Betty E. Waters**. They had three children: **Charlotte Ann, Matthew Thomas J.** and **James Michael Nathan**.

9-Charlotte Ann Estall

9-Matthew Thomas J. Estall

9-James Michael Nathan Estall

6-Alexander Charles Estall was born on 30 Apr 1857 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 24 May 1857 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'Alexander Charles Neale'. We have Alexander's birth certificate and have seen his baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. Alexander is with parents and siblings in 1861 census, surname erroneously 'Keal'. Living at 17 Wolverley St, Hackney, Bethnal Green (same address as John and Sophia in 1841 and 1851, as well as brothers James and Thomas in 1871). With mother and Thomas Keen in 1871, under 'Alexander Keen'. 'Alexander Neal' in 1881, listed as a stepson of Thomas Keen (presumably Sophia passed away) and working as a building materials dealer. Marriage record in BMD and we now have the marriage certificate which is at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by George Bickham. Note that Emma Jane Bickham went by 'Jenny' (as in marriage record). See the explanation on Alexander's mother, Sophia, to see why Alexander was married as an Estall (erroneously 'Esthell' in the 1891 census) but then shows up as 'Neal' in the 1901 census as well as in the Pubsindex. Also in the 1891 census, Alice Bickham is staying with Alexander and Emma as a servant. Dealer in builders' materials when son Alexander was born in 1885. According to son William's baptism record, they were living at Vyner St, Hackney in 1894, where Alexander was identified as a Licensed Victualler and his wife is identified as 'Emma Jane' (rather than her nickname 'Jenny').

Source of the following data is V. Estall:

Known as Alex. Alexander (Alex)and "Jenny" ran "The Victory" pub in Vyner Street, Hackney. They were there at the time of the 1891 census. Son Alexander George -Army Officer killed in 1st world war. Next of kin given as Alexander Charles Estau address 68 Exmouth Road, Walthamstow.

Verbally we were told that Alex and "Jenny" ran the Victory pub Vyner Street Hackney, which we have visited. Spelling ESTHELL on 1891 census. However from Pubsindex publican at The Victory in 1891 was Alexander Charles Neal. And even more confusing is 1901 census when they gave names as NEAL to census and Pubsindex. At that time they were running "Prince Ernest" 66 Clarissa Street Shoreditch.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Alexander Charles Neale Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 May 1857 Father's Name: John Neale Mother's Name: Sophia Neale Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: Alexander Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Jenny Bickham Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 17 Jun 1883 Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: John Estall Spouse Father Name: George Bickham

Alexander married **Emma Jane Bickham**, daughter of **George Bickham** and **Mary Sharp**, on 17 Jun 1883 in Hackney, London, Middlesex. Emma was born in 1863 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Sep 1923 in London City, London aged 60. Another name for Emma was Jenny. They had nine children: **Florence Jane, Alexander George, Elizabeth Alice, John Thomas, Eliza Lilian, Frederick Charles, William James, Alice Dorothy** and **Elizabeth Annie**.

7-Florence Jane Estall was born Q2 1884 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 20 Jun 1884 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1967 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 83.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Florence's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at Vyner St. Under surname 'Esthell' in 1891 census. Marriages in BMD. With second husband George in 1911, children from her marriage with George and from her previous marriage, as well as her mother and sisters. The 1911 census identifies that she had 3 children from her marriage to George at the time of the census, with 2 still living. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Jane Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 20 Jun 1884 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: (first) Name: Florence Jane Estall Year of Registration: 1903 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 424

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Florence Jane Hau Year of Registration: 1907 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 395

Death Index: Name: Florence J Stacey Death Registration Month/Year: 1967 Age at death (estimated): 83 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London Volume: 5G? Page: 335

Florence married **John George Hau** Q4 1903 in West Ham, London, Essex. John was born circa 1869 and died Q2 1906 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex aged 37. They had two children: **Florence Lilian** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

8-Florence Lilian Hau was born Q4 1904 in Highgate, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With mother and stepfather in 1911, as well as her grandmother Estall, aunts and an uncle. Marriage in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence Lilian Hau Year of Registration: 1904 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St Pancras (1902-1977) County: Greater London, London Volume: 1b Page: 128

Marriage Index: Name: Florence L Hau Spouse Surname: Harris Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1930 Registration district: Hammersmith Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 617

Florence married Carl E. Harris.

8-**Elizabeth Margaret Hau** was born on 17 Nov 1905 in Highgate, London, Middlesex and died Q4 1973 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 67.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With mother and stepfather in 1911, as well as her grandmother Estall, aunts and an uncle. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Margaret Hau Year of Registration: 1905 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: St Pancras (1902-1977) County: Greater London, London Volume: 1b Page: 144

Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Margaret Hau Birth Date: 17 Nov 1905 Death Registration Month/Year: 1973 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London Volume: 5b Page: 934

Florence next married **George Thomas Stacey**, son of **Thomas Arthur Stacey** and **Sarah Ann Webber**, Q4 1907 in West Ham, London, Essex. George was born Q3 1882 in Islington, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 20 Aug 1882 in St Peter, Dartmouth Park Hill, Islington, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Hetty May, Alexander George, Florence Jane** and **John D**.

8-Hetty May Stacey was born Q4 1908 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, as well as grandmother Estall, aunts and an uncle.

8-Alexander George Stacey was born Q3 1910 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911, as well as grandmother Estall, aunts and an uncle.

8-Florence Jane Stacey was born Q2 1913 in West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

8-John D. Stacey

7-Alexander George Estall was born Q3 1885 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 26 Jul 1885 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 24 Aug 1914 in Mons, Belgium aged 29.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Alexander's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Vyner St. Under surname 'Esthell' in 1891 census, surname 'Neal' in 1901. In 1911, he's listed as a Lance Corporal in the 1st Batallion Duke Of Wellington's West Riding Regiment. He was stationed in Ambala, Punjab, India. His earlier service is in the Militia Attestations Index 1886-1910 at origins.net where he was with the 3rd Batallion of the Essex Regiment.

Alexander's death in WWI is reported on familyrelatives.com:

Name - ESTALL Alexander George Place of Birth - HACKNEY Place of Enlistment - WARLEY ESSEX Place of Residence - (LEYTON) Soldier Number - 8136 Rank - LANCE SERGEANT How they died - Killed in Action Place of death - F & F Date of Death (dd/mm/yyyy) - 24/8/1914 Regiment - THE WEST RIDING REGIMENT Battalion - 2ND BATTALION Service - ARMY

The Commonwealth War Graves Commission website identifies Alexander's father as Alexander Charles Estall of Walthamstow, Essex.

Alexander was a Lance Sargeant, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), 2nd Batallion, service no. 8136. He died in WWI at age 29 and is buried at Hautrage Military Cemetery in Belgium, grave I.D.3. His service records are online. He joined up in 1904 at the age of 19. His father signed for his British War Medal in 1921, rank identified as Sargeant. He also received the Clasp to the 1914 Star.

Cemetery: HAUTRAGE MILITARY CEMETERY Country: Belgium

Locality: Saint-Ghislain, Hainaut

Visiting Information: Wheelchair access possible via main entrance. For further information regarding wheelchair access, please contact our Enquiries Department on telephone number: 01628 634221 Location Information: Hautrage Military Cemetery is located 15 kilometres west of Mons on the N547, a road leading from the N50 Route de Wallonie connecting Mons to Tournai. 15 kilometres along the N50 immediately before the village of Hautrage lies the left hand turning onto the N547 Grande Route de Mons. The cemetery is located 800 metres along the N547 on the right hand side of the road. Historical Information: The village of Hautrage was in German hands during almost the whole of the First World War. The military cemetery was begun by the Germans in August and September 1914, and in the summer of 1918 they brought into it a large number of British graves of 1914, mostly of the 2nd Cavalry and 5th Infantry Divisions, from the surrounding battlefields and local cemeteries. Further graves were moved there after the Armistice. There are now 235 Commonwealth burials and commemorations of the First World War in the cemetery. 60 of the burials are unidentified and there are special memorials to five soldiers known or believed to be buried among them. Other special memorials commemorate casualties buried in Marche German Cemetery (Belgian Luxembourg), whose graves could not be found on concentration. The cemetery also contains 537 German war graves. No. of Identified Casualties: 358

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alexander George Estall Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 575

Name: Alexander George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Jul 1885 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Elizabeth Alice Estall was born Q2 1887 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 1 May 1887 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Alice Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 May 1887 Father's Name: Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Emma Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-John Thomas Estall was born 4Q 1888 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 2 Dec 1888 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 12 Sep 1966 in Chanctonbury, West Sussex aged 78.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD, under 'Estall'. We've seen John's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born on Vyner St. Under surname 'Esthell' in 1891 census, surname 'Neal' in 1901. Erroneously indexed as 'John S.' in 1901. Baths attendant. In 1911, John is listed as a Private in the 15th Hussars, 'Overseas Military'. He was in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: John Thomas Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Dec 1888 Father's Name: Alexander Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

John married **Hilda Lilian West**, daughter of **Henry William James West** and **Florence Bishop Parsons**, on 26 Dec 1920 in St Michael & All Angels, West Ham, London, Essex. Hilda was born on 14 Jun 1895 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died on 31 Dec 1976 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex aged 81. They had three children: **John Henry, Frederick William** and **Robert Charles**.

8-John Henry Estall was born on 17 Aug 1922 in Walthamstow, West Ham, London, Essex and died on 16 Apr 2000 in Whipps Cross Hospital, Walthamstow, Essex aged 77. Another name for John was Jack.

John married **Kathleen Enid Millington**, daughter of **Alfred Edward Millington** and **Enid Mary Pinckney**, on 8 Jun 1947 in St Peter & St Paul, North Chingford, London, Essex. Kathleen was born on 19 Jan 1926 in South Leyton, Middlesex and died on 18 Jun 1995 in St Thomas Hospital, London aged 69. They had two children: **Christopher John** and **Hilary Kay**.

9-Christopher John Estall

Christopher married Valerie Ann Ellison, daughter of Richard Ellison and Doris Watts. They had three children: Mark Antony John, Paul Matthew and Caroline Natalie.

10-Mark Antony John Estall

Mark married **Danae L. Sandgrove**, daughter of **Don Sandgrove** and **Pauline** -. They had three children: **Alicia Rose, Christian John** and **Grace Kathleen**.

11-Alicia Rose Estall

- 11-Christian John Estall
- 11-Grace Kathleen Estall

10-Paul Matthew Estall

Paul married Julie E. Gooch.

10-Caroline Natalie Estall

Caroline married Bryan John Cox. They had one son: David John.

11-David John Cox

9-Hilary Kay Estall

Hilary married Stanley Hastilow.

Hilary next married Gordon Haliday.

Hilary next married Peter L. F. Frost.

8-Frederick William Estall

Frederick married Joan H. Hills. They had three children: Peter J., David R. and Michael W.

9-Peter J. Estall

Peter married **Penelope M. Gumbrell**. They had two children: **John William** and **Mary Louise**.

10-John William Estall

John married Claire J. Daniels.

10-Mary Louise Estall

9-David R. Estall

9-Michael W. Estall

Michael married Catherine L. Honcz.

Michael next married **Angela Y. Morrell**. They had two children: **Samuel Jason** and **Mark Aaron**.

10-Samuel Jason Estall

10-Mark Aaron Estall

8-Robert Charles Estall

Robert married **Mary Willmott**, daughter of **Frederick Thomas Willmott** and **Margaret M. R. Price**, on 2 Apr 1956 in Exeter, Devon. Mary was born on 31 Jul 1934 in Exeter, Devon and died in Mar 2004 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex aged 69. They had four children: **Joanna Mary, Simon James, Martin Robert** and **Richard John**.

9-Joanna Mary Estall

Joanna married Peter W. Eaton. They had one son: Arthur Henry.

10-Arthur Henry Eaton

9-Simon James Estall

9-Martin Robert Estall

Martin married Jane Margaret Blackman, daughter of Maurice L. Blackman and Margaret G. Law. They had two children: William Robert and Daisy Jane.

10-William Robert Estall

10-Daisy Jane Estall

9-Richard John Estall

Richard married Lisa J. Grist. They had two children: Georgina Mary H. and Max Jonathan.

10-Georgina Mary H. Estall

10-Max Jonathan Estall

7-Eliza Lilian Estall was born on 1 Aug 1890 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 31 Aug 1890 in St Jude, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 27 Vyner St. Under surname 'Esthell' in 1891 census, surname 'Neal' in 1901. Two BMD marriage record entries, one under 'Eliza L' and one under 'Lillian'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Lilian Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 31 Aug 1890 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Eliza married Augustus Roland Hambridge, son of William G. Hambridge and Emma Gould, in Dec 1911 in Fulham, London, Middlesex. Augustus was born Q1 1881 in Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: Florence M., Alexander Augustus, Lilian E. and Ronald.

8-Florence M. Hambridge was born Q1 1912 in Fulham, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

8-Alexander Augustus Hambridge was born on 29 Sep 1914 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Jan 2002 in Northern Surrey aged 87.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD.

8-Lilian E. Hambridge

8-Ronald Hambridge

7-**Frederick Charles Estall** was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 17 Apr 1892 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died on 10 Jul 1916 in Thiepval, The Somme, France aged 24.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under `Estall`. We've seen Frederick's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 27 Vyner St. Under surname `Neal` in 1901. In 1911, he was with the Royal Navy aboard HMS Minerva in the Malta dockyards, under surname 'Estall'. Frederick died in WWI and is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commision website:

Name: NEAL, FREDERICK CHARLES Initials: F C Nationality: United Kingdom Rank: Private Regiment/Service: Machine Gun Corps (Infantry) Unit Text: 90th Coy.

Date of Death: 10/07/1916 Service No: 16692 Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 5 C and 12 C. Memorial: THIEPVAL MEMORIAL

THE LONDON GAZETTE, 31 JULY, 1917. Neal, F. C. (alias Estall), Private, Machine Gun Corps 12 1.11

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick Charles Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 17 Apr 1892 Father's Name: Alexander John Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-William James Estall was born on 10 Jan 1894 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Feb 1894 in Christ Church, South Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in 1969 in Havering, London, Essex aged 75.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen his baptism record in the parish registers at London Metropoliotan Archives, under 'Estall'. He was living at 27 Vyner St. Under surname 'Neal' in 1901. William is at his sister Florence Stacey's home in 1911, along with his mother and two of his sisters. He's working as a viewer at the motor works.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William James Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Feb 1894 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Christ Church, South Hackney Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

William married **Rosa Emma Parr**, daughter of **Herbert Henry Parr** and **Sarah Beckett**, in 1923 in West Ham, London, Essex. Rosa was born on 1 Jun 1893 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1983 in Barking, London, Essex aged 90. They had two children: **Joan M.** and **Maurice W.**.

8-Joan M. Estall

Joan married Alfred A. Clark. They had three children: Trevor J., Adrian M. and Diane L.

9-Trevor J. Clark

9-Adrian M. Clark

9-Diane L. Clark

8-Maurice W. Estall

Maurice married **Rita M. Ward**, daughter of **Henry Robert Ward** and **Gladys May Ransome**, in 1956 in Romford, London, Essex. Rita was born on 18 Feb 1936 in Romford, London, Essex and died on 21 Sep 2008 aged 72. They had four children: **Kevin Maurice, Gary N., Michael John** and **Alison Ruth**.

9-Kevin Maurice Estall

Kevin married **Ayse T. Ahmet**. They had two children: **Daniel Maurice** and **Jade Rose M.**

10-Daniel Maurice Estall

10-Jade Rose M. Estall

Kevin next married Shirley Confait. They had one daughter: Zoe Lena.

10-Zoe Lena Estall

9-Gary N. Estall

Gary married Maria Frosulla Myrianthous, daughter of Solon Myrianthous and Veronica A. Meyrick. They had two children: Dominic Alexander and Sophia Mirianna.

10-Dominic Alexander Estall

10-Sophia Mirianna Estall

9-Michael John Estall was born in 1966 in Havering, London, Essex and died in 1966 in Havering, London, Essex.

9-Alison Ruth Estall

Alison married David M. Hornegold.

Alison next married **Steven T. W. Wastell**. They had two children: **Shannon May** and **Charlotte Rose**.

10-Shannon May Wastell

10-Charlotte Rose Wastell

7-Alice Dorothy Estall was born Q4 1895 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 27 Oct 1895 in St Paul, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1999 in Colchester, Essex aged 103.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 27 Vyner St. Under surname 'Neal' in 1901. Marriage and death records in BMD. Alice is at the home of her sister, Florence Stacey, in 1911, along with her mother and several siblings. She was working as a french polisher. Alice lived to the age of 103!

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alice Dorothy Estall Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 588

Name: Alice Dorothy Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 27 Oct 1895 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Saint Paul, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Alice married **Thomas Quin**, son of **John Quin** and **Emma Mary Rogers**, in Dec 1918 in West Ham, London, Essex. Thomas was born Q4 1895 in Islington, London, Middlesex. They had one daughter: **Doris A.**.

8-Doris A. Quin

7-Elizabeth Annie Estall was born Q2 1899 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 4 Jun 1899 in St Paul, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1998 in Surrey aged 99.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD under 'Estall'. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 27 Vyner St. Under surname 'Neal' in 1901. Elizabeth is at the home of her sister, Florence Stacey, in 1911, along with her mother and several siblings.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Annie Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 4 Jun 1899 Father's Name: Alexander Charles Estall Mother's Name: Emma Jane Estall Parish: Saint Paul, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Elizabeth married **Edward Dyke Ezart**, son of **William Ezart** and **Mary Jane Dyke**, in 1922 in Edmonton, London, Middlesex. Edward was born Q4 1890 in Bradford, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Doreen E.** and **Lilian R.**.

8-Doreen E. Ezart

Doreen married Lesley Robert Victor Fryer.

8-Lilian R. Ezart

6-**William Henry Neal** was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Jan 1860 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Another name for William was William Henry Estall.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD, under 'William Henry Neale'. Baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Neal'. He was born at 17 Wolverly St. With parents in 1861, under surname 'Keal' (erroneously indexed). With mother and Thomas Keen in 1871, under 'William Keen'.We believe this is the William Henry who witnessed his brother Thomas' wedding using the 'Estall' surname. Marriage record under 'William Henry Neal'. We've now seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at 1 Viner St and he identifies his father as John Neal, broker. Witnessed by Thomas Gilbert Brown and Esther Hannah Brown. With wife and children in 1891, 1901. Carman. Widowed with children in 1911, bricklayer's labourer.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Jan 1860 Father's Name: John Neal Mother's Name: Sophia Elizabeth Neal Parish: Saint Matthias, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Name: William Henry Neal Age: 21 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Spouse Name: Emma Brown Spouse Age: 20 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 Mar 1881 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Neal Spouse Father Name: Thomas Gilbert Brown

William married **Emma Brown**, daughter of **Thomas Gilbert Brown** and **Esther Till**, on 13 Mar 1881 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Emma was born in 1861 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 12 Jun 1861 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1910 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex aged 49. They had eight children: **Florence Ada, William Thomas, Emma, Alice Ada, Edward, Maud, Violet** and **Elizabeth**.

7-Florence Ada Neal was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Nov 1882 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Baptism record in parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Neale'. She was born at 51 Whiston St. With parents in 1891, 1901. We've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her parents. She was living at 55 Moye St when she married. With husband and children in 1911, living on Glarkin Rd.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Florence Ada Neale Record Type: Baptism Date: 19 Nov 1882 Father's Name: William Neale Mother's Name: Emma Neale Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Name: Florence Ada Neal Age: 24 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883 Spouse Name: Thomas Bulman Spouse Age: 27 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 10 Mar 1907 Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney

Father Name: William Henry Neal Spouse Father Name: William Henry Bulman

Florence married **Thomas Bulman**, son of **William Henry Bulman** and **Unknown**, on 10 Mar 1907 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Thomas was born circa 1878 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. They had five children: **George Thomas, William Henry, Frederick E., Florence A.** and **Edward L.**.

8-George Thomas Bulman was born Q1 1908 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Thomas Bulman Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 94

8-William Henry Bulman was born Q4 1909 in Shoreditch, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Bulman Year of Registration: 1909 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 85

8-Frederick E. Bulman was born Q2 1912 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Frederick E Bulman Year of Registration: 1912 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Neal District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 935

8-Florence A. Bulman was born Q1 1914 in Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Florence A Bulman Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Mother's Maiden Name: Neal District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 944

Marriage Index: Name: Edwin G Hill Spouse Surname: Bulman Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1935 Registration district: Islington Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1b Page Number: 699

Florence married Edwin G. Hill Q3 1935 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

8-Edward L. Bulman

Edward married Dorothy L. Myers. They had one son: Leonard G.

9-Leonard G. Bulman

7-William Thomas Neal was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 11 May 1884 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for William was Willie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 51 Whiston St. With parents in 1891, 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Thomas Neal Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Shoreditch County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 140

Name: William Thomas Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 11 May 1884 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-**Emma Neal** was born on 1 Sep 1886 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Sep 1886 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Emma's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 51 Whiston St. With parents in 1891,

1901. With widowed father in 1911, cardboard box maker.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Emma Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Sep 1886 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Alice Ada Neal was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Oct 1889 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Moye St, Whiston St. With parents in 1891, 1901. With widowed father in 1911, coat machinist.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Alice Ada Neal Date: 6 Oct 1889 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint John The Baptist, Hoxton Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: Alice Neal Age: 22 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889 Spouse Name: George Larner Spouse Age: 22 Event Date: 15 Apr 1911 Parish: Saint Stephen, Haggerston County: Middlesex Borough: Hackney Father Name: William Neal Spouse Father Name: George Larner

Alice married **George Larner**, son of **George Larner** and **Rose Mason**, on 15 Apr 1911 in Saint Stephen, Haggerston, London, Middlesex. George was born circa 1889 in Islington, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **George H.**.

8-George H. Larner was born Q4 1911 in Holborn, London City, London.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George H Larner Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Mother's Maiden Name: Neal District: Holborn

702

County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 1123

7-**Edward Neal** was born on 27 Mar 1894 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Apr 1894 in St John the Baptist, Hoxton, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Edward's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 55 Moye St, Whiston St. With parents in 1901. With widowed father in 1911, van boy.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Apr 1894 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint Mary, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Maud Neal was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 2 Jan 1898 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Maud's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Moye St. With parents in 1901. With widowed father in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Maud Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 2 Jan 1898 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-Violet Neal was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jan 1903 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Violet's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Moye St. She and her twin sister Elizabeth were baptised at the same time. With widowed father in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Violet Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Jan 1903 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

7-**Elizabeth Neal** was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jan 1903 in St Augustine, Haggerston, Hackney, London, Middlesex. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born at 55 Moye St. She was baptised at the same time as her twin sister Violet. With widowed father in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 18 Jan 1903 Father's Name: William Neal Mother's Name: Emma Neal Parish: Saint Augustine, Haggerston Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

6-George Alfred Estall Neale was born on 16 Jun 1862 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 6 Jul 1862 in St James the Great, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'George Alfred Neale'. He was born at 17 Wolverly St. With mother and Thomas Keen in 1871, under 'George Keen'. 'George Neal' in 1881, listed as a stepson of Thomas Keen (presumably Sophia passed away) and working as a carman 'with his father'. We've found his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'George Alfred Estall Neale', wood chopper, and with his father identified as 'John Estall Neale', coal and wood dealer! Marriage witnessed by Emma Phipps, mother-inlaw, and Arthur Charters, brother-in-law. Identified as 'firewood manufacturer' on daughter Louisa's baptism record. Carman on daughter Elizabeth's baptism record. With wife, children and in-laws in 1891.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Alfred Neale Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Jul 1862 Father's Name: John Neale Mother's Name: Sophia Elizabeth Neale Parish: Saint James The Great, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Record Type: Marriage Name: George Alfred Estall Neale Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863 Spouse Name: Louisa Martha Phipps Spouse Age: 20 Event Date: 14 Jun 1886 Parish: Saint Thomas, Bethnal Green County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets Father Name: John Estall Neale Spouse Father Name: Robert Phipps

George married **Louisa Martha Phipps**, daughter of **Robert Phipps** and **Emma Crookham**, on 14 Jun 1886 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex. Louisa was born on 31 Jan 1866 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 25 Feb 1866 in St Matthias, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1900 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex aged 34. They had three children: **Louisa Emma, Maud** and **Elizabeth**.

7-**Louisa Emma Neal** was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Nov 1886 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1887 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Louisa's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Neal'. She was born at 411 Cambridge St. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Louisa Emma Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 14 Nov 1886 Father's Name: George Neal Mother's Name: Louisa Neal Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Louisa Emma Neal Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887 Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 0 District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 139

7-Maud Neal was born circa 1889 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: With parents in 1891. Staying with her sister Elizabeth, aunts Rose and Elizabeth Phipps and Emma (Phipps) Charters and her family, as well as uncle John Phipps, in 1901.

7-Elizabeth Neal was born on 16 Jan 1891 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Feb 1891 in St James the Less, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen Elizabeth's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, under 'Neal'. She was born at 214 Cambridge Road. With parents in 1891, incorrectly indexed as age 3 rather than 3 months. Staying with her sister Maud, aunts Rose and Elizabeth Phipps and Emma (Phipps) Charters and her family, as well as uncle John Phipps, in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Elizabeth Neal Record Type: Baptism Date: 1 Feb 1891 Father's Name: George Neal Mother's Name: Louisa Neal Parish: Saint James The Less, Bethnal Green

Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

Sophia next married **Thomas Keen**. Thomas was born circa 1828 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex.

5-Alexander Charles Estall was born on 31 Oct 1822 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 Jun 1823 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Alexander's birth and baptism are in the St Anne Limehouse parish registry on our Docklands disks. Parents identified as James, lighterman, and Ruth Sarah. From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 15 Month: June Year: 1823 Forename: Alexander Othernames: Charles Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: James Fathers occupation: Lighterman Mothers forenames: Ruth Sarah Birth date: 31/10/1822 Address: Limehouse Location of church: Limehouse Parish: St Anne Church address: Commercial Road Entry No: 521 Source Ref: X097/275

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Alexander Charles Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 Jun 1823 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Parish: Saint Anne, Limehouse Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-James Robert Martin Estall was born on 27 Apr 1825 in St Dunstan in the East, London City, London, was baptised on 22 May 1825 in St Dunstan in the East, London City, London, died in Jun 1836 in Stepney, London, Middlesex aged 11, and was buried on 20 Jun 1836 in St George in the East, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw James' birth and baptism record in the St Dunstan in the East, Transcript of Baptisms, 1823-38 at Guildhall Library. He is identified as the son of James Estall and Ruth Sarah Hatcher, St Dunstan's Passage, Sergeant at Mace. We've seen his burial record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: James Robert Martin Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 May 1825 Father's Name: James Estall

Mother's Name: Ruth Sarah Estall Parish: St Dunstan in the East Borough: City Of London County: London

Name: James Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 20 Jun 1836 Age: 11 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825 Parish: Saint George In The East Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

5-Jane Hellen Estall was born on 16 Sep 1827 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, was baptised on 12 Oct 1827 in St Botolph Aldgate, London City, London, died in May 1828 in St John of Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 30 May 1828 in St John of Wapping, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Jane's birth and baptism are in the IGI. We've also now seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was born in Houndsditch. We believe her burial record is under 'Jane Allen Estall' which we've seen in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Jane Hellen Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 12 Oct 1827 Father's Name: James Estall Mother's Name: Ruth Estall Parish: St Botolph Aldgate Borough: City Of London County: London

Name: Jane Allen Estall (err: Jane Hellen) Record Type: Burial Event Date: 30 May 1828 Age: 8m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827 Parish: Saint John Of Wapping Borough: Tower Hamlets County: Middlesex

4-**John Estall** was born in 1793 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Feb 1793 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in Dec 1793 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, and was buried on 18 Dec 1793 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw John's baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. His name was spelled 'Estoll'. Birth also listed in the IGI as John Estoll, son of Thomas and Sarah Estoll.

We've seen John's burial record, under 'Estell', in the parish registers at London Metropolitan Archives. He was identified as 11 months old and from White's Yard. John died of small pox.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 06 Month: February Year: 1793 Forename: John Othernames: Surname: Estell Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 527 Source Ref: X024/093

4-Sarah Estall was born in 1795 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 1 Apr 1795 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Sarah's baptism record, daughter of Thomas and Sarah of Rosemary Lane, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 01 Month: April Year: 1795 Forename: Sarah Othernames: Surname: Estell Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: Rosemary Lane Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 2035 Source Ref: X024/093

4-Sarah Rebecca Estall was born in 1797 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 18 Jan 1797 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Sarah Rebecca's baptism record, daughter of Thomas and Sarah of Rosemary Lane, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. Does a second Sarah indicate that her sister Sarah died as an infant?

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 18 Month: January Year: 1797 Forename: Sarah Othernames: Rebecca Surname: Estell Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation:

Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: Rosemary Lane Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 3308 Source Ref: X024/093

4-**Susanna Estall** was born in 1799 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 7 Aug 1799 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Susanna's baptism record, daughter of Thomas and Sarah of Rosemary Lane, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives. We think this is her marriage record because we don't know of other Susanna Estall's in a reasonable age range for this marriage date.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 07 Month: August Year: 1799 Forename: Susannah Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: Rosemary Lane Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 5070 Source Ref: X024/093

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Marriage Name: Susanna Estall Spouse Name: James Scott Event Date: 11 Nov 1819 Parish: St Anne and St Agnes County: London Borough: City of London

Susanna married James Scott on 11 Nov 1819 in St Anne & St Agnes, London City, London.

4-**Charles Estall** was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 14 Feb 1802 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex, and died Q3 1876 in Godstone, Surrey aged 74.

General Notes: Charles' baptism record is in the St Mary Whitechapel register, which we have seen the index to on the Docklands Parish Registers (available on CD). He is indexed under 'Eastall', with parents identified as Thomas and Sarah of Rosemary Lane. We've now seen the record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, where he is accidentally listed as 'Charles Thomas', son of Eastall and Sarah, with a correction listed at the bottom of the page. His marriage and all but one of the children are in the IGI. We've seen his marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father. Living at Queen's Row, Kennington, Lambeth when children George and Sarah Ann were baptised in 1826, identified as a plasterer. Model maker in 1827 when son William was born. Living at Church Terrace, Lambeth in late 1820s when daughters Sarah Ann and Eliza died. At Lark Hall Lane when Sarah Coome was

born. Plasterer in 1841 census, with spouse and three of the children. With wife and sons in 1851, under 'Estate'. Architectural modeller.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Charles Estall Spouse Name: Ann Coome Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 18 Apr 1824 Parish: Saint Pancras Parish Church County: Middlesex Borough: Camden

Charles married **Ann Coome** on 18 Apr 1824 in Old Church, St Pancras, London, Middlesex. Ann was born about 1800 in Somerset and died on 5 Oct 1857 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged about 57. They had six children: **George Thomas, Sarah Ann, William Henry, Eliza Coome, Sarah Coome** and **Eliza Anna**.

5-George Thomas Estall was born in 1826 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 9 Jul 1826 in St Mark, Kennington, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1866 in Brighton, West Sussex, Sussex aged 40.

General Notes: In IGI with wife and one child, Alice. We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was baptised the same day as his sister Sarah Ann. We don't know his actual birth date. They were living at Queen's Row, Kennington, Lambeth. With parents in 1841, 1851 ('Estate'). Marriage records in BMD and we've seen them in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Living at 16 Lansdowne Terrace and working as a modeller when he married. Witnessed by his sister-in-law Caroline and her husband William Creager, who later adopt George and Hephzibah's daughter Alice after she is orphaned. With wife and all the children in 1861. Plasterer. Death record in BMD.

BMD & Church Records Index:

Baptism: Name: George Thomas Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jul 1826 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint Mark, Kennington Borough: Lambeth County: Surrey

Name: George Thomas Estall Age: Full Age Estimated Birth Year: Spouse Name: Hephzibah Smith Orris Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 7 Aug 1853 Parish: All Saints, Battle Bridge County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Charles Estall Spouse Father Name: William Smith Orris

Name: George Thomas Estall Age: Full Age Estimated birth year: Spouse Name: Mary Ann Adams (maiden name: Tourner) Record Type: Marriage

Event Date: 28 Aug 1865 Parish: Saint Mary, Newington County: Middlesex Borough: Southwark Father Name: Charles Estall Spouse Father Name: Isaac Tounour

George married **Hephzibah Salal Orris Smith**, daughter of **William Smith** and **Anne** - , on 7 Aug 1853 in All Saints, Battle Bridge, Islington, London, Middlesex. Hephzibah was born about 1830 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died Q4 1863 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 33. They had three children: **Mary, Alice** and **George**.

6-Mary Estall was born about 1855 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex and died in 1866 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged about 11.

General Notes: That this is Mary's death is a best guess. We only see her in the 1861 census.

6-Alice Estall was born on 25 Jan 1858 in Edington, Wiltshire, was baptised on 25 Aug 1867 in St Jude, Grays Inn Road, Camden, London, Surrey, and died in Mar 1923 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 65.

General Notes: We've seen Alice's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 50 Acton St, Camden when she was baptised in 1867. It says she was presented for baptism by Mrs. Croager (Caroline, her aunt) who had adopted her since she was an orphan. In the 1871 census listed as a niece living with William and Caroline (Orris Smith) Croager. This should also be the Alice listed in 1881 as born in 'Berkshire', single and a dressmaker, as well as the Alice listed as born in 'London' in the 1891 and 1901 censuses, single and a dressmaker. She is under 'Esthall' in the 1891 census.

1881 census record:

Name Alice ESTALL Relationship Asst Condition U Gender F Age 23 Occupation Dressmaker Birthplace Reading, Berkshire, England Address 15 Argyll Street, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0123 Folio 15 Page 23 FHL film no. 1341028

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alice Estall Year of Registration: 1858 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Hungerford County: Berkshire, Hampshire, Wiltshire Volume: 2c Page: 237

Name: Alice Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Aug 1867 Father's Name: George Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Hephzibak Estall Parish: Saint Jude, Grays Inn Road Borough: Camden County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Alice Estall Death Registration Month: Q1-Jan-Feb-Mar Year: 1923 Age at death (estimated): 65

Registration district: Wandsworth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 1d Page: 544

6-**George Estall** was born on 13 Aug 1860 in St Pancras, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 22 Feb 1874 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1898 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 37.

General Notes: We've seen George's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at 17 Charles Street, Clarendon Square when he was baptised in 1874. He was baptised at the same time as his first cousin William Henry Estall, son of William Henry & Caroline. Living with parents in 1861 census, then with aunt and uncle William Henry and Caroline (and grandfather Charles) in 1871 census, servant in 1881, boarder in 1891 listed as a draper's rooker. We've seen George's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He's identified as a dispatch clerk living at 4 Victoria Yard. Death record in BMD. His wife and son appear in the 1901 census.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 22 Feb 1874 Father's Name: George Thomas Estall Mother's Name: Hephzibah Estall Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

Name: George Estall Age: 34 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860 Spouse Name: Annie Hedges Spouse Age: 26 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 30 Aug 1894 Parish: Holy Trinity, Chelsea County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: William Hedges

George married **Annie Mary Hedges**, daughter of **William Hedges** and **Mary Sophia Chittell**, on 13 Aug 1894 in Holy Trinity, Chelsea, London, Middlesex. Annie was born in 1868 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 28 May 1871 in St Peter, Cranley Gardens, Chelsea, London, Middlesex, and died in Mar 1955 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 87. They had one son: **Ralph**.

7-**Ralph Estall** was born on 18 Nov 1895 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Mar 1898 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex, and died Q1 1964 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 68.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Ralph's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 43 Upper Manor St. His father was deceased by the time Ralph was baptised in 1898. With mother in 1911, waterman's apprentice. Ralph can be found in the Bindings Index of the Company of Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames. He was apprenticed in 1910 (typical age was 14) and noted as being born 18 Nov 1895 Fulham. Note that Ralph's great-great grandfather Thomas was also a waterman/lighterman. We've seen Ralph's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by Rose's father. Soldier

when he married. Second marriage in BMD. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Ralph Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 15 May 1898 Father's Name: George Estall Mother's Name: Annie Estall Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

(first marriage) Name: Ralph Estall Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895 Spouse Name: Rose Catherine Clark Spouse Age: 22 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Sep 1918 Parish: Saint John, Worlds End County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: George Estall Spouse Father Name: John Christopher Clark

Marriage Index: (second) Name: Ralph Estall Spouse Surname: Blay Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1933 Registration district: Chelsea Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 963

Death Index: Name: Ralph Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1964 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: Wandsworth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5d Page: 845

Ralph married **Rose Catherine Clark**, daughter of **John Christopher Clark** and **Ellen Humphries**, on 11 Sep 1918 in St John, Worlds End, Kensington, London, Middlesex. Rose was born in 1895 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 1 Dec 1895 in St Faith, Wandsworth, London, Surrey, and died in Jun 1929 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 34. They had one son: **George Frederick**.

8-**George Frederick Estall** was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1975 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 55.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. George, like his father and great-great-great grandfather, can be found in the Bindings Index of the Company of Watermen & Lightermen of the River Thames. He was apprenticed 16 Apr 1935 and noted as being born 12 Feb 1920 Chelsea. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: George F Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Clark Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1920 Registration district: Chelsea Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 940

Marriage Index: Name: George F Estall Spouse Surname: Jones Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1940 Registration district: Battersea Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1274

Death Index: Name: George Frederick Estall Birth Date: 12 Feb 1920 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Lambeth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 14 Page: 0062

George married **Ruby Rebecca Jones**, daughter of **Sidney C. Jones** and **Irene Duckling**, Q3 1940 in Battersea, London, Surrey. Ruby was born Q2 1920 in Fulham, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1991 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 71. They had two children: **Michael Ralph** and **Barbara W.**.

9-Michael Ralph Estall

Michael married Gwendoline I. Saunders, daughter of George W. Saunders and Alice M. Benniman. They had four children: Anne G., Michael Mark, Peter Keith and Andrew Keith.

10-Anne G. Estall

10-Michael Mark Estall

Michael married Claire Michelle Bullard, daughter of Alan R. Bullard and Maureen A. Fletcher.

Michael next married **Sarah Ewing**, daughter of **Christopher R. Ewing** and **Janet G. Read**.

Michael next married **Natalie A. Butcher**. They had one daughter: **Ruby Ann**.

11-Ruby Ann Estall

10-**Peter Keith Estall** was born Q4 1968 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1968 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Peter Keith Estall Mother's Maiden Surname: Saunders Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1968

Registration district: Wandsworth Registration county: Middlesex Volume Number: 5e Page Number: 583

Death Index: Name: Peter K Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1968 Age at death (estimated): 0 Registration district: Wandsworth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5e Page: 545

10-Andrew Keith Estall

Andrew married Rachael J. Nichols.

9-Barbara W. Estall

Barbara married **Terrence J. Bryan**. They had two children: **Cassandra Jane** and **Elizabeth Anne**.

10-Cassandra Jane Bryan

10-Elizabeth Anne Bryan

Ralph next married **Eva Adelaide Boon**, daughter of **Frederick Boon** and **Jeannette Willis**, Q4 1933 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex. Eva was born on 30 Dec 1889 in Highbury Park, Islington, London, Middlesex and died in Dec 1987 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 98.

George next married **Mary Ann Tourner**, daughter of **Isaac Samuel Tourner** and **Elizabeth Brickwood**, on 28 Aug 1865 in St Mary, Newington, London, Surrey. Mary was born on 23 May 1816 in Southwark, London, Surrey, was baptised on 11 Aug 1816 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died on 5 Feb 1882 in City of London aged 65.

5-**Sarah Ann Estall** was born in 1826 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 9 Jul 1826 in St Mark, Kennington, London, Middlesex, died in Dec 1827 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 1, and was buried on 7 Dec 1827 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Sarah's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was baptised the same day as her brother George Thomas. We don't know her actual birth date. They were living at Queen's Row, Kensington, Lambeth. We've also seen her burial record at ancestry.co.uk London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980. She was living at Church Terrace.

BMD & Church Records Index:

Baptism: Name: Sarah Ann Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 9 Jul 1826 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Anne Estall Parish: Saint Mark, Kensington Borough: Lambeth County: Surrey

Name: Sarah Ann Estall

Record Type: Burial Event Date: 6 Dec 1827 Age: 1y 17m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

5-**William Henry Estall** was born in 1827 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 30 Mar 1827 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey, and died Q4 1905 in Romford, London, Essex aged 78.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at Church Terrace, Lambeth. This may be the William in 1841 who is a servant to a chemist at St Martin in the Fields. With parents in 1851 under 'Estate', plasterer. In 1861 census (indexed as Estell) with first partner, Mary Ann, working as a plasterer. Marriage to Caroline in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his father. They were living at 19 Hasker St. With father, wife and nephew George in 1871 census. Ornamental Plasterer in 1881 Census, beware - he has a cousin named William Henry Estall born about the same year in Westminster! Living at 24 Smith Terrace, London, Middlesex in 1881 census. With wife and son in 1891 census, but son is incorrectly indexed as 'William K.' rather than 'William H.' With wife in 1901 census. Note that the death may be 1909 in Greenwich, Kent rather than 1905 Romford -- there were two William Henry's born in 1827.

Family records from 1881 census:

1. Name William H. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 54 Occupation Ornamental Plasterer (Unemployed) Birthplace Lambeth, Surrey, England Address 24 Smith Terr, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 100 Page 44 FHL film no. 1341017

2. Name Caroline ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 38 Occupation Waitress Birthplace Reading, Berkshire, England Address 24 Smith Terr, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 100 Page 44 FHL film no. 1341017

3. Name William H. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 7 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Chelsea, Middlesex, England Address 24 Smith Terr, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0077 Folio 100 Page 44 FHL film no. 1341017

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: William Henry Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 30 Mar 1827 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Surrey

Name: William Henry Estall Age: 35 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828 Spouse Name: Caroline Clifft Spouse Age: 21 Record Type: Marriage

Event Date: 12 Jul 1863 Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Charles Estall Spouse Father Name: John Clifft

William married **Mary Ann** -. Mary was born about 1825 in Cookham Dean, Berkshire and died between 1861 and 1863.

William next married **Caroline Clifft**, daughter of **James Clifft** and **Elizabeth Bromley**, on 12 Jul 1863 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex. Caroline was born about 1843 in Bray, Berkshire and died in Mar 1917 in West Ham, London, Essex aged about 74. They had one son: **William Henry**.

6-**William Henry Estall** was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 22 Feb 1874 in St Luke, Chelsea, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was baptised at the same time as his first cousin George, son of George & Hephzibah. With wife, children and mother in 1911, hatter and hosier. Hatter's assistant on daughter Eleanor's birth certificate, living at Netherford Road, Clapham, Wandsworth. According to the London Gazette 2 Jan 1920, William denounced his 'Estall' surname and declared that henceforth he would be known as William Henry Berry.

I Willam Henry Berry, heretofore called and known by the name of William Henry Estall, of 42, Elmwood Road, Ohiswick, in the county of Middlesex, 21a, Westmoreland Road Camberwell, S.E., and 179, Plaistow Road, West Ham, in the county of Essex, Hatter and Hosier (being a natural born British subject), do hereby give public notice, that on the 15th day of December, 1919, I formally and absolutely renounced, relinquished and abandoned the use of my said surname of "Estall," and then assumed and adopted and determined thenceforth on all occasions whatsoever to use and subscribe the name of Berry, instead of the said name of "Estall," and that such intended change or assumption of name is formally declared by a deed poll, dated this day and enrolled in the Central Office of the .Supreme Court of Judicature, in testimony wihereof I do hereby sign and subscribe myself by such my intended future name.—

Dated this 15th day of December, 1919. WILLIAM HENRY BERRY, formerly William Henry Estall

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: William Henry Estall Date: 22 Feb 1874 Father's Name: William Henry Estall Mother's Name: Caroline Estall Parish: Saint Luke, Chelsea Borough: Kensington and Chelsea County: Middlesex

William married **Ellen Berry**, daughter of **George Berry** and **Emily Mason**, in Jun 1895 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Ellen was born Q1 1874 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex. They had four children: **Henry Lionel, Eleanor Caroline, Alice Emily** and **Violet Norah**.

7-**Henry Lionel Estall** was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 16 Aug 1896 in St Philip, Battersea, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Henry's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 11 Tupelow Road. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Henry Lionel Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 16 Aug 1896 Father's Name: William Henry Estall Mother's Name: Ellen Estall Parish: Saint Philip, Battersea Borough: Wandsworth County: Middlesex

Henry married **Maud Elizabeth Sarah Foreman**, daughter of **John Foreman** and **Elizabeth Ann**, in Mar 1919 in Brentford, London, Essex. Maud was born on 26 Apr 1896 in Hackney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 15 May 1896 in St Barnabas, Homerton, Hackney, London, Middlesex. They had one son: **John William Berry**.

8-**John William Berry Estall** was born on 22 Apr 1920 in Brentford, London, Essex and died in Feb 2001 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire aged 80.

John married **Ruth Marion Miller**. They had three children: **Margaret R., Christine P.** and **Janet M.**.

9-Margaret R. Estall

Margaret married David R. Lee, son of Douglas Godley Lee and Ellen White.

9-Christine P. Estall

Christine married Michael Connick. They had two children: Roger Michael and Stuart James.

10-Roger Michael Connick

10-Stuart James Connick

9-Janet M. Estall

7-Eleanor Caroline Estall was born on 23 Feb 1899 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 9 Apr 1899 in St Paul, Clapham, Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We have Eleanor's birth certificate. We've also seen her baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911. Miss E. C. Estall is on the Unassisted Immigrant Passenger List to New South Wales in 1921. We then see her on the Australian Electoral Rolls in 1924, working as a clerk in Richmond, Yarra.

Name: Miss E C Estall Port of Departure: Fremantle Port of Arrival: Sydney, New South Wales Voyage Arrival Date: 14 Nov 1921 Vessel Name: Karoola

At online.justice.vic.gov.au, we see 'Eleanor Carol Estall-Berry' marrying Albert George Hard in 1925.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Eleanor Caroline Estall Date: 9 Apr 1899 Father's Name: William Henry Estall Mother's Name: Ellen Estall Parish: Saint Paul, Clapham Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Eleanor married Albert George Hard in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.

7-Alice Emily Estall was born Q2 1902 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex.

General Notes: With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

7-**Violet Norah Estall** was born on 22 Jan 1909 in Plaistow, West Ham, London, Essex and died in Aug 2000 in Northern Surrey aged 91.

General Notes: With parents and grandmother Estall in 1911.

5-**Eliza Coome Estall** was born in 1829 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 26 Jun 1829 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey, died in Nov 1829 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, and was buried on 8 Nov 1829 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Eliza's baptism (under 'Eliza Crome') and burial records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at Church Terrace.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Baptism: Name: Eliza Crome (Coome) Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Jun 1829 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Surrey

Burial: Name: Eliza Coome Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 8 Nov 1829 Age: 5m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1829 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Surrey

5-Sarah Coome Estall was born in 1831 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 24 May 1831 in Kensington, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1916 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 85.

General Notes: In IGI with parents. We've seen Sarah's baptism record ('Sarah Crome') in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Sarah was living as a servant with Robert Charles and his first wife, Elizabeth Mary, in the 1851 census and Sarah's sister Eliza was visiting at the time. In the 1851 census, Estall is spelled 'Estele'. After Elizabeth's death, Robert and Sarah married in 1865. Marriage record in BMD. With husband and children in 1871. Widowed

with son Charles in 1881, working as a servant/cook. Boarder in 1901, under 'Tournier'. With daughter Olivia and her husband in 1911, under 'Sarah Combs Tournies'. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Sarah Crome (Coome) Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 24 May 1831 Father's Name: Charles Estall Mother's Name: Ann Estall Parish: Saint Mark, Kennington Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Sarah married **Robert Charles Tourner**, son of **Isaac Samuel Tourner** and **Elizabeth Brickwood**, Q1 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire. Robert was born on 6 Dec 1811 in Southwark, London, Surrey, was baptised on 29 Dec 1811 in St George the Martyr, Southwark, London, Surrey, and died Q1 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire aged 62. They had two children: **Olivia Estall Villiers** and **Charles Villiers**.

6-**Olivia Estall Villiers Tourner** was born about 1863 in Woodstone, Peterborough, Northamptonshire and died Q4 1948 in Battersea, London, Surrey aged about 85.

General Notes: With parents in 1871. In the 1881 census, Olivia is staying with Mary Estall who is listed as a widow, and Olivia is shown as her niece. We think this is Mary Ann (nee Tourner) who married George, brother of Olivia's father Robert. However, Mary Ann should be 'Mary Ann Mosley' as she remarried in 1875 so it's a bit confusing. Marriage in BMD. With husband, stepchildren and mother in 1911. Death record in BMD.

Records in 1881 census:

1. Name Mary ESTALL Relationship Head Condition W Gender F Age 58 Occupation Housekeeper (Office) Birthplace Lambeth, Surrey, England Address 98 Leadenhall St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0382 Folio 19 Page 6 FHL film no. 1341082

2. Name Olivia Estall TOURNER Relationship Niece Condition U Gender F Age 18 Occupation Servant (Genl) Birthplace Peterboro, Northampton, England Address 98 Leadenhall St, London, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/0382 Folio 19 Page 6 FHL film no. 1341082

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Olivia E Southon Death Registration Month/Year: 1948 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Battersea Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 69

Olivia married **John Charles Southon** Q2 1909 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey. John was born circa 1865 in Clerkenwell, Islington, London, Middlesex.

6-**Charles Villiers Tourner** was born in Nov 1862 in Woodstone, Peterborough, Northamptonshire and died Q3 1870 aged 7.

General Notes: With parents in 1871, mother in 1891. We've seen Charles' marriage record in New York Marriages 1686-1980 at the Family Search beta site fsbeta.familysearch.org. With wife and daughter in 1900 US Census, under 'Fournier'.

Hotel clerk who came to the US in 1885. With wife and daughter in 1910 US Census, under 'Chas B Tournier'. With wife in 1920 US Census under 'Charles V Tournier', where it says he was naturalised in 1915.

BMD Index & Church Records:

New York Marriages 1686-1980: Groom name Charles Villiers Tournier Bride name Norma Abbie Chase Marriage date 15 Jun 1892 Marriage place Manhattan, New York, New York Father of groom name Robert Charles Tournier Mother of groom name Sarah Coombs Estall Father of bride name William D. Chase Mother of bride name Angeline Dunn Batch number M00749-6 Record group New_York-ODM Film number 1452288

Charles married **Norma Abbie Chase**, daughter of **William D. Chase** and **Angeline Dunn**, on 15 Jun 1892 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Norma was born in Apr 1866 in Maine, USA. They had one daughter: **Gladys**.

7-Gladys Tournier was born in Jul 1893 in Maine, USA.

General Notes: With parents in 1900 US Census, under 'Fournier'.

5-Eliza Anna Estall was born on 1 Oct 1833 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 6 Nov 1833 in St Mary, Paddington Green, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1919 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 85.

General Notes: We've seen Eliza's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, indexed under 'Eliza Anne Estell'. In 1841 census with parents. We've also seen her marriage record at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her sister Sarah and Charles' father. With husband and children in 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901. Widowed with granddaughter Bertha May Barry, daughter of William Alfred Barry and Bertha Jane Harvey, in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Eliza Anne Estell (error: Eliza Anna Estall) Record Type: Baptism Date: 6 Nov 1833 Father's Name: Charles Estell Mother's Name: Ann Estell Parish: Saint Mary, Paddington Green Borough: Westminster County: Middlesex

Name: Eliza Anna Estall Spouse Name: Charles Hansford Burry (err: Barry) Spouse Age: Full Age Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 2 Jun 1858 Parish: Saint Mary At Lambeth County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: Charles Estall Spouse Father Name: James Burry

Death Index: Name: Eliza A Barry Death Registration Month/Year: 1919

Age at death (estimated): 85 Registration district: Marylebone Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 560

Eliza married **Charles Hansford Barry**, son of **James Barry** and **Martha Beaven**, on 2 Jun 1858 in St Mary at Lambeth, London, Surrey. Charles was born about 1835 in Marlborough, Wiltshire and died in Jun 1905 in Kensington, London, Middlesex aged about 70. They had four children: **Charles James, Ernest, William Alfred** and **Amy Alice**.

6-**Charles James Barry** was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Islington, London, Middlesex and died on 1 Apr 1900 in Edinborough, Midlothian, Scotland aged 39.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1861, 1871. Mariner in Australia when his son was born in 1889. This family is in the Barry family tree at ancestry.com. There are other children but we don't know any details.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles James Barry Year of Registration: 1861 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 271

Charles married **Alice Hall**. Alice was born on 13 Jun 1866 in Alberton, S Australia, Australia. They had one son: **Auberon William Hansford**.

7-Auberon William Hansford Barry was born in 1889 in Alberton, S Australia, Australia.

General Notes: Information comes from the Barry family tree at ancestry.com.

Auberon married **Fanny May Downton**. Fanny was born on 6 Jun 1887 in Dry Creek, Adelaide, S Australia, Australia and died on 18 Sep 1948 in Australia aged 61. They had one daughter: **Violet Lorna May**.

8-Violet Lorna May Barry was born on 13 Mar 1920 in Queenstown, Tasmania, Australia and died in 1989 in Australia aged 69.

General Notes: Information comes from the Barry family tree at ancestry.com.

Violet married Living Heron. They had one daughter: Living.

9-Living Barry

6-**Ernest Barry** was born Q2 1866 in St Giles, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1887 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 20.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Ernest Barry Year of Registration: 1866 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: St Giles County: London, Middlesex

Volume: 1b Page: 456

Death Index: Name: Ernest Barry Estimated birth year: abt 1867 Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar Age at Death: 20 District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 516

6-**William Alfred Barry** was born Q2 1868 in St Pancras Old Church, Camden, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1956 in Colchester, Essex aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1871, 1881. We've seen the marriage record for William's first marriage in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was a warehouseman when he married. With second wife and daughter Bertha from first marriage in 1901, under 'Wm A'. Commercial traveller. With second wife and daughter Dorothy in 1911. Hosier shopkeeper. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: William Alfred Barry Year of Registration: 1868 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Pancras (1837-1901) County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 69

Record Type: Marriage (first) Name: William Alfred Barry Age: 22 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1868 Spouse Name: Bertha Jane Harvey Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 9 Nov 1890 Parish: Saint Luke, Old Street County: Middlesex Borough: Islington Father Name: Charles Hansford Barry Spouse Father Name: William Harvey

Marriage Index: (second) Name: William Alfred Barry Year of Registration: 1893 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: West Ham County: Essex, Greater London Volume: 4a Page: 158

Death Index: Name: William A Barry Death Registration Month/Year: 1956 Age at death (estimated): 88 Registration district: Colchester

Inferred County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 387

William married **Bertha Jane Harvey**, daughter of **William Harvey** and **Mary Ann**., on 9 Nov 1890 in St Luke Old Street, Islington, London, Middlesex. Bertha was born on 3 Sep 1865 in London City, London, was baptised on 1 Oct 1865 in St Margaret Lothbury, London City, London, and died Q1 1891 in Islington, London, Middlesex aged 25. They had one daughter: **Bertha May**.

7-**Bertha May Barry** was born Q1 1891 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Nov 1895 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q4 1934 in Marylebone, Westminster, London, Middlesex aged 43.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Bertha's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. She was living at 89 St Thomas Rd and was baptised at the same time as her brother Sidney. With father and stepmother in 1901. With grandmother Eliza Ann Barry (nee Estall) in 1911. Assistant in mantle showroom in Kensington. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Bertha May Barry Year of Registration: 1891 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 271

Name: Bertha May Barry Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Nov 1895 Father's Name: William Alfred Barry Mother's Name: Bertha Jane Barry Parish: Saint John Of Jerusalem Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Bertha M Barry Spouse Surname: Owen Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1923 Registration district: Brentford Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 186

Death Index: Name: Bertha M Owen Death Registration Month/Year: 1934 Age at death (estimated): 43 Registration district: Marylebone Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 600

Bertha married Arthur E. Owen. They had one daughter: Doreen E..

8-Doreen E. Owen

William next married **Emily Mary Thurston**, daughter of **John Thurston** and **Emily Caperoe**, Q3 1893 in West Ham, London, Essex. Emily was born on 17 Feb 1868 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 8 Mar 1868 in St Thomas, Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, and died Q3 1957 in Colchester, Essex aged 89. They had two children: **Sidney William Ernest** and **Dorothy Emily**.

7-Sidney William Ernest Barry was born Q4 1895 in Hackney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Nov 1895 in St John of Jerusalem, Hackney, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1897 in Romford, London, Essex aged 1.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've seen Sidney's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at 89 St Thomas Road and was baptised at the same time as his sister Bertha. The baptism record incorrectly identifies his mother as Bertha (who died in 1891) rather than Emily.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sidney William E Barry Year of Registration: 1895 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Hackney County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 585

Name: Sidney William Ernest Barry Record Type: Baptism Date: 10 Nov 1895 Father's Name: William Alfred Barry Mother's Name: Bertha Jane Barry (err: Emily Barry) Parish: Saint John Of Jerusalem Borough: Hackney County: Middlesex

Death Index: Name: Sydney William E Barry Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896 Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Age at Death: 1 District: Romford County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 190

7-Dorothy Emily Barry was born Q2 1901 in Ilford, London, Essex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. We've seen Dorothy's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her parents.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Dorothy Emily Barry Year of Registration: 1901 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Romford

County: Essex Volume: 4a Page: 543

Record Type: Marriage Name: Dorothy Emily Barry Age: 17 Estimated birth year: abt 1901 Spouse Name: Helge Axel Esnar Bendixsen Spouse Age: 25 Event Date: 3 Jun 1918 Parish: St Michael, Wood Green County: Middlesex Borough: Haringey Father Name: William Alfred Barry Spouse Father Name: Paul Bendixsen

Dorothy married **Helge Axel Ejnar Bendixsen** on 3 Jun 1918 in St Michael, Wood Green, Haringey, London, Middlesex. Helge was born circa 1893. They had four children: **Hilda K., Patricia D., Mary A.** and **Jane I.**.

8-Hilda K. Bendixsen

8-Patricia D. Bendixsen

8-Mary A. Bendixsen

Mary married James P. F. Brown. They had two children: Christopher J. F. and Susan M. F.

9-Christopher J. F. Brown

9-Susan M. F. Brown

Susan married Howard T. Leadley.

8-Jane I. Bendixsen

Jane married **Steven C. Reynolds**. They had two children: **Heidi Jane** and **Craig Ejner C.**

9-Heidi Jane Reynolds

9-Craig Ejner C. Reynolds

6-Amy Alice Barry was born Q2 1872 in Islington, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Amy Alice Barry Year of Registration: 1872 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Islington County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1b Page: 236

4-**William Henry Estall** was born in 1804 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 26 Feb 1804 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

726

General Notes: We saw William's baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of Brace's Buildings, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.

We've seen William and Eliza's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by William's father as well as Eliza's sisters Sarah and Catherine. According to son George's burial record, they were living at Lower Marsh, Lambeth in 1830. William Henry does not appear in the 1841 or later censuses. We've now seen son Edwin's baptism record at Westminster Archives and it identifies that William and Eliza were living on John St (St John St), the same place as brother Thomas so we are confident that William is Thomas and Sarah's son. Edwin's baptism record identifies his father as a 'modeller'; we assume this refers to modelling/design associated with building work but can't be sure.

In addition, the IGI shows a William Henry marrying a Caroline Jones in 1833 in London. We've now seen this marriage record, under 'Estell', in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by William Jones. He's identified as a bachelor however the IGI does not identify any other William Henry in this time period. We don't have strong evidence, but our guess is that William Henry and Eliza reached some sort of divorce settlement or other agreement after Edwin was born. Then William went on to marry Caroline Jones in London and they set sail for Australia shortly thereafter, as shown on an ancestry.com Unassisted Passenger List of 1835. We know from their emigration papers on ancestry.com that the William who emigrated was a builder.

We also suspect (but can't prove!) that this is the William Henry Estall found guilty of raping an 8-year-old girl in the school that he taught in 1860. The articles in the Australian and New Zealand newspaper archives state that William Henry and his wife (but no name given) were well known for their transgressions before the events of 1860. He was sentenced to ten years hard labour.

From www.findmypast.com: Day: 26 Month: February Year: 1804 Forename: William Othernames: Henry Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Sarah Birth date: Address: Brace's Buildings Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 7943 Source Ref: X024/093

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Henry Estall Spouse Name: Eliza Davis Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 13 Mar 1828 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth

Name: Caroline Jones Spouse Name: William Henry Estell (err: image says Estall) Record Type: Banns Event Date: 19 Aug 1833 Parish: St Botolph Bishopsgate

County: London Borough: City of London

William married **Eliza Davis**, daughter of **George Davis** and **Sarah** -, on 13 Mar 1828 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born about 1804, died in Jun 1848 in Westminster, London, Middlesex aged about 44, and was buried on 4 Jul 1848 in St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. They had two children: **George Davis** and **Edwin Davis**.

5-George Davis Estall was born in 1829 in Lambeth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 25 Oct 1829 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey, died in 1830 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 1, and was buried on 2 Jun 1830 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey.

General Notes: George's baptism record is in the IGI. We've seen his baptism and burial records in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was living at Lower Marsh, Lambeth.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: George Davis Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 25 Oct 1829 Father's Name: William Henry Estall Mother's Name: Eliza Estall Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Name: George Davis Estall Record Type: Burial Event Date: 2 Jun 1830 Age: 8m Estimated Birth Year: abt 1829 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

5-Edwin Davis Estall was born on 19 Feb 1831 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 10 Apr 1831 in St Margaret, Westminster, London, Middlesex, and died on 28 Jan 1885 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 53.

General Notes: We've now seen Edwin's baptism record in the St Margaret's register at Westminster Archives. He's identified as the son of William Henry and Eliza on John St (St John St). Listed as a scholar at Grey Coat Hospital in 1841 census. Living as nephew with Catherine and Sarah Davis in 1851 census, both listed as unmarried and presumed to be Eliza's sisters. Brewers Manager in 1851, 1871 and 1881 Census. He appears in the Westminster Register of Electors 1857 to circa 1864, living at 45 Moreton Place in St George Hanover Square parish where he qualified for voting through ownership of a house. Edwin's death is announced in The Times 29 Jan 1885:

On the 28th inst., at 277, Coldharbour-lane, Brixton, EDWIN DAVIS ESTALL (who survived his dearly-loved wife only four days), in his 54th year.

Family records from Surrey 1881 census (note that daughter Julia is staying with a relative during this census):

1. Name Edwin D. ESTALL Relationship Head Condition M Gender M Age 50 Occupation Brewers Manager Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 277 Coldharbour

Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

2. Name Elizabeth ESTALL Relationship Wife Condition M Gender F Age 53 Occupation ? Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

3. Name Elizabeth ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition U Gender F Age 27 Occupation ? Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

4. Name Alice ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition U Gender F Age 26 Occupation ? Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142 Amount paid £0.00

5. Name Kate ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition U Gender F Age 25 Occupation ? Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

6. Name Edith ESTALL Relationship Dau Condition U Gender F Age 23 Occupation ? Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

7. Name Edwin D. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 22 Occupation Auctioneers Clerk Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

8. Name James R. ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 19 Occupation Wine Merchants Clerk Birthplace Pimlico Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

9. Name William ESTALL Relationship Son Condition U Gender M Age 13 Occupation ? Birthplace Brixton, Surrey, England Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

10. Name Albert ESTALL Relationship Son Condition ? Gender M Age 11 Occupation ? Birthplace Brixton, Surrey, England Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

11. Name Emily MYERS Relationship Serv Condition U Gender F Age 20 Occupation General Servant Birthplace Exeter, Devon, England Address 277 Coldharbour Lane Sutherland Ter, Lambeth, Surrey, England PRO ref RG11/0616 Folio 85 Page 19 FHL film no. 1341142

England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations),1861-1941: Name: Edwin Davis Estall Probate Date: 8 Apr 1885 Death Date: 28 Jan 1885 Death Place: Surrey, England Registry: Principal Registry Peraonal Estate £1,799 3s 10d 8 April. The Will with Two Codicils of Edwin Davis Estall late of 277 Cold-Harbour-lane Brixton in the County of Surrey Brewer's Manager who died 28 January 1885 at 277 Cold-Harbour-lane was proved at the Principal Registry by Helen Ritchie of Glenholme West Green Tottenham in the County of Middlesex Spinster the surviving Executrix.

Edwin married **Elizabeth Ritchie**, daughter of **James Ritchie** and **Harriett** -, on 6 Sep 1852 in St Martin in the Field, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Elizabeth was born about 1828 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex and died on 24 Jan 1885 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged about 57. They had nine children: **Elizabeth**, **Alice, Kate, Edith Sarah, Edwin Davis, James Ritchie, Julia, William James** and **Albert Edward**.

6-**Elizabeth Estall** was born on 12 Jul 1853 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died on 25 Mar 1940 in Surrey Mid E., Surrey aged 86.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1881. Marriage announced in The Times 26 Sep 1882:

On the 21st inst., at St. John's, Angell-town, Brixton, by the Rev. R. Cooke, CHARLES WILLIAM, second son of JOSEPH LUCEY, Esq., of 135, Camberwell New-road, to ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of EDWIN D. ESTALL, Esq., of 277, Coldharbour-lane, Brixton. No cards.

Now we've seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father and her sister Alice. With husband and children in 1891, under 'Lucey'. Her brother Albert ('Estell') is also with them. Death record in BMD. With husband and children in 1901 under surname 'Welncey'. With husband and children in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Estall Year of Registration: 1853 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 192

Record Type: Marriage Name: Elizabeth Estall Age: 29 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853 Spouse Name: Charles William Lucey Spouse Age: 28 Event Date: 21 Sep 1882 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist, Brixton County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: Edwin Estall Spouse Father Name: Joseph Lucey

Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Lucey Death Registration Month/Year: 1940 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Surrey Mid Eastern Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 560

Elizabeth married **Charles William Lucey**, son of **Joseph Lucey** and **Sarah Jane Smith**, on 21 Sep 1882 in St John the Evangelist, Brixton, London, Surrey. Charles was born on 17 Nov 1854 in St Dunstan in the East, London City, London, was baptised on 10 Dec 1854 in St Dunstan in the East, London City, London, and died on 27 Sep 1943 in Wallington, Surrey aged 88. They had three children: **Charles Estall, Elizabeth Teresa** and **Sarah Margery**.

7-**Charles Estall Lucey** was born Q4 1883 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1883 in Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Charles Estall Lucey Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d

Death Index: Name: Charles Estall Lucey Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883 Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 0 District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d

7-Elizabeth Teresa Lucey was born on 3 Sep 1890 in New Malden, London, Surrey and died Q3 1983 in West Park, Epsom, Surrey aged 92.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891 under 'Lucy'. With parents in 1901 under 'Welncey'. With parents in 1911, typist and shorthand writer. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Elizabeth Theresa Lucey Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a

Death Index: Name: Elizabeth Lucey Death Registration Month/Year: 1940 Age at death (estimated): 86 Registration district: Surrey Mid Eastern Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 560

7-Sarah Margery Lucey was born on 4 Sep 1893 in New Malden, London, Surrey and died on 21 Jan 1937 in Wallington, Surrey aged 43.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 under surname 'Welncey'. With parents in 1911, private secretary. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Sarah Margery Lucey Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a

Marriage Index: Name: Sarah M Lucey Spouse Surname: Kent Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1924 Registration district: Lambeth Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 461

Death Index: Name: Sarah M Kent Death Registration Month/Year: 1937 Age at death (estimated): 44 Registration district: Surrey Mid Eastern Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 308

Sarah married **Conway Gresham Kent**, son of **Edward Kent** and **Sarah Jones**, Q3 1924 in Lambeth, London, Surrey. Conway was born on 9 Dec 1893 in Sutton, London, Surrey and died Q1 1974 in Wallington, Surrey aged 80. They had one son: **Edward G.**

8-Edward G. Kent

6-Alice Estall was born Q1 1855 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1937 in Surrey N.E., Surrey aged 82.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. We've seen Alice's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. Alice's marriage is announced in The Times 28 Apr 1883 and we've seen it in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father and her sister Edith:

On the 26th inst, at Christ Church, North Brixton, by the Rev. Canon Hussey, FREDERICK B. MONTAGUE, of the Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House, to ALICE, second daughter of EDWIN D. ESTALL, Esq., of Coldharbour-lane, Brixton.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index : Name: Alice Estall Year of Registration: 1855 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 199

Record Type: Marriage Name: Alice Estall

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855 Spouse Name: Frederick Benjamin Montague Spouse Age: 26 Event Date: 26 Apr 1883 Parish: Christ Church, North Brixton County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: Edwin Davis Estall Spouse Father Name: Benjamin Montague

Death Index: Name: Alice Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1937 Age at death (estimated): 82 Registration district: Surrey North Eastern Inferred County: Surrey Volume:2a Page: 39

Alice married **Frederick Benjamin Montague**, son of **Benjamin Montague** and **Mary Ann Dick**, on 26 Apr 1883 in Christchurch, North Brixton, London, Surrey. Frederick was born Q2 1856 in Chertsey, London, Surrey and died Q4 1940 in Surrey N.E., Surrey aged 84. They had eight children: **Reginald Frederick, Edwin Herbert, Harold Dwyer, Alice Mary, Edith Margaret, Irene Dorothy, Cyril John** and **Winifred Octavia**.

7-**Reginald Frederick Montague** was born in 1884 in Stockwell, London, Surrey, was baptised on 28 Mar 1884 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey, and died Q1 1964 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 80.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911, bank clerk. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Reginald Frederick Montague Record Type: Baptism Date: 28 Mar 1884 Father's Name: Frederick Benjamin Montague Mother's Name: Alice Montague Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Reginald Montague Spouse Surname: Eves Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1916 Registration district: Hammersmith Registration county (inferred): London Volume Number: 1a Page Number: 584

Death Index: Name: Reginald F Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1964

Age at death (estimated): 80 Registration district: Surrey Northern Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 5g Page: 459

Reginald married **Gladys Marie Selina Eves**, daughter of **William Eves** and **Sarah Elizabeth Tidd**, Q1 1916 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex. Gladys was born on 6 May 1892 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 13 Jul 1892 in St Peter, Fulham, London, Middlesex, and died Q2 1982 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex aged 89. They had one son: **Bryan William St. Leger**.

8-**Bryan William St. Leger Montague** was born Q1 1922 in Lewisham, London, Kent and died in May 2004 in Italy aged 82.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. There are good photos of Bryan on the web and we've seen Bryan's obituary at cerncourier.com:

Obituaries Bryan Montague (1921-2004)

Bryan William St Leger Montague grew up in London. He left school at 15 and started training as an auto-mechanic, but also took evening classes in electrical engineering. At the outbreak of the Second World War he volunteered for the Royal Air Force, where he became a "radio-mechanic" attached to a top-secret radar division. He received rather little training in the field, but became so interested in the underlying microwave techniques that he signed up for correspondence courses.

When the war was over, Bryan decided to study physics at the University of London, which accepted him after he had passed the required entrance exams. He graduated in 1951, though by that time he had already become a technical information assistant for the Philips office in London.

After graduation he joined the television research group, working on electron optics and magnetic amplifiers before moving to the linear accelerator group, where he participated in the design and construction of a 15 MeV microtron. His interest in particle accelerators - as well as the challenge of joining a laboratory recently created to rebuild the unity of Europe - led him to apply for a job at CERN.

Bryan came to Switzerland in May 1955 and was attached to the CERN-PS division. His first task was testing high-power amplifier tubes in the linac group, before he was asked to take on the design of the modulator, as the specialist foreseen for this task had died in an accident. The modulator design was completed by 1960, when the PS was successfully commissioned.

Around 1962 Bryan joined - and later led - the RF separator project in the newly formed Accelerator Research division. The goal was to develop a separator for secondary particles above 5 GeV, where electrostatic separation becomes inefficient.

The design was based on ideas of Panofsky and Schnell for transverse separation, but was modified by Bryan to use hybrid modes, which he and Peter Bramham had (re)discovered experimentally when measuring propagation on disc-loaded structures.

From 1965 Bryan also took part in the study for a 300 GeV synchrotron, from which the CERN Super Proton Synchrotron evolved. However, when this project

was postponed *sine die* in 1969, Bryan joined the newly formed Intersecting Storage Rings (ISR) project led by Kjell Johnson. Here Bryan worked first on the design of scrapers and collimators and then took part in commissioning the ISR, using the scrapers to measure the beam profile.

Later he joined the theoretical group whose task was to analyse and improve the ISR performance, and developed a computer code for the automatic measurement of luminosity. In the general studies group, he worked on the design of proton colliders with higher energy and proposed a method of increasing the luminosity of the ISR by reducing the crossing angle to give head-on collisions, using dipoles over the interaction regions to separate the counter-rotating proton beams. He also investigated non-linear coupling resonances caused by space charge - an effect still referred to as "Montague resonance".

Bryan became a member of the Senior Staff Consultative Committee to the Director-General for three years, and during the third year acted as its spokesman. The task of this committee was to represent the interest of the academic staff of CERN. Hence he acted to balance the negative effects of the Abragam Committee, constituted to reduce the cost of CERN so that the UK would not leave the organization.

In 1980 Bryan began work on the Large Electron Positron collider and concentrated on methods to obtain polarized beams in the machine. He developed rotator magnets, and studied Siberian snakes and spin matching. His most original contribution was a very clear description of polarization effects in storage rings using spinor algebra.

He also participated in the search for new methods of the acceleration of particles to even higher energies, and initiated a collaboration with the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, which had the highest-power lasers in Europe, and Imperial College, London, to perform experiments on the acceleration of electrons with beat-waves created by two laser beams in a plasma.

From its inception in 1985, Bryan participated in the CLIC study at CERN. In this he explored methods for obtaining polarized beams, and suggested the use of the extremely sensitive Hanbury-Brown-Twiss intensity interferometer for the exact alignment of beams, using the synchrotron radiation emitted in bends.

In 1985, the University of London awarded Bryan the degree of Doctor of Science (DSc) for his work on particle accelerators. He gave lectures at several CERN Accelerator Schools and contributed to the book on accelerator physics edited by Herwig Schopper. Even after retirement Bryan continued to work on accelerators, and also contributed to quantum mechanics, pointing out the importance of the usually neglected phase factor of the complex wave function.

In his early eighties, Bryan suffered a severe aneurysm during a holiday trip to Italy, and finally passed away in May 2004.

Bruno W Zotter, CERN.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Bryan W St L Montague Mother's Maiden Surname: Eves Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1922 Registration district: Lewisham Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1908

7-**Edwin Herbert Montague** was born in 1885 in Stockwell, London, Surrey, was baptised on 12 Jun 1885 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey, and died Q4 1937 in Fulham, London, Middlesex aged 52.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Record Type: Baptism Name: Edwin Herbert Montague Date: 12 Jun 1885 Father's Name: Frederick Benjamin Montague Mother's Name: Alice Montague Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Edwin H Montague Spouse Surname: Lines Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1921 Registration district: Kingston Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 929

Death Index: Name: Edwin H Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1937 Age at death (estimated): 52 Registration district: Fulham Inferred County: London Volume: 1a Page: 352

Edwin married Edith E. Lines.

7-**Harold Dwyer Montague** was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Stockwell, London, Surrey, was baptised on 26 Oct 1886 in All Saints, South Lambeth, London, Surrey, and died Q4 1975 in Sutton, London, Surrey aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD and in parish records at ancestry.co.uk. With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911, metal merchant's clerk. Marriage record in BMD. Harold served in the Army Service Corps from 1916-1919 as a motor transport driver, service records on ancestry.co.uk. Death record in BMD.

Army Records: Name: Harold Dwyer Montague Age: 29 Birth Year: abt 1887 Residence : 106 Kingston Rd, New Malden Regiment Name: Army Service Corps MT Learner Regiment Number: 224542 Document Year: 1916 Number of Images: 27

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Harold Dwyer Montague Record Type: Baptism Date: 26 Oct 1886

Father's Name: Frederick Benjamin Montague Mother's Name: Alice Montague Parish: All Saints, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

Marriage Index: Name: Harold D Montague Year of Registration: 1913 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Spouse's Surname: Laing District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 945

Death Index: Name: Harold Dwyer Montague Birth Date: 15 Oct 1886 Death Registration Month/Year: 1975 Registration district: Sutton Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 15 Page: 0733

Harold married **Beatrice Ellen Laing**, daughter of **Claud George Laing** and **Ellen Pearce**, on 20 Sep 1913 in St John, Kingston, London, Surrey. Beatrice was born on 3 Dec 1885 in Banstead, London, Surrey and died Q3 1971 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey aged 85. They had one son: **Anthony L.**.

8-Anthony L. Montague was born Q2 1921 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey and died Q4 1951 in Surrey aged 30.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Anthony L Montague Mother's Maiden Surname: Laing Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1921 Registration district: Kingston Registration county: Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 847

Marriage Index: Name: Anthony L Montague Spouse Surname: George Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1946 Registration district: Surrey North Eastern Registration county: Surrey Volume Number: 5g Page Number: 938

Death Index: Name: Anthony L Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1951 Age at death (estimated): 30 Registration district: Surrey Northern Inferred County: Surrey Volume: 5g Page: 315

Anthony married Pauline M. George.

7-Alice Mary Montague was born Q3 1888 in New Malden, London, Surrey.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Mary Montague Year of Registration: 1888 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 309

7-Edith Margaret Montague was born Q4 1890 in New Malden, London, Surrey and died Q1 1962 in Ealing, London, Middlesex aged 71.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Margaret Montague Year of Registration: 1890 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 309

Death Index: Name: Edith M Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1962 Age at death (estimated): 72 Registration district: Ealing Inferred County: Middlesex Volume: 5e Page: 144

7-**Irene Dorothy Montague** was born about 1892 in Cyprus and died Q4 1963 in Devon Central, Devon aged about 71.

General Notes: With parents in 1901, 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Death Index: Name: Irene D Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1963 Age at death (estimated): 71 Registration district: Devon Central Inferred County: Devonshire Volume: 7a Page: 341

7-**Cyril John Montague** was born about 1894 in Cyprus and died Q4 1955 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged about 61.

General Notes: With parents in 1901. With parents in 1911, clerk to surveyor, Duchy of Cornwall, Kensington. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Marriage Index: Name: Cyril J Montague Spouse Surname: Martin Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1920 Registration district: Kingston Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 1008

Death Index: Name: Cyril J Montague Death Registration Month/Year: 1955 Age at death (estimated): 62 Registration district: Worthing Inferred County: Sussex Volume: 5h Page: 618

Cyril married **Edith C. Martin** Q4 1920 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey. Edith was born circa 1887 and died Q1 1961 in Worthing, West Sussex, Sussex aged 74.

7-Winifred Octavia Montague was born on 16 Aug 1896 in New Malden, London, Surrey and died Q2 1978 in Exeter, Devon aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901, 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Winifred Octavia Montague Year of Registration: 1896 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Kingston County: Middlesex, Surrey Volume: 2a Page: 357

Marriage Index: Name: Winifred O Montague Spouse Surname: Lanning Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1931 Registration district: Kingston Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 2a Page Number: 1259

Death Index: Name: Winifred Octavia Lanning Birth Date: 16 Aug 1896 Death Registration Month/Year: 1978 Registration district: Exeter Inferred County: Devonshire Volume: 21 Page: 0962

Winifred married **Lionel Bernard A. Lanning**, son of **Henry Bernard Lanning** and **Minnie Gardner**, Q2 1931 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey. Lionel was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Yeovil, Somerset and died Q3 1978 in Exeter, Devon aged 77.

6-**Kate Estall** was born Q3 1856 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1947 in Chelsea, London, Middlesex aged 91.

General Notes: Have birth and death records in BMD. In 1871 Census, Kate and sister Edith were at Boswell (House?) College in Croydon. In the 1891 census, she is listed as a domestic servant and she is listed as single. On the New York Passenger Lists, there is a Kate S. Estall, born 1854 in England, who came to the U.S. on 15 Dec 1887. It appears that she went along to take care of a family with young children. Is it this Kate? Working as a domestic servant in 1911.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kate Estall Year of Registration: 1856 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 217?

Death Index: Name: Kate Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1947 Age at death (estimated): 90 Registration district: Chelsea Inferred County: London Volume: 5c Page: 253

6-Edith Sarah Estall was born Q2 1858 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died Q1 1940 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 81.

General Notes: BMD birth record. At school in Croydon, Surrey in 1871 census. Marriage in BMD and in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. With husband, children and stepson Allan in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Sarah Estall Year of Registration: 1858 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 197

Record Type: Marriage Name: Edith Sarah Estall Age: 29 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859 Spouse Name: Henry Anderson Moncrieff Spouse Age: 38 Event Date: 10 Mar 1888 Parish: Saint John The Evangelist, East Dulwich County: Middlesex

Borough: Southwark Father Name: Edwin Davis Estall Spouse Father Name: Henry Moncrieff

Death Index: Name: Edith S Moncrieff Death Registration Month/Year: 1940 Age at death (estimated): 82 Registration district: Bromley Inferred County: Kent Volume: 2a Page: 2008

Edith married **Henry Anderson Moncreaff**, son of **Henry Moncreaff** and **Lydia Winch**, on 10 Mar 1888 in St John the Evangelist, East Dulwich, London, Surrey. Henry was born Q3 1849 in Southsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire and died Q1 1933 in Croydon, Surrey aged 83. They had two children: **Edith Estall** and **Harry Anderson**.

7-Edith Estall Moncrieff was born Q4 1889 in Streatham, Lambeth, London, Surrey and died on 22 Sep 1966 in London aged 77.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. With parents in 1911, art student.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Estall Moncrieff Year of Registration: 1889 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 776

Death Index: Name: Edith E Moncrieff Death Registration Month/Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 76 Registration district: Bromley Inferred County: Kent Volume: 5a Page: 305

7-Harry Anderson Moncrieff was born Q3 1892 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q3 1966 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Electrical engineering and lighting. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Harry Anderson Moncrieff Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 787

Marriage Index: Name: Harry A Moncrieff

Spouse Surname: Bramall Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1922 Registration district: Willesden Registration county (inferred): Middlesex Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 584

Death Index: Name: Harry A Moncrieff Death Registration Month/Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 73 Registration district: Bromley Inferred County: Kent Volume: 5a Page: 287

Harry married **Kathleen Joan Bramall**, daughter of **Walter Bramall** and **Evelyn Bertha Gibson**, Q3 1922 in Willesden, London, Middlesex. Kathleen was born on 8 Dec 1896 in Hendon, London, Middlesex and died Q3 1975 in Bromley, London, Kent aged 78.

6-Edwin Davis Estall was born in Dec 1859 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died in 1928 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey aged 69.

General Notes: At school in Burton, Surrey in 1871 census. Auctioneers Clerk in 1881 census. We've seen Edwin's marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by his brother-in-law Frederick Montague. With wife and daughter in 1891, under 'Edwin D E Stall', identified as a traveller. With wife in 1901, under 'Edwin D Stall', distillery manager of 'The Priory' in Bournemouth, Hampshire. With wife and daughter in 1911 back in London, distiller's manager.

Family records from 1891 Lambeth, Surrey census:

1. Name Grace Estall Sex ? Age 07 PRO Ref RG12 Piece and folio 410/081a County Surrey Reg. Dist. Lambeth Sub Dist Brixton

2. Name Helen Estall Sex ? Age 32 PRO Ref RG12 Piece and folio 410/081a County Surrey Reg. Dist. Lambeth Sub Dist Brixton

3. Name Edwin Estall Sex ? Age 31 PRO Ref RG12 Piece and folio 410/081a County Surrey Reg. Dist. Lambeth Sub Dist Brixton

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edwin Davis Estall Age: 23 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859 Spouse Name: Helen Andrew Spouse Age: 23 Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 11 Oct 1882 Parish: Saint Mary At Lambeth County: Middlesex Borough: Lambeth Father Name: Edwin Davis Estall Spouse Father Name: Thomas Andrew

Edwin married **Helen Andrew**, daughter of **Thomas Andrew** and **Sarah** -, on 11 Oct 1882 in St Mary at Lambeth, London, Surrey. Helen was born Q2 1859 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, died on 23 Nov 1916 in Richmond South, London, Surrey aged 57, and was buried on 27 Nov 1916 in Golders Green, Kew, London, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Grace Helen**.

7-**Grace Helen Estall** was born Q3 1883 in Camberwell, London, Surrey and died Q1 1972 in Kingston Upon Thames, London, Surrey aged 88.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891, under 'Grace H Stall'. Visiting another family in 1901, but incorrectly identified as a 'daughter' of the family. Marriage announced in The Times 24 Apr 1920:

On the 14th of April at St Jude's Church, South Kensington, WILLIAM SOWARD to GRACE HELEN, daughter of EDWIN D. ESTALL and the late Mrs. Helen Estall of Sutton.

We've now seen her marriage record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, witnessed by her father who is identified as a gentleman. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Grace Helen Estall Year of Registration: 1883 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Camberwell County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 801

Record Type: Marriage Name: Grace Helen Estall Age: 36 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884 Spouse Name: William Soward Spouse Age: 40 Event Date: 14 Apr 1920 Parish: Saint Jude, South Kensington County: Middlesex Borough: Kensington and Chelsea Father Name: Edwin Davis Estall Spouse Father Name: Arthur Franklin Soward

Death Index: Name: Grace Helen Soward Birth Date: 1883 Death Registration Month/Year: 1972 Registration district: Kingston Upon Thames Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 5c Page: 2323

Grace married **William Soward**, son of **Arthur Franklin Soward** and **Mary Ann Coxhead**, on 14 Apr 1920 in St Jude, South Kensington, London, Middlesex. William was born in 1880 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died Q4 1963 in Surrey N., Surrey aged 83.

6-**James Ritchie Estall** was born Q1 1862 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1936 in Camberwell, London, Surrey aged 74.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Wine Merchants Clerk in 1881 census. Marriage in BMD. With wife and children in 1891. In the 1901 census, the family is recorded as 'Estell' but this is just a wrong transcription from the original census record. With wife and daughters Violet and Alice in 1911, grocer's clerk. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Ritchie Estall Year of Registration: 1862 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 281

Marriage Index: Name: James Ritchie Estall Year of Registration: 1884 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: St George Hanover Square County: London, Middlesex Volume: 1a Page: 753

Death Index: Name: James R Estall Death Registration Month/Year: 1936 Age at death (estimated): 74 Registration district: Camberwell Inferred County: London Volume: 1d Page: 693

James married Eliza Ann Trebilcock, daughter of Stephen Ralph Trebilcock and Ann Martyn, Q3 1884 in St George Hanover Square, Westminster, London, Middlesex. Eliza was born Q3 1858 in St Day, Cornwall and died Q1 1929 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 70. They had five children: Edith Lilian, James Ralph, John Charles, Violet May and Alice Mary.

7-**Edith Lilian Estall** was born on 14 Aug 1885 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1970 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 84.

General Notes: Birth and marriage records in BMD. With parents in 1891. With parents in 1901 under 'Estell'. With husband and children in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Edith Lilian Estall Year of Registration: 1885 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 511

Marriage Index: Name: Edith Lilian Estall Year of Registration: 1907

Quarter of Registration:Jan-Feb-MarDistrict:LambethCounty:Greater London, London, SurreyVolume:1dPage: 586

Death Index: Name: Edith Lilian Birtchnell Birth Date: 14 Aug 1885 Death Registration Month/Year: 1970 Registration district: Aylesbury Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 6a Page: 839

Edith married **Wilfred Lawson Birtchnell**, son of **George Birtchnell** and **Betsy Boyce**, on 9 Mar 1907 in Lambeth, London, Surrey. Wilfred was born on 25 Jun 1878 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire and died on 1 Apr 1953 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 74. They had seven children: **Wilfred Charles B., James George, Betty L., Winifred A. M., Marjorie J., Irene Boyce** and **Kathleen**.

8-Wilfred Charles B. Birtchnell was born on 27 May 1908 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q2 1990 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 81.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD, under 'Wilfrid'.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Wilfred Charles B Birtchnell Year of Registration: 1908 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 404

Death Index: Name: Wilfrid Charles Birtchnell Birth Date: 27 May 1908 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1990 Age at death (estimated): 82 Registration district: Aylesbury Vale Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 19 Page: 956

8-**James George Birtchnell** was born Q4 1910 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q1 1929 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 18. Another name for James was George.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1911. Death record in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James G Birtchnell Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey

Volume: 1d Page: 349

Death Index: Name: James G Birtchnell Death Registration Month/Year: 1929 Age at death (estimated): 18 Registration district: Aylesbury Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 3a Page: 1875

8-**Betty L. Birtchnell** was born on 16 Mar 1914 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died in May 1989 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 75.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Betty L Birtchnell Year of Registration: 1914 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun Mother's Maiden Name: Estall District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 695

Marriage Index: Name: Betty L Birtchnell Spouse Surname: Wallis Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1938 Registration district: Aylesbury Registration county (inferred): Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 4950

Death Index: Name: Betty Lilian Wallis Birth Date: 16 Mar 1914 Death Registration Month/Year: May 1989 Age at death (estimated): 75 Registration district: Aylesbury Vale Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 19 Page: 835

Betty married **Leonard Wallis**, son of **John Albert Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffs**, Q3 1938 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Leonard was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Bierton, Buckinghamshire and died in Mar 1990 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 79. They had one son: **Antony J.**

9-Antony J. Wallis

8-Winifred A. M. Birtchnell was born Q1 1916 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1919 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 3.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Winifred Am Birtchnell Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Jan Feb Mar 1916

Registration district: Lambeth Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 715

Death Index: Name: Winifred A M Birtchnell Death Registration Month/Year: 1919 Age at death (estimated): 3 Registration district: Lambeth Inferred County: Greater London Volume: 1d Page: 359

8-Marjorie J. Birtchnell was born Q4 1917 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died circa 1942 aged 25.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Marjorie J Birtchnell Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1917 Registration district: Lambeth Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 463

Marriage Index: Name: Marjorie J Birtchnell Spouse Surname: Hurst Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1937 Registration district: Aylesbury Registration county (inferred): Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 3202

Marjorie married **William H. Hurst** Q4 1937 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. They had one son: **Peter W.**

9-Peter W. Hurst

Peter married Janet M. Simmons.

8-Irene Boyce Birtchnell

Irene married **Donald J. Edmonds**, son of **Thomas William Edmonds** and **Elizabeth Stranks**, Q2 1939 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Donald was born Q1 1916 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Jacqueline I.**.

9-Jacqueline I. Edmonds

Jacqueline married Anthony H. Ottaway, son of Aubrey H. Ottaway and Joan L. Showler. They had three children: Daniel Howard, Kathleen Joan and Thomas Lawson.

10-Daniel Howard Ottaway

Daniel married Celia Ann Crane, daughter of Ronald E. Crane and Jennifer A. Diggle. They had one son: Joseph Howard.

11-Joseph Howard Ottaway

10-Kathleen Joan Ottaway

10-Thomas Lawson Ottaway

8-Kathleen Birtchnell was born on 13 May 1924 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire and died in Nov 2001 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 77.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Kathleen Birtchnell Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Apr May Jun 1924 Registration district: Aylesbury Registration county: Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 3a Page Number: 1573

Marriage Index: Name: Kathleen Birtchnell Spouse Surname: Hogston Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1950 Registration district: Aylesbury Registration county (inferred): Buckinghamshire Volume Number: 6a Page Number: 844

Death Index: Name: Kathleen Hogston Birth Date: 13 May 1924 Death Registration Month/Year: Nov 2001 Age at death (estimated): 77 Registration district: Aylesbury Vale County: Buckinghamshire Register number: A26C District and Subdistrict: 3241A Entry number: 201

Kathleen married **Charles W. Hogston**, son of **James Hogston** and **Fanny Dwight**. They had two children: **Alan C.** and **James W.**.

9-Alan C. Hogston

9-James W. Hogston

7-**James Ralph Estall** was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q2 1970 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 82.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1891. In the 1901 census, James is with his parents in Brixton, but the family is incorrectly indexed as 'Estell'. In addition, two doors down on St Lukes Road lives Emily Dennison with her family -- Emily is his future wife! Marriage record in BMD. With wife, in-laws and wife's siblings in 1911, receiving clerk. He is identified as a railway cleaner on his daughter Joan's birth certificate in 1935.

James joined the Royal Fusiliers, Essex Regiment in 1915, service number 57061. His service records are online. His next of kin is Emily Edith Estall, living at 22 Vant Road, Tooting. He received the British War Medal and Victory Medal in 1922.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: James Ralph Estall Year of Registration: 1887 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 493

Marriage Index: Name: James R Estall Year of Registration: 1910 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1270

Death Index: Name: James Ralph Estall Birth Date: 11 Jun 1887 Death Registration Month/Year: Q2-Apr-May-Jun 1970 Registration district: Wandsworth, London County: Surrey Volume: 5e Page: 1558

James married **Emily Edith Dennison**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur Dennison** and **Mary Ann Calver**, on 5 Dec 1910 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey. Emily was born Q2 1888 in Pimlico, St George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex and died Q2 1968 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey aged 80. They had two children: **Mary Alice E.** and **Joan Marguerite Valerie**.

8-Mary Alice E. Estall was born on 3 Jun 1911 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and died in Jun 1999 in Thanet With Dover, Kent aged 88.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Mary A E Estall Year of Registration: 1911 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep Mother's Maiden Name: Dennison District: Wandsworth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 1225

Death Index: Name: Mary Alice E Pateman Birth Date: 3 Jun 1911 Death Registration Month/Year: Jun 1999 Age at death (estimated): 88 Registration district: Thanet With Dover Inferred County: Kent Register number: A5E District and Subdistrict: 5751A Entry number: 13

Marriage Index:

Name: Amry A E Estall (err: Mary A E) Spouse Surname: Pateman Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1929 Registration district: Wandsworth Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 1037

Mary married Joseph Pateman. They had two children: Joseph Ralph M. and Patricia S.

9-**Joseph Ralph M. Pateman** was born on 31 Oct 1930 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey and died in Jul 1996 in Chatham, Kent aged 65.

General Notes: BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Joseph R M Pateman Mother's Maiden Surname: Estall Date of Registration: Oct Nov Dec 1930 Registration district: Wandsworth Registration county: Greater London Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 773

Marriage Index: Name: Joseph R M Pateman Spouse Surname: Cole Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1950 Registration district: Oswestry Registration county (inferred): Shropshire Volume Number: 9a Page Number: 350

Death Index: Name: Joseph Ralph M Pateman Birth Date: 31 Oct 1930 Death Registration Month/Year: Jul 1996 Age at death (estimated): 65 Registration district: Chatham Inferred County: Kent Register number: B26A District and Subdistrict: 5611B Entry number: 55

Joseph married Doreen Cole.

9-Patricia S. Pateman

Patricia married **Richard H. Moon**. They had three children: **Anne P., Stephen R.** and **John R.**.

10-Anne P. Moon

10-Stephen R. Moon

10-John R. Moon

8-Joan Marguerite Valerie Estall

Joan married Kenneth Dobinson. They had two children: Kim G. and Gary J.

9-Kim G. Dobinson

9-Gary J. Dobinson

7-**John Charles Estall** was born Q2 1892 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q4 1898 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 6.

General Notes: Birth and death records in BMD. We've placed John Charles with these parents because we know from the 1911 census that James and Eliza lost one child, and this is the only Estall child who died as an infant in Lambeth in the relevant timeframe.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: John Charles Estall Year of Registration: 1892 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Bethnal Green County: Greater London, London, Middlesex Volume: 1c Page: 231

Death Index: Name: John Charles Estall Estimated birth year: abt 1892 Year of Registration: 1898 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Age at Death: 6 District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 282

7-**Violet May Estall** was born on 3 Aug 1894 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q3 1981 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire aged 86.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 under 'Estell'. With parents in 1911, dressmaker. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Violet May Estall Year of Registration: 1894 Quarter of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 506

Marriage Index: Name: Violet M Estall Year of Registration: 1915 Quarter of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec Spouse's Surname: Hills District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d

Page: 1171

Death Index: Name: Violet May Hills Birth Date: 3 Aug 1894 Death Registration Month/Year: 1981 Registration district: Aylesbury Inferred County: Buckinghamshire Volume: 19 Page: 0691

Violet married **Percival James Hills**, son of **George Thomas Hills** and **Ellen Mary Dunford**, Q4 1915 in Lambeth, London, Surrey. Percival was born on 26 Jun 1894 in Wandsworth, London, Surrey, was baptised on 29 Aug 1894 in St Michael, Battersea, London, Surrey, and died Q3 1928 in Lambeth, London, Surrey aged 33.

7-Alice Mary Estall was born Q2 1897 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died Q1 1966 in Ware, Hertfordshire aged 68.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. With parents in 1901 under 'Estell'. With parents in 1911. Marriage and death records in BMD.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Alice Mary Estall Year of Registration: 1897 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d Page: 488

Marriage Index: Name: Alice M Estall Spouse Surname: Connelly Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1926 Registration district: Lambeth Registration county (inferred): Surrey Volume Number: 1d Page Number: 583

Death Index: Name: Alice M Connelly Death Registration Month/Year: 1966 Age at death (estimated): 69 Registration district: Ware Inferred County: Hertfordshire Volume: 4b Page: 338

Alice married James A. Connelly.

6-**Julia Estall** was born on 13 Sep 1865 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 8 Oct 1865 in St Anne, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen Julia's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk, but we can't read the street address 1 ??? Park Road. In 1881 census, Julia is living with her aunt Ellen (Helen) Ritchie. In the 1891 census, she is with her sister Edith who is married to Henry Moncrieffe. Governess (age 33) in 1901 census, name spelled 'Estell'. Probably didn't marry.

Records in 1881 census:

4. Name Ellen RITCHIE Relationship Principal Of School Condition U Gender F Age 41 Occupation Principal Of School Birthplace Westminster, Middlesex, England Address 2 Camden Villas West Green Rd, Tottenham, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1384 Folio 90 Page 16 FHL film no. 1341337

7. Name Julia ESTALL Relationship Neice Condition U Gender F Age 15 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Brixton, Surrey, England Address 2 Camden Villas West Green Rd, Tottenham, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1384 Folio 90 Page 16 FHL film no. 1341337

8. Name Florence BINNS Relationship Neice Condition ? Gender F Age 12 Occupation Scholar Birthplace Leeds, York, England Address 2 Camden Villas West Green Rd, Tottenham, Middlesex, England PRO ref RG11/1384 Folio 90 Page 16 FHL film no. 1341337

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Julia Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 8 Oct 1865 Father's Name: Edwin Davis Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Anne, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

6-**William James Estall** was born on 13 Nov 1867 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and was baptised on 29 Dec 1867 in St Anne, South Lambeth, London, Surrey.

General Notes: We've seen William's baptism record in the parish registers at ancestry.co.uk. He was born at 176 ??? Park Road, Brixton. We have a Victoria Passenger List showing that William sailed to Australia on the Port Augusta 19 Jan 1887. We now have the marriage certificate of William and Elizabeth, identifying William as a 21-year-old bachelor, London, dealer living in Camperdown, Sydney and Elizabeth as an 18-year-old spinster, Sydney, living with her parents in Camperdown, Sydney.

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: William Estall Record Type: Baptism Date: 29 Dec 1867 Father's Name: Edwin Davis Estall Mother's Name: Elizabeth Estall Parish: Saint Anne, South Lambeth Borough: Lambeth County: Middlesex

William married **Elizabeth Amelia Diamond**, daughter of **John Diamond** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 2 Mar 1889 in Newtown, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1871 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, died on 22 Aug 1907 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia aged 36, and was buried on 23 Aug 1907 in Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie. They had five children: **William James Eric, Violet, Ida L., Victoria M.** and **Phyllis A.**.

7-**William James Eric Estall** was born on 26 May 1890 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Jul 1942 in Australia aged 52.

General Notes: William's birth is identified on the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. His marriage is also identified on this site. William died in WWII. His service records are at naa12.naa.gov.au and he is commemorated on the Commonwealth War Graves Commission website:

Name: ESTALL, WILLIAM JAMES Initials: W J Nationality: Australian Rank: Lieutenant Colonel Regiment/Service: Australian Infantry Unit Text: A.C.M.F. 13th Grn. Bn. Age: 52 Date of Death: 04/07/1942 Service No: N140075 Additional information: Son of William James Estall and Elizabeth Estall; husband of Caroline Estall, of Kogarah. Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead Grave/Memorial Reference: A.I.F. Memorial Wall. Panel A. Niche 31. Cemetery: WORONORA CREMATORIUM, SUTHERLAND Country: Australia Locality: unspecified Location Information: This crematorium is situated within the grounds of Woronora General Cemetery. The last rite of cremation was here accorded to 10 soldiers and one airman belonging to the Australian forces, who gave their lives during the 1939-1945 War. No. of Identified Casualties: 11

William married **Caroline Strazele Smith** in 1914 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Caroline was born circa 1893 and died on 26 May 1980 in Carlton, New South Wales, Australia aged 87. They had three children: **Bruce Trevor, William Robert** and **Joan**.

8-Bruce Trevor Estall

Bruce married Mary Elizabeth Wearne. They had three children: Simon, Graeme and Peter.

9-Simon Estall

9-Graeme Estall

9-Peter Estall

8-William Robert Estall

William married Leila Joyce Young.

8-Joan Estall

7-**Violet Estall** was born in 1894 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1894 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Violet's birth is identified on the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. Her death as an infant is also identified on this site.

7-**Ida L. Estall** was born in 1897 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1918 in Hurstville, New South Wales, Australia aged 21.

General Notes: Ida's birth is identified on the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. Her early death is also identified on this site.

7-Victoria M. Estall was born in 1899 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Victoria's birth is identified on the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. Her marriage is identified on this site as well.

Victoria married Arthur J. Heywood.

7-Phyllis A. Estall was born in 1905 in Glebe, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Phyllis' birth is identified on the New South Wales BMD, www.bdm.nsw.gov.au. Her marriage is also identified on this site.

Phyllis married **James Gray** in 1927 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. James was born circa 1902.

6-Albert Edward Estall was born in Jun 1870 in Lambeth, London, Surrey and died in USA.

General Notes: Birth record in BMD. Staying with sister Elizabeth Lucey ('Lucy') in 1891, working as a clerk to an Australian agent, under 'Estell'. In Canada with wife in 1906 and in USA in 1911 as a minister. 1920 US Census shows that marriage was about 1906. The Johnson Family Tree on ancestry.com has information on this family. We've now found their marriage record on the Irish Family History Foundation website, ifhf.brsgenealogy.com:

Church Marriage Record Church: LARNE 2ND Presbyterian BY LICENCE REV D H HANSON.

Date of Marriage: 10/02/1904		
Parish / Dist	rict: LARNE County: Co. Antr Husband	Wife
Name:	Albert Edward Estall	Isabella Gordon Carson
Address:	2 Barnhill Terrace Larne	Clonlee Larne
Denomination: Presbyterian		
	MISSIONARY	
Age:	Full Age (Over 21)	Full Age (Over 21)
Status:	Bachelor (Previously unmarried)	
	Husband's Father	Wife's Father
Name:	Edwin Davis Estall	William Cars
Address:		
Denomination:		
Occupation:	BREWERY MANAGER	FARM
-	Husband's Mother	Wife's Mother
Name:		
Address:		
Denomination:		
Occupation:		
	Witness 1	Witness 2
Name:	Mary Elizabeth Paisley	William C Paisley
Albert and his family appear in the 1941 U.S. City Directories for Roanoke, Virginia where he is identified as 'Reverend'. His wife and daughters are with him.		

BMD Index & Church Records:

Birth Index: Name: Albert Edward Estall Year of Registration: 1870 Quarter of Registration: Apr-May-Jun District: Lambeth County: Greater London, London, Surrey Volume: 1d

Page: 489

Albert married **Isabella Gordon Carson**, daughter of **William Carson** and **Unknown**, on 10 Feb 1904 in Larne 2nd Presbyterian, County Antrim, Ireland. Isabella was born on 28 Oct 1872 in England and died in Aug 1967 in Arlington, Virginia, USA aged 94. They had two children: **Kathleen Nora** and **Irene Carson**.

7-Kathleen Nora Estall was born on 26 Nov 1915 in New York, New York, USA and died on 31 May 1976 in Virginia, USA aged 60.

General Notes: With parents in 1920. Kathleen appears in the 1941 U.S. City Directories for Roanoke, Virginia with her parents, where she is identified as a teacher.

Kathleen married **Louis Bransford Payne** on 1 Jan 1942 in Roanoke, Virginia, USA. Louis was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA and died on 20 Jan 1975 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA aged 59. They had two children: **Anna Margaret** and **Living**.

8-Anna Margaret Payne was born on 25 Jul 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA and died in Oct 1996 in Georgetown, Washington DC, USA aged 53.

8-Living Payne.

General Notes: We see this daughter in the Johnson family tree at ancestry.com.

Living married **Leif Wayne Johnson** on 5 May 1966 in Bethesda, MD, USA. Leif was born on 24 Aug 1942 in Washington, D.C., USA and died on 4 Jul 2007 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA aged 64. They had two children: **Living** and **Living**.

9-Living Johnson

Living married **Living Ward**. They had three children: **Living, Living** and **Living**.

10-Living Ward

10-Living Ward

10-Living Ward

9-Living Johnson

7-**Irene Carson Estall** was born on 18 May 1920 in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, USA and died in Jan 1997 in Richmond, Virginia, USA aged 76.

General Notes: Irene appears in the 1941 U.S. City Directories for Roanoke, Virginia with her parents, where she is identified as a secretary. She is listed as a clerk in Norfolk, Virginia in 1944. In 1945, she's back with her parents in Roanoke and listed as a WAVE, the women's division of the U.S. Navy that started in 1942.

William next married **Caroline Jones** on 19 Aug 1833 in St Botolph Bishopsgate, London City, London.

4-**Richard Estall** was born in 1806 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 19 Oct 1806 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex.

General Notes: We saw Richard's baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of Brace's Buildings, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.

From www.findmypast.com:

Day: 19 Month: October

Year: 1806 Forename: Richard Othernames: Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Fathers occupation: Mothers forenames: Szrah Birth date: Address: Brace's Buildings Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 9490 Source Ref: X024/093

4-George Estall was born in 1808 in Stepney, London, Middlesex and was baptised on 23 Oct 1808 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: We saw George's baptism record, son of Thomas and Sarah of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney parish register at London Metropolitan Archives.

George's baptism record from www.findmypast.com:

Parish Records Collection - baptism Day: 23 Month: October Year: 1808 Forename: George Surname: Estall Fathers forenames: Thomas Mothers forenames: Sarah Address: White's Yard Location of church: Whitechapel Parish: St Mary Church address: Whitechapel High Street Entry No: 10718 Source Ref: X024/093

3-Edward Estall was born in Dec 1771 in Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, was baptised on 15 Dec 1771 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in 1840 in Limehouse, London, Middlesex aged 69, and was buried on 17 Sep 1840 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex.

General Notes: Christening, 15 Dec 1771 St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, England. We saw Edward's baptism record, son of John and Mary of White's Yard, in the St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney register at London Metropolitan Archives. The marriage record for Edward and Mary is in Pallots, under 'Mary Johnston'. But we've seen their marriage certificate in the St Mary register, it clearly says 'Johnson' and the witnesses are John & Margaret Johnson (Mary's parents?). Edward was a bachelor, Mary a spinster. We've now seen Edward's burial record, under 'Eastall', at ancestry.co.uk London, England, Deaths and Burials, 1813-1980. He was 68 years old.

We believe we have the will of this Edward, as it refers to his brothers William and Thomas and his sister Mary. The will also refers to his wife Mary as well as her sister Ann Johnson, a spinster. It was written in 1818, although Edward did not pass away until 1840. The location is Middlesex. The will identifies him as a bricklayer and plasterer.

We believe Edward became an apprentice to his brother George in 1786, per the London Apprenticeship Abstracts 1442-1850:

1786 Estell Edward, son of John, Rosemary Lane (St Botolph Aldgate), Middlesex, tallow chandler, to George Estell, 3 Jan 1786, Plaisterers' Company

BMD Index & Church Records:

Name: Edward Estall Spouse Name: Mary Johnson Record Type: Marriage Event Date: 4 Jun 1814 Parish: Saint Mary, Whitechapel County: Middlesex Borough: Tower Hamlets

Edward married **Mary Johnson**, daughter of **Unknown Johnson** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jun 1814 in St Mary Whitechapel, Stepney, London, Middelesex. Mary was born about 1785 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, died in Sep 1853 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex aged about 68, and was buried on 8 Sep 1853 in St Anne, Limehouse, London, Middlesex.